

patiently and with dignity, if they strove to lift themselves up the United States undoubtedly would set them free. They believed us. Their faith is unshaken today. To destroy their hopes would be immoral, illogical, inhuman and a blunder that history one day inevitably would put right. <sup>28</sup>

#### INDEPENDENCE MEANS COMPLETE SEVERANCE OF TIES WITH U.S.? YES!

According to Col. Henry L. Stimson (who became Governor-General of the Philippines, 1938-1939 - ABS), our connection with America, once ended, would be ended forever.

That is exactly what the people of the Philippines expect, allegations to the contrary notwithstanding. Our demand for immediate, absolute and complete independence means that we are prepared to assume all the burdens and responsibilities, all the attendant risks of independence and national existence. When the consummation of that happy event shall have come, we shall treasure in our hearts a feeling of gratitude toward the American people for having given us the greatest boon that one country may expect from another - the priceless boon of independence. <sup>29</sup>

#### MLQ HURLS CHALLENGE TO U.S. TO GRANT PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENCE

I say this without hesitation: the Filipino people have arrived at that state of civilization where they have established a government under which people can live peacefully and improve themselves materially; and if anyone doubts that word, I challenge him.

I challenge him to let the government of the United States grant Philippine independence tomorrow and we will show you what kind of a government we can establish. Unfortunately that is the only way we can prove to you this fact. You know that old saying, "You cannot prove that you know how to swim unless you are swimming." How can we prove that we know how to govern ourselves unless we are really allowed to govern ourselves?

In my opinion that is the most immediate problem that the American people have to face, to establish in the Philippines such a government where the responsibility and power may be located in either the American governor or in the Filipino people, and after you have done that you ought to take the next step - grant Philippine independence. <sup>30</sup>

#### AFTER 30 YEARS, P.I. INDEPENDENCE STILL A DREAM, BEWAILS QUEZON

There seems to be very little realization in this country (U.S.) of the fact that the United States has now been in the Philippines for a period of thirty years. And that, although on the very first day of American occupation President

<sup>28/</sup> Ibid., p. 772.

<sup>29/</sup> Article, "Quezon Declares Independence is the Real Issue," The Philippine Republic, October 1926. Ibid., p. 783.

<sup>30/</sup> Speech at Columbia University, USA, November 27, 1927. QP, MR#29, TNL.

McKinley announced it to be the policy of this country to grant the Filipino people their independence - a policy reaffirmed and reiterated by Roosevelt, Taft, Wilson, and confirmed in the Act of Congress of 1916, we are no nearer now to the execution of that announced policy than we were when first announced.

So it is high time that thoughtful Americans should pause and take notice of this fact if the performance of their government were to harmonize with its commitments. <sup>31</sup>

#### PHILIPPINE PROBLEM IS A HUMAN PROBLEM, SAYS QUEZON

I am going to tell you that the Filipinos are ordinary human beings, with the vices and the virtues of human beings. That is why I say that the Philippine problem is a human problem. We are dealing with human beings. We are not as highly educated as some very highly educated people in Europe, but we are highly educated and in some cases more highly educated than some independent people even in this country and in Europe. <sup>32</sup>

#### GIVE INDEPENDENCE TO FILIPINOS BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE

I hope that they (the U.S. government) will give to the Filipino people today - now - before it is too late, sufficient recognition of their just rights that the Filipino people in the years to come will always feel toward America a sense of real gratitude and affection. I hope the completion of our rights is not so long delayed as it was. I hope it stands so well that the Filipino people may appreciate its meaning that it was done with love. <sup>33</sup>

#### LEAVE PHILIPPINES TO FILIPINOS, THEN TRADE WITH THEM - QUEZON

If you leave the Philippines tomorrow and give the Philippines back to the Filipino people, you will have given the most conclusive evidence that you have no designs upon any country in the Far East, and that all you want is to trade with them on the basis of fair dealings. As every American businessman knows, the only successful businessman, in the end, is the man who does his business on the basis of fairness. <sup>34</sup>

#### AMERICANS CAN'T LOVE OUR COUNTRY MORE THAN WE DO, SAYS QUEZON

The Filipinos are our people, the blood of our blood, and the Philippines is our country where for centuries our ancestors have lived and died. It is there

<sup>31/</sup> Address before the American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia, November 25, 1927. In: The Philippine Republic, Vol. V, No. 2, March 15, 1928. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, p. 803.

<sup>32/</sup> Columbia University speech, supra.

<sup>33/</sup> Speech before the Filipino Association in Chicago, Illinois, November 29, 1927. QP, MR#29, TNL.

<sup>34/</sup> Speech on Philippine independence at the Hippodrome Theatre, Baltimore, Maryland, December 4, 1927. Ibid.

where we have spent our youth, where we have been working in our old days. It is there where we will be buried, it is there where our children and the children of our children will live and die.

Can they (the Americans) pretend to love that country more than we love it? How can they? How can they say it? If we are advocating independence under the circumstances that we advocate it, if they honestly believe that we have intelligence enough to know what is bad and what is good for us, they ought to agree that the best thing for the Philippine Islands is to grant them independence. <sup>35</sup>

#### FILIPINOS CAN LIVE 300 MORE YEARS SANS U.S. PROTECTION - QUEZON

For the period of 300 years our people have lived without the help of the United States, and I do not see any reason why we cannot live 300 more years without the protection of the United States. <sup>36</sup>

#### P.I. WILLING TO FOREGO U.S. TARIFF PROTECTION TO SECURE FREEDOM

The Philippines is prepared to lose the protection of American tariff in exchange for freedom. <sup>37</sup>

#### ONLY HONORABLE COURSE FOR AMERICA: GIVE PHILIPPINES HER INDEPENDENCE

The Filipinos recognize America's right to protect herself from the competition which Philippine goods and labor have created in this country (U.S.). But it must also be stated that to impose tariff on our products and to exclude our people from this great republic while we remain under the American flag and while American products are permitted to come free of duty into the Philippines, in addition to the fact that Americans may come and stay as long as they please in our country, is manifestly unfair. Such a procedure is justifiable only when applied to a foreign country.

Therefore, the only honorable course for America to take in this connection is to make us a foreign country through the grant of independence. Since to be free has been the age-old desire of the Filipinos, and it may be fulfilled incident to the enactment of this tariff legislation, we are most emphatically for such legislation. Besides, we are convinced more than ever that immediate independence will not only be politically beneficial to us but in the long run will have less injurious economic effect than the indefinite continuation of the present status for the very simple reason that the economic relations between America and the Philippines will then be not subject to change by Congress at any

<sup>35/</sup> Press statement, 1927, n.d.m. Ibid.

<sup>36/</sup> Remarks in a debate on the Philippine question with William S. Clow, Chicago businessman and member of the Council on Foreign Relations, December 1, 1927. In: The Manila Tribune, August 16, 1928. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, p. 817.

<sup>37/</sup> Statement to the Associated Press, February 25, 1928, commenting on the move to limit the entry into the United States of Philippine sugar to 500,000 tons. Ibid., p. 819.

moment. 38

QUEZON SAYS WE MUST SETTLE PHILIPPINE QUESTION NOW!

No task of any importance is without peril, and the launching into the world of a new nation - so great and so noble - must, of course, have its own. But what of it? Are we to be frightened out of doing the right thing because of some real or fancied danger?

\* \* \*

I am confident that American and Filipino statesmanship in common counsel and in a spirit of friendly cooperation, guided by high ideals, can find a way out of the difficulties, wisely and rightly.

\* \* \*

My appeal, then, to the people of the United States is this: Let us settle the Philippine question now and let us settle it right, in accordance with the plighted word of America. 39

MLQ MAKES SURE OF SUCCESS OF FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENCE

I am not interested in promoting either my own political interests or the fortunes of my party. I am interested in insuring the success of our fight for independence - a success which can only be attained by the united effort of the Filipino people, by taking out of local politics the cause of independence, by stopping the opposition forces from launching charges of insincerity against the party which has been carrying on this campaign these many years in all earnestness and with all the means at its command. 40

STOP PLAYING POLITICS WITH INDEPENDENCE CAUSE, MLQ TELLS OPPOSITION

We have been accused of betraying our trust, of having compromised and abandoned the cause of independence, and while the country has given no heed to these false charges it is time that we should try to find some way of stopping this unseemly and highly prejudicial spectacle of playing politics with the national cause. 41

QUEZON'S ADVICE ON HOW TO ACHIEVE ONE'S IDEAL

It is one thing to have an ideal and another to attain it. Practical men will always get the most that they can rather than take the stand of getting all that they want or nothing.

\* \* \*

38/ Article, "Tariff or Freedom," distributed by the Associated Press and the Cosmos Newspaper Syndicate through the Philippine Press Bureau. In: The Philippine Republic, Vol. VI, No. 3, April 1929. Ibid., p. 834.

39/ Message to the American people on the Philippine question, 1929, n.d.m. SP, MR#31, TNL.

40/ Press statement, 1929, n.d.m. Ibid.

41/ Ibid.



They believe in it, as a question of fundamental right, but they are employing the methods that, in their opinion, are more effective according to circumstance. <sup>42</sup>

SENATE PRESIDENT APPEALS FOR NATIONAL UNITY TO ACHIEVE INDEPENDENCE

With an earnestness born of our love for what is dearest to the Filipinos, our well-being and liberty, we beseech our people to lay aside for a while all party squabbles and discords of every nature to make possible the union of all the live forces of the country in a common effort to set the Philippines free. <sup>43</sup>

QUEZON NOT AFRAID OF DIFFICULTIES, REVERSES

I am not discouraged by difficulties and obstacles, not even by reverses. The only thing that I am afraid of is that my conscience may some day accuse me of having failed to do that which is my duty to do.

My heart is saddened by the thought of an indefinite separation from you, as I bid you farewell, with faith in God and the sense of justice of the American people. <sup>44</sup>

FILIPINOS WANT INDEPENDENCE IN ANY FORM, ASSERTS QUEZON

I would like to tell you now (addressing U.S. Senator William King in 1931 - ABS), as plainly as language can make it, that we have not changed front and would take independence now in any form. <sup>45</sup>

QUEZON INSISTS FILIPINOS WANT FREEDOM ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE

I am, as you know, temporarily at least, the chosen leader of the Filipino people and it is my duty to seek the best for the people whom I represent.

If the choice is between wealth without freedom and freedom with starvation, I choose the latter.

Naturally if we could have freedom without poverty we are not such fools as not to welcome it. <sup>46</sup>

QUEZON'S INDEPENDENCE STAND THAT BECAME CONTROVERSIAL

My stand on Philippine independence is as follows:

First, immediate establishment of an independent government, with free trade between America and the Philippines for a period of 10 years.

Second, immediate establishment of an autonomous government with all the

<sup>42/</sup> Press statement, 1929, n.d.m. QP, MR#31, TNL.

<sup>43/</sup> Press statement, October 23, 1929. Ibid.

<sup>44/</sup> Message to the Filipino people, August 2, 1930. Ibid.

<sup>45/</sup> Memorandum on the conference with Senator King, June 18, 1931. Quoted in Theodore Friend, op. cit., p. 74.

<sup>46/</sup> Ibid. QP, MR#32, TNL.

consequent powers.

Third, if neither of these plans protecting Philippine economic interests shall be acceptable to the U.S. Congress, I said that the Filipino people would, as a matter of course, accept any law granting independence even under the most burdensome conditions. <sup>47</sup>

FREE, INDEPENDENT AND PROSPEROUS PHILIPPINES COMES FIRST - MLQ

A free and independent but prosperous Philippines comes first, even if it should mean some waiting, but between independence without prosperity and prosperity without assurance of freedom at some future time, I would unhesitatingly accept the former. <sup>48</sup>

THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE TO PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENCE, SAYS MLQ

I believe in all sincerity, with the best interests of our people at heart, that the only wise and patriotic course left open to us is to strive for immediate and complete independence, with all its great burdens and responsibilities both as a fulfillment of our sacred and undying aspirations as a people, and as a way out of the present uncertainty which hampers our national life, dwarfs our progress, and fills our hearts with fears and doubts as to our future. <sup>49</sup>

VERDICT OF HISTORY: EITHER SHAME OR GLORY

I stand before you, and my acts are open to a searching review by all, and to the serene and independent inquiry of an introspective generation which after us shall come, uninfluenced by common associations and common memories with us, to pass judgment upon our public records to our shame or glory. <sup>50</sup>

QUEZON SAYS OUR SALVATION OR DOOM IS IN OUR HANDS

Our salvation lies solely in our hands, just as our doom can be brought about only by ourselves. <sup>51</sup>

INDEPENDENCE IS ABOVE ANY PRICE, ASSERTS QUEZON

We are unalterably committed to complete independence. We have a long list of heroes who have fought and died for their country. In loyalty to them we demand what they sought. No matter how good are the intentions of another nation, no matter how unselfish or altruistic, misunderstandings are bound to arise when it attempts to hold authority over another alien people. Independence is above

<sup>47/</sup> Report on his trip to the United States, November 9, 1931. *Ibid.*

<sup>48/</sup> Same report as quoted in Governor-General Dwight F. Davis' radiogram to the U.S. Secretary of War in Washington, D.C., November 13, 1931. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, p. 855.

<sup>49/</sup> Speech on Philippine independence, 1931, n.d.m. QP, MR#32, TNL.

<sup>50/</sup> Speech in the Senate, August 1, 1933. QP, MR#34, TNL.

<sup>51/</sup> Speech on the occasion of his 56th birthday, August 19, 1934. QP, MR#36, TNL.

price not only to individuals but also to nations, and we are willing to assume all the risks in order to attain it. <sup>52</sup>

#### QUEZON STRONGLY AGAINST PROTECTORATE STATUS UNDER U.S.

Once more I wish to say most emphatically that I am against American protectorate. It is idle to talk about it because even if everybody in the Philippines were for it, America would not consider it for a minute. I think I know as well as anybody the attitude of the American people on this question. They are willing to let us have either our own sovereignty and independence or remain under American sovereignty.

We chose the former and they gave it to us. But America under no circumstances will ever agree to let us have our own sovereignty and independence and yet continue to assume responsibility for our protection against the world. There is a saying which Americans use to express their attitude on this subject: "You can't have your cake and eat it too." This is the American point of view. <sup>53</sup>

#### FREEDOM FROM FOREIGN INTERFERENCE, INTERNAL REBELLION

If we are prepared to defend our country, we will be free from foreign molestation; if we are just to our people, we will be free from internal rebellion. That is the whole problem - the club in one hand and the bread in the other. <sup>54</sup>

#### FILIPINOS READY TO ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITIES OF INDEPENDENCE

If I didn't believe that the Filipinos were willing to accept the responsibilities of independence, I would be ashamed to call myself a Filipino.

The whole philosophy of the national defense program of the Philippine Islands is to make of a Filipino soldier, when he has got to fight, a better soldier, and in peace, a better citizen. <sup>55</sup>

#### QUEZON'S LIFE AMBITION: FREE, PROSPEROUS PHILIPPINES

I have stamped practically all the important activities of the government with a social purpose, because I believe intensely in the principle that it is the duty of the State, not only to keep order, administer justice, and safeguard individual rights and property, but also to promote the people's welfare, assuring to everyone an equal economic opportunity, wholesome living condition, a chance to work for a decent livelihood, a fair share in the fruits of the country's

<sup>52/</sup> Interview with S. J. Woolf of the New York Times, May 16, 1935. Rivera Collection, Vol. III, pp. 1156-1157.

<sup>53/</sup> Press statement on the subject of American protectorate by President-elect Quezon. In: "Independence is Filipinos' Goal - Quezon," The Tribune, September 23, 1935. Ibid., p. 1189.

<sup>54/</sup> Press statement, January 22, 1937. Quoted in Theodore Friend, op. cit., p. 151.

<sup>55/</sup> Speech on compulsory military training after independence, April 3, 1937. 2P, MR#40, TNL.

material progress, and the enjoyment of a standard of living in accordance with the basic needs of self-respecting, intelligent men.

My ambition is to give to every Filipino the opportunity to acquire through toil his necessities in food, clothing and shelter, together with reasonable comforts, and a leisure which will permit cultural self-improvement and participation in the blessings of an enlightened civilization. <sup>56</sup>

#### WHEN REEXAMINATION OF PHILIPPINE QUESTION IS TREASON

I have no objection to re-examination, whether realistic or idealistic, when the re-examination is based upon the fear that we may not be economically self-sufficient or upon the fear that we may not be sufficiently strong to defend ourselves against foreign aggression.

But when re-examination is based upon the assumption that we will not know how to establish or maintain in the Philippines a democracy, when the re-examination is based upon the belief, theory or assumption that we will be more free under American rule than we will be under our own, then I will say that it is almost treason. <sup>57</sup>

#### LET US NEVER LOSE SIGHT OF OUR NATIONAL INTERESTS, SAYS QUEZON

As the head of the state and the leader of our party, I advise you to guard against temptations to divide yourselves in groups or blocks that will tend to weaken your unity of purpose and action and which, at times, may make you lose sight of the general interests of the nation and see only the particular interests of the groups or bloc to which you belong. <sup>58</sup>

#### LIBERTY IS GREATEST POSSESSION IN LIFE - QUEZON

Liberty is the greatest possession in life and no one should sacrifice liberty even when in so sacrificing it, it would result in one's own good, for once we have recognized the right of anyone to regulate our life on the ground that it is for our good, we have set the precedent for that one to regulate our own life, when, in his opinion, it is for our own good, even if it is not so in our estimation. <sup>59</sup>

#### PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENCE ASSURED DESPITE PRECARIOUS WORLD SITUATION

These are fateful days in which we live. Vital forces are reshaping political and social institutions the world over. Fear and want are afflicting the human race. Men and women everywhere are scanning the future for security and a

<sup>56/</sup> Address before the faculties and student bodies of public and private schools, colleges and universities, August 19, 1938. QP, MR#41, TNL.

<sup>57/</sup> Draft of speech before the Civil Liberties Union, 1938, n.d.m. Ibid.

<sup>58/</sup> Message to the Second National Assembly, January 24, 1939. QP, MR#42, TNL.

<sup>59/</sup> Speech before the National Commission of Labor, Manila, June 5, 1939. Ibid.

more promising life.

In the midst of this great crisis, our duty is clear. By a solemn covenant with America, the advent of our national independence is assured. We must prepare for it; we must not procrastinate; we must not falter. Trusting in Divine Providence we must move forward firmly and courageously to achieve our long-cherished ideal - the establishment of the Philippine Republic - and to secure for our people prosperity, happiness and freedom under the shelter of peace and democracy. <sup>60</sup>

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR GREAT CAUSE OF LIBERTY AND JUSTICE, SAYS MLQ

At the present time we have but one task - to fight with America for America and the Philippines. To this task we shall devote all our resources in men and materials. Ours is a great cause. We are fighting for human liberty and justice, for those principles of individual freedom which we all cherish and without which life would not be worth living.

Indeed, we are fighting for our own independence. It is to maintain this independence, these liberties and freedoms, to banish fear and want among all peoples, and to establish a reign of justice for all the world, that we are sacrificing our lives and all that we possess.

The war may be long-drawn and hard-fought, but with the determination of freedom-loving peoples everywhere to stamp out the rule of violence and on theism from the face of the earth, I am absolutely convinced that final and complete <sup>64</sup> victory will be ours. <sup>61</sup>

QUEZON MORE INTERESTED IN AID TO FILIPINO TROOPS THAN EVACUATING TO U.S.

I have carefully considered the telegram (of General George C. Marshall, U.S. Army chief of staff, inviting Quezon to evacuate to the United States - ABS). I have come to the conclusion that insofar as the suggested trip to the United States is concerned, I have no preference. I am willing to do what the government of the United States may think will be more helpful for the successful prosecution of the war. My immediate concern is to secure prompt and adequate help from the United States, because our soldiers at the front and the Filipino people in general have placed their trust in this indispensable help. <sup>62</sup>

MY AMBITION IS TO SECURE FREEDOM, WELFARE OF MY PEOPLE - QUEZON

I am getting old. My days are numbered. My interest in government and our country can no longer be colored by personal ambition. Throughout the course

<sup>60/</sup> Message to the Second National Assembly, January 31, 1941. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2290.

<sup>61/</sup> Second inaugural address, Corregidor, December 30, 1941. Ibid., p. 2361.

<sup>62/</sup> Reply to Gen. Marshall's telegram, from Quezon's quarters in the Malinta tunnel, Corregidor, January 1, 1942. Ibid., p. 2363.

of my public career our people have showered me generously with all the honors to which any man may aspire. If I now remain in public life, it is merely because I believe the people have demanded my services during these perilous times in order that we might insure our safety and happiness.

My greatest ambition now is to secure the welfare and freedom of our people. and to safeguard for you, the youth of the Philippines, a free country where you may work and be happy, together with my own children whose future and welfare is my responsibility and greatest ambition. <sup>63</sup>

QUEZON'S SPECIAL BROADCAST TO P.I. UPON ARRIVAL IN U.S.

I share your sadness - more deeply, perhaps, than you can realize.

But our emotion of grief is transcended by your determination and confidence burning in your breasts. It is an undying determination that, though the Japanese invader may for a brief moment conquer, to some extent, your lands and your bodies, your minds and souls remain unconquered and unbroken. Free. And behind this spirit, there lives in all of us a confidence that the day of liberation is surely coming. The great and free people of the United States will not permit you to remain in bondage.

Led by their noble statesmen and generals, they will rescue the Philippines. They will break the Japanese yoke which now oppresses you.

Stand firm, hold on to your faith, the forces of freedom are on the march. The day approaches when you shall joyously welcome them to our shores. <sup>64</sup>

"REMEMBER THE PHILIPPINES!" QUEZON TELLS U.S. SENATE

Gentleman of the Senate, since I arrived in this country, I have learned that there is a war slogan, "Remember Pearl Harbor!" I approve and fully understand the slogan. The attack upon Pearl Harbor aroused every red-blooded and patriotic American to a point where he can never be satisfied with anything less than the definite and complete defeat of Japan. (Applause.)

\* \* \*

I am not in this country to persuade you to send forces at once to the Philippines to drive the invader out of my beloved fatherland. Nor will I try to convince you that the Pacific is more important than the European war or the Atlantic theatres of war... (But) you will always have in mind, I am sure, that only in the Philippines has your flag (the Stars and Stripes) been hauled down and replaced by the flag of the Rising Sun.

In view of this tragic event, I do hope that the American people in this hour of their great responsibility to the world will always keep before them the

<sup>63/</sup> Speech on the Emergency Powers Act and preparations for civilian defense, 1941, n.d.m. QP, MR#45, TNL.

<sup>64/</sup> Special broadcast to the Philippines upon Quezon's arrival in the United States, May 1942. Ibid.

memory of the devotion and sacrifices of the people of the Philippines. Let me ask your people to adopt still another slogan - "Remember the Philippines!" (Prolonged applause.) <sup>65</sup>

#### FILIPINOS' FAITH STRONG AS JAPS' OUSTER NEARS

But the faith of my people will never waver. In the bitterness of temporary servitude, they carry the cross in their hearts, knowing that the day approaches when the barbarians will be ousted. And they will rejoice in knowing that on both sides of the Pacific, in the nations fighting for them and their freedom, the principle of religious freedom and a cordial relationship with the Holy Father are integral parts of their way of life. <sup>66</sup>

#### FILIPINOS' WAR RECORD IS EPIC OF FREEDOM

The battle record of the Filipino people in this war bears glorious testimony to the difference between freedom and oppression, between the principle of human equality and the exploded idea of racial superiority. <sup>67</sup>

#### PHILIPPINE RECORD PROVES VALIDITY OF ATLANTIC CHARTER

We offer to the world the record of the Philippines as an answer to anyone who would consider the Atlantic Charter illusory and impractical. It is a signpost for all mankind to read. It is the actual evidence of what can and should be done, everywhere and for every people. It points to a goal that can be reached, however long and hard the road may be. <sup>68</sup>

#### FILIPINO RECORD WRITTEN IN BLOOD, PROUDLY ASSERTS QUEZON

The record of the Filipino people in this war has been written in blood, and it is a record of which you and I can be proud. It is a record of unflinching loyalty to the United States, a record of heroic deeds. It is a record without parallel in the Orient and, I may add, in the history of colonialism. <sup>69</sup>

#### 105. QUEZON DICTUM

#### QUEZON FIRMLY FOR FILIPINO GOVERNMENT EVEN IF RUN LIKE HELL

I would rather have the Philippine Legislature abolished and have the Governor-General (referring to Leonard Wood - ABS) govern alone. There has been no party in power since he assumed his post because he is the power, the only

<sup>65/</sup> Speech in the U.S. Senate, June 4, 1942. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2388-2389.

<sup>66/</sup> Statement on the interchange of diplomatic representatives between China and the Vatican, October 28, 1942. GP, MR#45, TNL.

<sup>67/</sup> Address at the Commonwealth Day program, Washington, D.C., November 15, 1941. Ibid.

<sup>68/</sup> Ibid.

<sup>69/</sup> Speech before the Maryland Bar Association, Baltimore, Maryland, January 16, 1943. Ibid.

power...

I would prefer a government run like hell by Filipinos to one run like heaven by Americans, because no matter how bad, a Filipino government might be improved.<sup>1</sup>

P.I. ILL-GOVERNED BY FILIPINOS BETTER THAN WELL-GOVERNED BY ALIENS!

When we have our unfettered self-rule, I dare say we shall make mistakes, but in that respect we shall not be original or monopolistic. It is by our mistakes that we shall learn. America has aided us to learn much of the art of government, but we can master that art only by self-practice. In politics, as in law or medicine or music or painting, concrete achievement is not in the scholastic sphere, but only in the sphere of scholasticism applied. And, anyway, even in the United States and in England, democracy is still on trial.

It is better for the Philippines to be ill-governed by the Filipinos than well-governed by the Americans.<sup>2</sup>

AMERICAN EDITOR EXPLAINS QUEZON'S oft-QUOTED STATEMENT

Concerning Mr. Quezon's statement that he preferred a "government run like hell by Filipinos to one run like heaven by Americans," he probably intended to imply that he would choose a government of Filipinos by Filipinos to a government of Filipinos by any other race, even Americans.

He probably meant no more and no less than what Dr. Jacob Gould Schurman, then president of Cornell University, upon being sent to the Philippines in 1899 by President McKinley, said: "Any decent kind of government of Filipinos by Filipinos is better than the best government of Filipinos by Americans."<sup>3</sup>

QUEZON WOULD RATHER HAVE FILIPINOS MAKE THEIR OWN MISTAKES

It is disappointing enough to the Filipino people not to have achieved their independence after thirty years of American occupation, when it was promised then from the very first day of your arrival in the Islands. It is still more disappointing that, after these thirty years, they are not even allowed to manage their domestic affairs, when the Cuban people, who had as much or less preparation for self-government as the Filipinos, are now enjoying their independence and listening to speeches by President Coolidge regarding equal rights of small and big nations, and how much better it is for the people to make their own mistakes than to have some else make their mistakes for them. What, then, would be the feeling of the Filipino people if they were to see their present limited powers of

1/ In: Teodoro M. Kalaw's autobiography (MS), pp. 259-260. Quoted in Theodore Friend, op. cit., Fn. 19, p. 40.

2/ Exclusive interview with Edward Price Bell for the Chicago Daily News, 1925. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, p. 769.

3/ Statement by Clyde H. Tavenner, editor and publisher, The Philippine Republic, October 1926. Ibid., pp. 785-786.



government still further reduced? <sup>4</sup>

A GOVERNMENT RUN LIKE HELL, BUT IT COULD BE OTHERWISE

I would rather have a government run like hell by Filipinos than a government run like heaven by any foreigner. But that is not an admission that a government run by Filipinos will be a government run like hell. Much less can it be an admission that a government run by Americans can ever be a government run like heaven, or by any foreign country for that matter. <sup>5</sup>

GOVERNMENT RUN BY FILIPINOS, BUT CERTAINLY NOT RUN LIKE HELL!

We have had four years of our government - the government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines - a government run by Filipinos, and I challenge anybody, American, foreigner or Filipino, to tell me that this is a government run like hell.

I say that this is the best government we ever had in the Philippines, and I will give facts to prove this to you. <sup>6</sup>

QUEZON DICTUM THAT WENT AROUND WORLD: GOVERNMENT RUN LIKE HELL!

I have listened to a speech warning our people against independence, on the ground that every liberty you (addressing the crowd at the Ateneo auditorium - ABS) now enjoy may be lost, while under the American Flag you are not denied any individual liberty.

No one has outdone me in giving due credit to the government and people of the United States for what they have done in the Philippines. But I cannot permit any one to say in my presence that our people have enjoyed greater freedom under the American administration, or that our people will not enjoy their freedom under an independent Philippines, as much as they have enjoyed it under the American flag.

It is true, and I am proud of it, that I once said, "I would rather have a government run like hell by Filipinos than a government run like heaven by Americans."

I want to tell you that I have, in my life, made no other remark which went around the world but that. There had been no paper in the United States, including a village paper, which did not print that statement, and I also had seen it printed in many newspapers in Europe. I would rather have a government run like hell by Filipinos than a government run like heaven by any foreigner. I said that once; I say it again, and I will always say it as long as I live. (Applause.) <sup>7</sup>

4/ Memorandum dictated from his sickbed in the Monravia Sanatorium, California, against the doctor's orders, as reported in the Manila Tribune, August 16, 1928. Ibid., p. 813.

5/ Untitled speech, 1938, n.d.m. QP, MR#41, TNL.

6/ Ibid.

7/ Speech at the CLU-sponsored inter-university oratorical contest, Ateneo auditorium, December 9, 1939. Rivora Collection, Vol. IV, pp. 2188-2189.

## 106. QUEZON HOUSE - CLEANING

ILOILO CFI JUDGE DISMISSED FOR MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE

This is an administrative case against the Honorable Geronimo Paredes, judge of the Court of First Instance of Iloilo, filed before the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands, involving charges of serious misconduct in office. The Supreme Court ordered the investigation of the charges and, after the respondent judge had been heard in his own defense, the Supreme Court found him guilty of acts and omissions constituting serious misconduct which justified his removal from office. The Court, however, recommends to the Chief Executive that in view of the services rendered in the past by the respondent judge, he be permitted to resign within a reasonable time, and upon his failure to do so; his removal be ordered, if the Chief Executive believes that the public interest so requires.

\* \* \*

It is, of course, evident that despite the findings of the Supreme Court, the Chief Executive is not bound to remove a judge, if the conclusions of the Chief Executive as to the guilt of the respondent are not in accord with the conclusions arrived at by the Supreme Court. But may the Chief Executive permit a judge to resign after he has been found guilty of serious misconduct by the Supreme Court and the Chief Executive concurs in the opinion? If this may be done under the law, is it a good policy to do so?

This administration cannot overlook the fact that it is establishing precedents for a new government, and when the law gives it power or discretion for taking one action or another, it should adopt that course which in the long run will be more productive of public good... But leaving aside the question of whether the Chief Executive is empowered under the law to accept the resignation of the respondent judge, is it good and sound policy to do so? Would it best serve the interests of the administration of justice?

The answer can only be in the negative.

\* \* \*

This administration is determined to raise the standard of judiciary to the highest level. Our judges must merit the respect and confidence of the people and this can only be accomplished if they are men of the highest integrity and unquestioned moral character, courteous, kindly and considerate of other people's rights and feelings, even of those who have to appear before them to be tried of the most serious charges; in fine, men of unimpeachable character and of the broadest human sympathies.

In view of the findings of the Supreme Court of the Philippines that the respondent judge is guilty of grave misconduct which justifies his removal from office, with which we concur after a careful and thorough study of the entire record of the administrative case, and believing that the public interest so requires, it is hereby ordered that the said respondent Honorable Geronimo Paredes be

=====

removed forthwith from his position as judge of the Court of First Instance, Seventeenth Judicial District. <sup>1</sup>

#### HEALTH DIRECTOR FAJARDO SUSPENDED IN INTEREST OF PUBLIC SERVICE

The papers submitted to this Office and the verbal statements of the witnesses in connection therewith, having established, prima facie, that Dr. Jacobo Fajardo -

(1) In the case of the leper Antero Amara has, through the improper use of his authority as Director of Health, permitted members of his family to obtain financial advantages from the said leper, including the sale of an insurance policy by his son, the indirect sale of jewelry by his wife, and the obtaining of contributions from said leper for newspaper subscriptions for the purpose of getting votes for his daughter in a newspaper popularity contest; and has furthermore received certain sums of money from the said leper in consideration of certain undue privileges granted by him as Director of Health;

(2) In the case of Mrs. Evarista Vda. de Roque, has made improper use of his influence over the said party who is the widow of a former subordinate, for the purpose of inducing the latter to part with the retirement pay received by her upon the death of her husband by means of a loan given to a son of the respondent, without the said loan having been paid to this date, and, instead, has compelled the said party to accept onerous conditions in the payment of said loan by himself; and

(3) In the case of the Health Officers' Association, has failed to account to this late date for the funds of said association turned over to him by the treasurer in the year 1927, notwithstanding the fact that said association has long ceased to exist;

The Director of Civil Service is hereby ordered to conduct the immediate investigation of all these charges and to report to the President the results of said investigation.

\* \* \*

In the interest of the public service, pending the conduct of said investigation, Dr. Jacobo Fajardo is hereby suspended from his position as Director of Health, effective immediately. <sup>2</sup>

#### SAMAR GOVERNOR SUSPENDED FOR ACTS OF OPPRESSION

This is an administrative case against Hon. Pedro R. Arteche, provincial governor of Samar, for various acts of oppression and misconduct in office in which the former secretary of the interior (Teofilo Sison) submitted the

- 1/ Administrative Order No. 2, "Re: the Honorable Geronimo Paredes, judge of the Court of First Instance, Seventeenth Judicial District," January 30, 1936. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVEF, pp. 743-745.
- 2/ Administrative Order No. 13, "Re: Charges Against Dr. Jacobo Fajardo, Director of Health," June 24, 1936. Ibid., pp. 761-762.

following findings:

"This Department concurs in the findings of the special investigator that the respondent is guilty of systematic persecution, extravagance in the use of government funds, irregularities in the management of the provincial jail, and holding sessions of the provincial board without notice to member Vicente A. Dira.

\* \* \*

The present secretary of the interior (Elpidio Quirino) is of the opinion that Governor Arteche should be suspended for one month and therefore so recommend

\* \* \*

Abuse of authority is a very serious fault in any public official, whether appointive or elective, and the higher the authority, power, and position of the offending official the greater the fault. Particularly should this government be rigid with offenders of this sort, because we are in the early days of self-government and toleration of this kind of offense on the part of public officials by the Chief Executive may have serious consequences in the future. 3

DAVAO GOVERNOR SUSPENDED FOR MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE

The respondent governor is charged with (a) conduct unbecoming a public official in that he had been habitually appearing in public places and social ~~functions~~ under the influence of spirituous liquor, and regularly visiting in his room in the Awad building one Nicolasa Eugenio, a bailarina who is reputed to be his mistress, during office hours and while the pupils of the Davao Institute were attending their classes in said building; (b) meddling and unduly interfering in the assignments of members of the municipal police vice-squad of Davao despite the warning by the Department of the Interior not to do so, thus giving rise to suspicion that he is protecting gambling dens and prostitution houses in the municipality; (c) unduly influencing, through threats, members of the municipal council of Davao to pass resolutions and ordinances according to his wishes; and (d) improper use of the provincial government automobile by giving transportation to persons who are not entitled to official transportation.

A careful review of the record by the Secretary of the Interior leads him to the conclusion that the respondent governor is guilty of the above charges. ... I am convinced that in the main, these faults were committed while the governor was under the influence of liquor, I am, therefore, concurring in the recommendation that the respondent governor be suspended from office immediately for a period of two months, with warning that any irregularity committed by him in the future will be sufficient ground for his removal from the service. 4

- 3/ Administrative Order No. 12, "Suspending from office Hon. Pedro R. Arteche, provincial governor of Samar, for acts of oppression and misconduct," June 24, 1936. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVEF, pp. 759-760.
- 4/ Administrative Order No. 14, "Suspending Hon. Sebastian T. Genceroso, provincial governor of Davao, for acts of misconduct in office," June 25, 1936. Ibid., pp. 763-764.

SORSOGON JP DISCHARGED FOR IMMORALITY

It has been found that the respondent, notwithstanding the fact that he is married, maintained illicit relations with one Maria Nestiola, as a result of which a child was born; that these illicit relations have become a common knowledge in his municipality; that the conduct of a justice of the peace should be above reproach and his life should be such as to insure public respect and estimation for the office he holds; and that to retain in a position of trust and responsibility a man who is immoral is contrary to public policy and is conducive to destroying the people's faith in the very ones called upon to administer justice.

Respondent was discharged from his position for the good of the service. 5

MATNOC, SORSOGON JP DISMISSED FOR NEGLIGENCE AND MISCONDUCT

From the investigation conducted by the department of justice in the present administrative case, it appears that two of the charges have been proven beyond question: (a) that the respondent is again guilty of serious negligence and, (b) that his personal conduct is unbecoming a public official. For these reasons, Victorio P. Gratela, justice of the peace of Matnog, Sorsogon, is hereby ordered dismissed from the office of justice of the peace. 6

NAGA, CAMARINES SUR JP DISMISSED FOR IMMORALITY

From the report of the investigation conducted by the department of justice, it conclusively appears that the respondent is leading an immoral life.

The conduct of a justice of the peace should be above reproach and his life should be such as to insure public respect and estimation for the office he holds, and to retain in a position of trust and responsibility a man who is immoral is contrary to public policy and is conducive to destroying the people's faith in the very ones called upon to administer justice. For these reasons, Vicente Roco is hereby ordered dismissed from his office as justice of the peace of Naga, Camarines Sur. 7

MASBATE GOVERNOR SUSPENDED FOR RECORDS FALSIFICATION

The suspension was ordered pending final determination of charges filed against Hon. Domingo Magbalon, provincial governor of Masbate, for falsification of public records, and to prevent the possible exercise of official authority to

- 5/ Administrative Order No. 17, "Re Administrative case against Justice of the Peace Bernardo Alindogan of Magallanes, Sorsogon," July 31, 1936. Ibid., p. 767.
- 6/ Administrative Order No. 18, "Removing from office Justice of the Peace Victorio P. Gratela of Matnog, Sorsogon," August 12, 1936. Ibid., p. 768.
- 7/ Administrative Order No. 20, "Removing from office Justice of the Peace Vicente Roco of Naga, Camarines Sur, for immoral conduct," August 25, 1936. Ibid., p. 771.

oppress, intimidate or coerce prospective witnesses against him. 8

#### ZAMBOANGA GOVERNOR'S SUSPENSION IS LIFTED

Governor Felipe L. Ramos of Zamboanga was suspended for six months for: (a) trafficking or selling of office; (b) extorting money from subordinates and requesting loans from commercial firms and merchants; and (c) using his office or taking advantage of his official position to hinder the administration of justice. Having completed his suspension without pay, he is thereby restored to duty. 9

#### MASBATE GOVERNOR IS REINSTATED

The suspension of Governor Domingo Magbalon of Masbate was ordered "temporarily lifted effective immediately until resumption of the trial, without prejudice to such action as the decision of the court or administrative proceedings that may be taken should warrant..."

As suspension undergone is not disciplinary in character, payment of salary during the period of suspension is hereby ordered. 10

#### DIRECTOR OF HEALTH FAJARDO'S RESIGNATION IS ACCEPTED

Dr. Fajardo was accused of having committed certain irregularities in the performance of his duties. The Commissioner of Civil Service made an exhaustive investigation of all the charges presented against Dr. Fajardo and the papers were subsequently referred by me to the Secretary of Public Instruction, who also very carefully reviewed all the facts submitted by the investigator.

I have personally gone thoroughly over the records of the case and I am satisfied that the charges affecting Dr. Fajardo's honesty have not been proven. There was no evidence to support the complaint that Dr. Fajardo had accepted a bribe from Antero Azana, a leper who was at that time detained in the San Lazaro hospital in Manila. It was conclusively shown that on the date when it was claimed Dr. Fajardo received the bribe he was absent from Manila. I am also satisfied that the charge in which it is alleged that the wife of Dr. Fajardo had sold some pieces of jewelry to leper Antero Azana is unfounded.

However, the sum total of the facts recorded in the investigation has convinced me that his withdrawal from the government will be in the best interests of the health service, and since Dr. Fajardo had signified his desire to submit

8/ Administrative Order No. 24, "Suspending Hon. Domingo Magbalon, provincial governor of Masbate, against whom charges are pending and designating Mr. Francisco S. Titong as acting governor," September 17, 1936. Ibid., p. 775.

9/ Administrative Order No. 28, "Ordering that six months of the suspension being undergone by Governor Felipe L. Ramos of Zamboanga be without pay, and restoring him to duty," November 10, 1936. Ibid., p. 784.

10/ Administrative Order No. 27, "Restoring Hon. Domingo Magbalon, governor of Masbate, to duty during the period of postponement of trial, effective immediately," November 10, 1936. Ibid., p. 983.

his resignation as director of health and had actually presented it before the present investigation was started, but had withheld it only in view of the charges against him which he first wanted investigated, action on said resignation was temporarily held in abeyance. Now that the investigation has been completed and the findings are as I have stated above, I deem it advisable to accept Dr. Fajardo's resignation which he desires to be considered, and I do hereby accept it. <sup>11</sup>

#### LANAO JP DISMISSED FOR IMMORALITY

This is an administrative case against Justice of the Peace Nicanor T. Halibas, of Ganassi, Bacolod, Madulu, Madamba, Pualas, and Munungan, Lanao, who is charged with immorality.

From the report of the investigation conducted by the provincial fiscal of Lanao, it conclusively appears that before the respondent was appointed to his present position, he had maintained illicit relations with one Victoria Gonzaga and when the latter gave birth, he refused to give support to their offspring and married another woman.

To retain in a position of trust and responsibility a man who is immoral is contrary to public policy and is conducive to destroying the people's faith in the very ones called upon to administer justice. When the respondent was appointed justice of the peace, I was not aware of his immoral conduct, otherwise he would not have been appointed as such. <sup>12</sup>

#### CAGAYAN JP SUSPENDED FOR PARTIALITY

The report of investigation in the administrative case against Auxilliary Justice of the Peace Quirino Galicia of Sanchez Mira, Cagayan, discloses the fact that on March 31, 1936, the respondent issued a search warrant against H. C. Wahlgren for the purpose of discovering and seizing unlicensed revolvers alleged to be in the possession of said Wahlgren; and that respondent's only basis for issuing the search warrant was the affidavit presented to him by Dee Hong Lue, the applicant for its issuance, and the affidavits of two other persons. Although the evidence available on the record does not conclusively show that the search warrant under consideration was issued without corresponding application and proofs showing probable cause, yet it can be safely stated that the respondent had shown partiality in granting the petition of Dee Hong Lue, as evidenced by the fact that he himself took particular interest in the preparation of the application and other papers in connection with the issuance of the search warrant, and for that purpose, he (respondent) went to the place where Dee Hong Lue

11/ Administrative Order No. 31, "Accepting Dr. Fajardo's resignation," January 9, 1937. Ibid., p. 1153.

12/ Administrative Order No. 36, "Dismissing Justice of the Peace Nicanor Halibas, of Ganassi, Bacolod, Madulu, Madamba, Pualas, and Munungan, province of Lanao, from Office"; City of New York, USA (for the City of Manila), June 14, 1937. Ibid., p. 1159.

was residing using the automobile of the latter. The respondent also personally directed the chief of police of Sanchez Mira to serve the search warrant, but no unlicensed firearm was after all found in Wahlgren's possession. 13

CAMARINES SUR JP DISMISSED FOR IGNORANCE OF LAW

In view of the foregoing (result of a thorough and careful investigation of the administrative charge filed - ABS), and considering the danger of entrusting the administration of justice to the hands of officials who are ignorant of the elementary principles of law, and upon the recommendation of the undersecretary of justice, Felix B. Panis is hereby ordered dismissed from the office of justice of the peace of Tigaon and Sagnay, Camarines Sur, for the good of the service. 14

POLILLO, TAYABAS JP DISMISSED FOR BEING "ALCOHOLIC PARANOID"

The department of justice has reported to this office that the respondent Justice of the Peace Edilberto Rina of Polillo, Tayabas (now Quezon province) dismissed in Criminal Case No. 476 and acquitted the accused in Criminal Case No. 477, without justifiable cause. It was also reported that the respondent is suffering from "alcoholic paranoid."

Upon the recommendation of the undersecretary of justice, this Office on July 16, 1937, requested the respondent to tender his resignation from the office of justice of the peace of Polillo, Tayabas, within a period of thirty days from the receipt of the said letter, and warned him that if he fails to do so, this Office will order his removal.

In view of the failure of the respondent to tender his resignation, either to the judge of the Court of First Instance of Tayabas or to the Secretary of Justice, as required, and considering that his further continuance in office will have a demoralizing effect in his community, the respondent should not be allowed to stay in the judiciary. Edilberto Rina is hereby ordered dismissed from the office of justice of the peace of Polillo, Tayabas, for the good of the service. 15

ZARAGOZA, NUEVA ECIJA JP DISMISSED FOR ELECTIONEERING

After reviewing the report of investigation in the administrative case against Auxilliary Justice of the Peace Hilarion Calderon of Zaragoza, Nueva Ecija, it appears that the respondent is found guilty by the judge of the Court of First Instance who investigated the case, of the following: (1) that the

- 13/ Administrative Order No. 37, "Suspending Auxilliary Justice of the Peace Quirino C. Galicia, of Sanchez Mira, Cagayan, from office"; City of New York, USA (for the City of Manila), June 14, 1937. Ibid., p. 1160.
- 14/ Administrative Order No. 38, "Dismissing Justice of the Peace Felix B. Panis, of Tigaon and Sagnay, Camarines Sur, from office"; City of New York, USA (for the City of Manila), June 14, 1937. Ibid., p. 1162.
- 15/ Administrative Order No. 47, "Dismissing Justice of the Peace Edilberto Rina of Polillo, Tayabas, from office"; September 15, 1937. Ibid., p. 1176.



respondent took active part in the general elections of 1931 and 1935, in violation of the provisions of section 449 of the Administrative Code; and (2) that he was found guilty of unjust vexation against one Josefina Lindain while she was in respondent's rice mill and sentenced to pay a fine of ten pesos by the district judge.

Considering the seriousness of the irregularities committed by the respondent, and upon the recommendation of the undersecretary of justice, Hilarion Calderon is hereby ordered dismissed from his office as auxilliary justice of the peace of Zaragoza, Nueva Ecija, for the good of the service. 16

#### ROMBLON JP DISMISSED FOR IRREGULARITIES

The respondent (Sixto Ribino) was charged with having committed the following while he was acting justice of the peace of Romblon, same province: (1) negligence and laziness in the performance of his official duties; (2) imposition of illegal and excessive penalties through abuse of discretion; and (3) issuance of unjust orders and rulings.

From the investigation conducted by the District Judge in the present administrative case, it appears that all the above charges have been proved beyond question. All of these irregularities committed by the respondent make his continuance in office highly undesirable. To retain in a position of trust and responsibility in the public service a man who abuses the power given him by law and is negligent in the performance of his official duties is contrary to public policy and lowers the standard required to be maintained by government officials. 17

#### MASBATE JP TOLD TO RESIGN FOR IGNORANCE OF LAW

This case involves three administrative complaints against Jose L. Almaric, justice of the peace of Masbate, Masbate. In the first complaint, the respondent was charged with acting in bad faith and with political consideration in issuing orders of injunction in two civil cases against complainant, the Hon. Domingo Magbalon, provincial governor of Masbate.

In the second complaint, the respondent was charged by one Raymundo Lim with trying a criminal case for serious physical injuries in which the complainant was the offended party, notwithstanding the fact that said case was beyond the jurisdiction of his court, and in maliciously acquitting the accused therein of the crime charged.

In the last complaint, the respondent was charged with having acted summarily and without justifiable cause in ordering the complainant, the Hon. Jose

15/ Administrative Order No. 59, "Dismissing Auxilliary Justice of the Peace Hilarion Calderon of Zaragoza, Nueva Ecija, from office," October 25, 1937. Ibid., p. 1182.

17/ Administrative Order No. 51, "Dismissing Justice of the Peace Sixto S. Ribino of San Fernando, Cajidiocan, and Magdiwang, Romblon, from office," October 26, 1937. Ibid., p. 1183.

Ma. Angustia who was then acting provincial governor of Masbate, to leave the court room during the trial of a criminal case for estafa against one Agapito Guadayo. 18

#### ANTI-GRAFT DRIVE INCREASES PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN GOVERNMENT

The new government has been fearless in imposing disciplinary punishment on public officials found guilty of corruption or neglect of duty. The firmness with which the Commonwealth government has demanded a high standard of integrity from its officials has greatly increased the public confidence. 19

#### RESIGNATION OR EXPULSION FOR MERRING TOP OFFICIALS, PLEDGES QUEZON

I am going to change the policy heretofore adopted by the government that when some officials of the government, who are occupying responsible positions, commit a fault - unless it is of a criminal nature - they are merely transferred from a big province to a smaller one or suspended from office.

If a responsible official commits a grievous act under my administration, he will be punished by only one method; he will either be compelled to resign or be expelled from the service. Why? Because an official occupying a responsible position cannot remain in that position after he has shown his negligence, his inefficiency or his lack of integrity, and when you punish an official occupying a responsible position by transferring him from a large to a smaller province, you are punishing the province instead because you are sending to that province an inefficient or an irresponsible official. 20

#### WE MUST ERADICATE INEFFICIENCY, CORRUPTION IN GOVERNMENT, SAYS QUEZON

It is therefore essential to the perpetuation of our democratic institutions that our government be an effective instrument for the promotion of the public welfare, free from the baneful effects of inefficiency and corruption. If we should succeed in this, we would be contributing to the preservation of democracy in the world. 21

#### 107. QUEZON HUMOR

#### TO KILL AN AMERICAN SOLDIER OR RUN AWAY FROM HIM - WHICH?

I remember the days when my great ambition was to kill an American soldier, and my constant fear was to be killed also by an American soldier.

It is very hard for me to say now which of the two emotions was stronger.

18/ Administrative Order No. 53, "Requiring Jose L. Almario to resign from office as justice of the peace of Masbate, Masbate," November 12, 1937. Ibid., p. 1185.

19/ Report to the Congress of the United States, 1937, n.d.m. QP, MR#40, TNL.

20/ Speech before provincial treasurers, Malacanan, February 22, 1938. Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, p. 1707.

21/ Message to the Second National Assembly, January 24, 1939. QP, MR#42, TNL.

I only remember that the second emotion kept me running through the mountains and in thus running I had very little opportunity of satisfying the first one. <sup>1</sup>

SELLING OUR BIRTHRIGHT FOR ONE MILLION TONS OF SUGAR?

The time has come when the Filipino people must decide whether they shall be the masters of their own destiny or not. If we are not willing to assume all the responsibilities of a free people, then let us quit talking about freedom and independence and let us sell our birthright for one million tons of sugar! <sup>2</sup>

PRESIDENTIAL QUIP ON MAN WHO IS LAZY TO WORK

A man who does not like to work, has no right to relax; he is relaxing all the time! <sup>3</sup>

QUEZON LIKES COMPANY OF MEN AND WOMEN - NOT MEN'S WOMEN!

I have never been a man's man. I like the company of men to work, or to play a game of poker or bridge. Outside of those two occasions I prefer the company of women - but, of course, not of men's women! <sup>4</sup>

PRESIDENT'S STORY OF A SALARY-SEEKER AND A REAL WORKER

I will tell you a story. Many young men have come to me to ask for a job. "What can you do?" I asked.

"Oh, everything," was their reply.

"What do you mean? You are a marvelous fellow!"

I just want a salary to support myself," they answered.

You are not looking for a job, you are looking for a salary. I am going to give you a job if you can show me that you really want to work. Go to the Mayor of Manila and tell him to give you a job as street sweeper; then come back to me."

None, not one of them, has come back to me yet. (Laughter.)

On the other hand, one morning while I was walking on the Palace grounds I saw a clean, nice-looking young man carrying a heavy piece of wood. He was bare-footed. My attention was attracted, so I called him. "Why are you working?" I asked.

"I have to make a living, Mr. President," he answered.

"How much do you get?"

"One peso a day, sir."

"Have you been to school?"

1/ Speech at the Willard Hotel, Washington, D.C., February 27, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, p. 55.

2/ Speech broadcast from Washington, D.C., April 4, 1937. Ibid., p. 91.

3/ Speech at a press conference, October 27, 1937. QP, MR#40, TNL.

4/ Speech before the Gridiron Club, 1937, n.d.m. Ibid.

"Yes, sir, I am in the high school."

"Why do you have to work this way; do you not have a father and a mother?"

"I have, Mr. President, but my father lost his job sometime ago, so he and I have to work."

Then I told him to leave his work and see Secretary Vargas. I told Secretary Vargas to give him a better work. Now that boy has a fine job; that boy is going to be a man; and as long as I can, I will help him. He did not come to me for a job; but he needed work to help his father.

Now and then I get dozens of letters recommending some boys for jobs. I asked them to come to me. They thought that I am an easy fellow and I give work to everybody who comes to me. I have a very soft heart but I have a strong will-power, and I will not help a boy to become lazy and easy-going. It is not good for him. I like to see boys sweep the streets; I did that work. You know I worked in the ricefields; I waited at tables; I did a lot of odd things. I passed nights without any food. So why can't others do what I myself did? <sup>5</sup>

#### DELQ'S HUMOROUS STORY SENDS CROWD ROCKING WITH LAUGHTER

I am now feeling tired, but I will say a few more words before I close. This morning Assemblyman Sanidad had shown me so many things that I almost died of exhaustion before I arrived here. (Laughter.)

The Governor said that this is not the proper occasion for him to reveal the needs of the people of Abra. What is the proper occasion then? (Laughter.) I have come to find out what you want. But I suppose your Governor meant this: "Mr. President, I don't have to ask you anything, because we have a man in the National Assembly who knows how and what to ask. So why waste our time?"

He is right. Only a month ago, at the consideration of the appropriations for members of the National Assembly at a meeting of the council of state, Floor Leader Quintin Paredes was able to get several thousands of pesos for Abra, and he easily got the appropriation - just as if he had merely asked me a cigarette. (Laughter.)

So you don't have to ask me anything, and I don't have to promise you anything. You can rest assured that when you need something, provided that the government has the authority and the means to give it, you will always have it whether or not you open your mouth. (Applause.) That will always be true as long as I am the President of the Philippines. (Laughter.)

So that I may be certain of remaining President during the next two years, I am going to stop talking now. (Applause.) <sup>6</sup>

---

5/ Speech, "Building the Character of the Youth," at the Zamboanga Normal School, Zamboanga City, August 25, 1938. Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, p. 1872.

6/ Speech, "Cooperation Between the Chief Executive and the National Assembly," Bangued, Abra, April 23, 1939. Ibid., p. 3034.

108. QUEZON ILLNESS

FROM HIS SICKBED MLQ CONTINUES FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENCE, BUCKS TWO MEASURES

There are pending on the floor of the U.S. Senate two bills affecting the Philippine Islands, S. 2292 and S. 2787. The first proposes to have the Congress of the United States appropriate \$125,000 from the funds collected in the United States from internal revenue taxes levied upon articles and merchandise coming to this country from the Philippine Islands (now turned over in its entirety to the Philippine treasury for general appropriation by the Philippine Legislature), and giving the Governor-General authority to expend some for the employment of technical advisers and assistants without the necessity of further appropriation by the Philippine Legislature and without submitting appointments to the Philippine Senate; the other authorizes the Governor-General to appoint governors for the so-called Mohammedan and non-Christian provinces without the consent of the Philippine Senate.

As may be readily seen these bills are reactionary in that they curtail the right of our Legislature to appropriate and the power of the Senate to confirm appointments. Enactment of these bills is not only contrary to the official pledge made by the government of the United States to grant the Filipinos every-increasing measures of self-government, with independence as the ultimate goal, but also to the oft-repeated policy of both the Republican and Democratic parties as expressed not only in their respective platforms but also by their respective leaders in authority.

It would be most unfortunate and unjust if Congress should enact these measures. <sup>1</sup>

AILING QUEZON'S FUTURE IN DOCTORS' HANDS - "UNLESS PEOPLE NEED ME!"

My plans for the future? At present I have only one definite plan. Within a few days I shall submit my report (on his trip to the United States - ABS) to the Legislature. After that everything depends on my health. I may rejoin my colleagues in the Senate, if I am able to do so. I may go away for a rest. After my report has been submitted, I shall be in the hands of my physicians - unless the people need me.

\* \* \*

Haggard and emaciated, his health almost entirely sacrificed to his task, Senate President Quezon has returned (from a one-man unofficial independence mission to America - ABS). His last words tell the whole story. What little is left of that health is at the disposal of his people - if they need him. <sup>2</sup>

1/ Memorandum dictated from his sickbed in the Monrovia Sanatorium, California, against the doctor's orders, as reported in the Manila Tribune, August 16, 1928. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, pp. 808-813.

2/ End of an unidentified newspaper clipping, October 1931. Ibid., p. 846.

SENATE PRESIDENT TENDERS RESIGNATION BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH

Because of the state of my health which grows worse every day, I find myself obliged to present my resignation as president of the Senate.

Allow me to take advantage of this opportunity to express my profound gratitude to the senators, to the majority as well as the minority, for their courtesy and cooperation; and my sincere congratulations for their valuable service to the country. To Senator Osmeña, who, in my absence, acted zealously, disinterestedly and with the best ability as president of the Senate, my cordial felicitations and my personal gratitude. <sup>3</sup>

QUEZON, GRAVELY ILL, SAYS HE'S READY TO GIVE EVERYTHING FOR COUNTRY

Why, in heaven's name, can't we keep our personalities separate from issues that affect our country - our people? What are we but tools, to help the people reach the goal they desire? Why, then, should we allow ourselves to be swayed by personal dislikes that should have no place where the people's welfare is at stake?

My conscience is clear. I went to the United States and, despite my illness, I worked - did the work I was sent to do by my people. I worked as hard, as earnestly as I did in my youth; and I knew that in that work I was sacrificing the only fortune my family has - my health.

I came back. Here I am - an invalid for life. My days are counted. I know it. I am poor - burdened with debts. I know that, too, I can look my people straight in the eye and say that I have given the best that is in me - all that is in me - in their service. And if there is anything left, I am ready to give that, too - if I can persuade the people, in discussing our cause, to leave political considerations aside; if I can convince them that our ideal of independence is so sacred that cannot - must not be tainted by party prejudices! <sup>4</sup>

SENATE CHIEF LOSES 12 LBS., NEEDS COMPLETE REST

Statement of Quezon's physicians published in the Manila Tribune, November 10, 1931:

"A consultation on the subject of Senate President Quezon's condition was held on Sunday, November 8, by the undersigned. It was decided at the consultation that Mr. Quezon's pulmonary lesion is in a more or less latent state, without any distinct evidence of activity. However, his general health is greatly impaired. When he left Manila (for the United States - ABS) several months ago, he weighed 150 pounds. Today he weighs 118, having lost 12 pounds. It was further decided that he must have complete repose and that he be relieved of his work. All those really interested in his recovery should permit him to have the rest he needs." -

<sup>3/</sup> Letter to the Senate, November 7, 1931. Ibid., pp. 848-849.

<sup>4/</sup> Statement dictated by Quezon from his sickbed in reply to former Senator Juan Sumulong's bitter criticism of the Quezon report to the Philippine Legislature on his recent trip to the United States, November 29, 1931. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, p. 852.

(Sgd.) Homer B. Whitney, Andreas B. Trepp, and Antonio G. Sison. 5

109. QUEZON INDEPENDENCE STAND

I AM FOR CLARKE AMENDMENT BODY AND SOUL, SAYS QUEZON

Mr. Chairman, it would be a lack of candor for me to say that the Clarke amendment (granting Philippine independence in not less than two but not more than four years - ABS) constitutes, in my opinion, the best and wisest way of disposing of the Philippine question. I think I could propose a better solution, or, at least one that would better safeguard the interests of my people and be more satisfactory to them. But, as a practical man, I must deal with conditions, and so, there being no other proposal for Philippine independence which could possibly have any chance of getting through, I am for the Clarke amendment body and soul. (Applause on the Democratic side.)

The substantial merit of the Clarke amendment lies in the fact that it provides for the establishment, within a short period of time, of an independent Philippine government, a government that will be of, for and by the Filipino people, absolutely free from any foreign control and interference, a government which it is our fondest ambition to have, as it is our God-given right to establish, the only kind of government under which we can live happily and contented. (Applause.) <sup>1</sup>

QUEZON TELLS U.S. TO FULFILL HER TERMS OF COVENANT

By the enactment of the Jones Law in 1916 which, in its preamble, states that it is the purpose of the United States to grant the Philippines their independence as soon as a stable government can be established therein, and by the acceptance by the Filipino people of the terms of this Act, a solemn covenant was entered into between the people of the United States, on the one hand, and the Filipino people, on the other, whereby we bound ourselves to carry out the provisions of that Act and bring about a situation that would make possible the establishment of a stable government, while you (the American people - ABS) bound yourselves to grant us independence as soon as this condition came into existence in the Islands.

We have faithfully complied with the terms and provisions of this Act. We organized a government in accordance with its terms; we elected the Legislature provided therein, a legislature which has now been functioning for seven years; and not only can we establish a stable government but such government is already established and is in operation there. We have, therefore, fully performed our part of the covenant, and we feel that it is high time for you to do your part.

It is beside the point to argue whether or not it would be advantageous economically or otherwise to grant the Philippines independence. The one single issue is whether or not we have a stable government in the Philippines or a stable

5/ Ibid., p. 847.

1/ Speech, "The Japanese Menace," in the U.S. House of Representatives, May 1, 1916. Ibid., Vol. I, pp. 357-361.

government can be established therein. If so, as we must emphatically assert,  
and have time and again demonstrated, it is our belief that your plighted word  
gives you no alternative but the granting of independence. <sup>2</sup>

MR. DARES U.S. SOLONS TO GRANT INDEPENDENCE TO BELIE RUMORS

Rep. BEEDY: It has been intimated to me more than once that your leaders are coming here and demanding independence immediately because of political pressure, which makes it incumbent upon you to do so, but that as a matter of fact, you would fear the consequences of immediate independence not only in an economic way, but in a political way, and that you would be delighted, having apparently met the demands of your people, to have us postpone the date of your independence. Do you yourself know anything about that?

QUEZON: Mr. Chairman, the best proof of the pudding is in the eating. If you should enact a bill providing for immediate independence, you will find out whether our leaders wanted immediate independence or not.

Rep. BEEDY: I want you to answer my question.

Rep. MACLAFFERTY: That is a fair question.

QUEZON: Of course, we want immediate independence, and it is not true that we came here only for political expediency. But granted that it is true that the political leaders do not want immediate independence, but that they are advocating it simply because they are afraid of their constituency, I want to ask is not this fact the best proof that the people of the Philippine Islands want independence, when their leaders have to advocate it, even against their will? After all, it is not what the politicians think or say that ought to govern democracy; it is what the people want. If the leaders did not want independence, but felt that the people wanted it to such an extent that they were compelled to fight for independence, then I think you should give the people what they want.

Rep. BEEDY: And you believe your people want independence today, and you want it, do you?

QUEZON: Yes, sir. <sup>3</sup>

U.S. COMPLIANCE WITH PROMISE WILL BE A GREAT MORAL EXAMPLE

If America will act now to carry out its pledge to the Filipino people (to grant independence as soon as a stable government can be established in the Philippines - ABS), its action will serve as a great moral example to the entire world and will be in the interest of world peace.

\* \* \*

The present conditions in the Islands are unsatisfactory to all, and it is

<sup>2/</sup> Statement before the Committee on Insular Affairs, U.S. House of Representatives, May 5, 1924. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, p. 742.

<sup>3/</sup> Transcript of record taken at the hearing before the Committee on Insular Affairs, U.S. House of Representatives, May 5, 1924. Ibid., p. 746.



not likely that this situation can be improved very much until the independence question is settled once and for all. <sup>4</sup>

#### QUEZON DENIES FILIPINOS NO LONGER DESIRE INDEPENDENCE

As president of the Philippine Senate and in my capacity as head of the Philippine independence mission to the United States, I wish to say emphatically that the Filipino people are as anxious as ever for their independence, and that the Filipino leaders, including myself, have not changed front on this question.

As far as I am concerned, my mission in the United States, in the language of the resolution of the Philippine Legislature, by which authority I am here, is "to petition the Government and Congress of the United States for the early granting of independence to the Philippines." This is my instruction, and I am doing my part to carry it. <sup>5</sup>

#### PLA'S THREE-POINT PROPOSAL ON PHILIPPINE QUESTION

1. Immediate establishment of an independent government with free trade between America and the Philippines for a period of 10 years, limiting the amount of sugar entering the United States free of duty to one million tons and oil to the amount exported at present, and the restrictions of Filipino labor immigration into the United States.

2. If unacceptable, immediate establishment of an autonomous government with all consequent powers, including that of enacting measures necessary to meet the responsibilities of an independent government when independence is granted, with restrictions necessary to safeguard the interests of American sovereignty in the Philippines. Within such a period of 10 years, trade relations between the United States and the Philippines and the labor immigration into the United States, will be the same as proposed in the preceding paragraph. At the end of 10 years, the Filipino people will decide by means of a plebiscite if it desires to continue with such a government or prefers to have one that is absolutely independent. In the latter case, American sovereignty will be immediately withdrawn from the Islands.

3. In the event that this is not acceptable, the Filipino people will welcome any bill granting Philippine independence in any form. <sup>6</sup>

- 
- 4/ Speech before the Platform Committee of the Third Progressive Party, Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland, Ohio, 1924. In: The Philippine Republic, August-September 1924. Ibid., p. 761.
  - 5/ Letter to the Dallas Morning News, dated June 29, 1931, in answer to the paper's May 23rd editorial saying that the Filipino people and their leaders have turned around and no longer desire independence. Ibid., pp. 838-839.
  - 6/ Proposal presented before political leaders in Washington in mid-1931, as quoted in Carlos Quirino, Quezon: Man of Destiny. Wisconsin State Historical Library, 1935, pp. 64-65. Ibid., p. 842.

HE DENIES CHANGE OF STAND; STILL FOR INDEPENDENCE NOW!

There is no change in my stand of today from my stand of yesterday or of twenty-five years ago. I am in favor of absolute, complete and immediate independence. I said this in Washington, and I said it in my report (to the Legislature - ABS).

When I said that we need ten years for readjustment, I offered it as one of the three proposals which we would be willing to accept, if we could get it. If we cannot get it, I always said as I say now: let us have immediate independence whatever its consequences - no matter how burdensome its conditions.

The question is one that no longer admits of personal recriminations. It no longer revolves about the old question of who is the patriot and who the traitor the Democrata or the Nacionalista. The question now is to end the present uncertainty, and to end our present status, which no matter how lightly it falls on our shoulders is an offense to our national self-respect. We must all work for a solution - but the solution will never be attained by stubbornness, by defiance. It is not to be found in making a political football of the independence question. We must face the facts. Each of us has a responsibility to shoulder. In coming out, openly, I served notice on all that I am ready to shoulder mine! 7

110. QUEZON ON MANGLAPUS

QUEZON, SOCIAL JUSTICE, AND - RAUL MANGLAPUS!

As I said once, these (young) people who are preaching social justice are getting far ahead of me. I listened to a wonderful speech delivered at an oratorical contest held last night. As I listened to (Raul) Manglapus, every fiber of my being was touched.

That is the effect of what I am saying: these fellows are going a little bit too far. And if that speech were delivered in the native dialect before tenants of Nueva Ecija or Pampanga, you can be sure that there would be a revolution the next day.

Just imagine, he said that people have been robbed of their lands. Then he pointed out how these lands came into the possession of the encomendros. Of course, this took place during the Spanish regime. All these ugly things were said by Manglapus who was educated by the Jesuits, and the Jesuits were the ones who were believed to be responsible for the robbery of these lands. 1 (Laughter.)

PRESIDENT SAYS SEVERAL FIREBRANDS LIKE MANGLAPUS CAN MAKE REVOLUTION!

Just three or four days ago, I went to investigate the complaint of the tenants of the Guadalupe Estate. They have been living in that place since time

- 7/ Statement dictated by Quezon from his sickbed in reply to Sumulong's attack, op. cit., November 29, 1931. Ibid., pp. 851-852.
- 1/ Speech before division superintendents of schools, Malacañan Park, December 10, 1939. Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, p. 2197.

immemorial; their ancestors had also lived there; yet these tenants have been required to pay for two to four pesos per square meter for the land which they occupy.

This hacienda belongs to the Augustinian order. A historical marker in the Church of Guadalupe states that it was built in 1560 - a few years after the Spaniards arrived in the Philippines. Evidently, those Augustinian friars took a banca and glided along the river until they saw that place and decided to stay there; and the friars became the landowners!

Certainly, these tenants are the owners of the land, and yet they now find themselves aliens to that land. So when I heard Manglapus deliver that magnificent speech, I was surprised. Those Jesuits should not have permitted that boy to denounce what the friars did. They knew what the speech was and still they allowed him. And the boy was no fool - he prefers to mention "encomenderos" instead of "friars" although these words mean the same thing.

And they tell me that this Manglapus is the son of a rich father. If we can get several young men like Manglapus and have them deliver that speech, we will surely have a revolution in the Philippines. <sup>2</sup>

#### 111. QUEZON ON RIZAL

##### AMERICANS SHARED RIZAL'S IDEAL OF FREEDOM, SAYS QUEZON

Jose Rizal was court-martialed and executed by a firing squad in 1896. The Spanish regime had sentenced him to death for the sole crime of loving freedom and advocating it for his people.

When the American government in Manila made the anniversary of his martyrdom a national holiday, it became clear at once that in American eyes he was not only without guilt, but, rather, worthy of public recognition - that his devotion to the cause of freedom was as good in the eyes of the American people as it was in that of the Filipino people.

\* \* \*

He (Rizal) was one of the noblest characters that the human race has ever produced. He was the very personification of Kipling's "If." <sup>1</sup>

##### FILIPINO CIVILIZATION REPRESENTS MERGER OF EAST AND WEST

Filipino civilization represents the merger of the East and West. In the Philippines they have met on an equal footing, and the best of each has intermingled. We have been enriched by this fusion.

Clearly, if we are to establish a world of peace after this war, human beings of all nations must learn to understand and respect one another. The West must try to understand and respect the East, and the East must try to do the same for the West.

We of the Philippines can help by serving as the meeting-ground, as the

<sup>2/</sup> Ibid., pp. 2198-2199.

<sup>1/</sup> Speech, "Jose Rizal and the Sun of Liberty," broadcast from Washington, D.C., December 20, 1942. Ibid., Vol. V, p. 2418.

interpreter between the East and West. This will be our contribution to the free world of tomorrow.

Rapidly, we are approaching a crossroad in history. For us, the Filipinos, our road runs east and west. And there, in the East, where the sun rises, we see already the glimmerings of dawn. Already the gloom of night is softening and soon the new day will break, flooding us all with the bright sun of liberty.

Then the dream of Rizal will come true. <sup>2</sup>

QUEZON WRITES BRIEFEST, FIGHTINGEST LAST RIZAL DAY MESSAGE

As we commemorate Rizal's martyrdom this year, while our country is under the heel of the invader and our people are actually under the iron control of a foreign army, some may ask if our sacrifices and sufferings, the imprisonment and the death of our beloved ones, all these hardships and daily dangers of our fighting men still resisting the enemy, are too much or too unbearable.

To this question, the answer has been given by Rizal himself - an answer that applies to every Filipino individually as well as to all our people collectively. Rizal suffered in exile and in prison, and gave his own life for the liberty of our people and country. No Filipino living today, and no Filipino yet unborn, can give a life more precious, more valuable, than the life Rizal gladly sacrificed.

Let us, therefore, vow once again that we shall fight unto death for our country's freedom and independence. <sup>3</sup>

112. QUEZON - OSMENA COLLISION

QUEZON FORESAW CONFLICT WITH SPEAKER OSMENA

I foresaw that the day would come when a serious conflict between the Senate (headed by Quezon - ABS) and the leader of the party in power in the government (Speaker Sergio Osmena - ABS) would come, and that the result of such a conflict would create a crisis in the party.

Experience during the last five years has shown me positively that if I continue to occupy the post of president of the Senate, I am liable, in defense of my principles that you and I deem sacred, to threaten the peace of the party and under such circumstances I cannot continue.

The presidency of the Senate as a post does not appeal to me. I saw in it an opportunity for service, but now there is dissension, misunderstanding, suspicion, and so I must go. <sup>1</sup>

SENATE PRESIDENT SAYS HE DID NOT SEEK A FIGHT WITH OSMENA

I did not look for the conflict. The conflict was thrust upon me. A recent

2/ Ibid.

3/ Quezon last message from Washington, D.C., on Rizal Day, December 30, 1943. Hardly seven months later, on August 1, 1944, he died at Saranac Lake, New York. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2492.

1/ Speech in the Senate, date inadvertently omitted, but later published in the Philippine Review, Vol. VI, Nos. 10-12, October-December 1921. Ibid., Vol. II, pp. 565-570.

arrival from the United States, the Filipino knew that I had to undergo medical treatment, that my health was broken, and that I needed rest. I tried to avoid it because I knew that it was going to mean fight, and I did not want conflict, I wanted harmony, peace.

The conflict came in spite of myself. Confronted by it, I had to defend the principles which I sincerely believed were just. <sup>2</sup>

#### WHEN POLITICAL FIGHTS ARE LIMITED TO PRINCIPLES, NOT PERSONALITIES

What a beautiful spectacle for the country to behold political fights limited to discussion of principles and eliminating personalities! What a magnificent spectacle for the people to see political opponents eating on the same banquet tables, united by links of affection and friendship! Much as I regret it, this seems to be something unknown here. Every time that the people see the Speaker (Osmeña) and myself together, immediately the talk goes the rounds that our political differences have been patched up. When we had toasted each other at a banquet in the Ayuntamiento, all the people said there was peace between the two, not knowing that the next day a big bomb was going to explode! <sup>3</sup>

#### QUEZON IRKED BY OSMENA'S "RECONDITE LANGUAGE"

I would not descend to the level of the Speaker from Cebu when he practically branded me a liar; I shall limit myself to refreshing his weakened memory... I do not know, Mr. President, why I pay but little attention to the strategy of words. I always act in good faith and without untoward purposes, and I am not drawn to the subtleties of recondite language. Now, however, chastened by some disagreeable experiences, I am more on my guard, and scrutinize the contents of a document before signing it. <sup>4</sup>

#### RLQ ADVISES OSMENA TO TAKE POLITICS IN STRIDE

The trouble with you (addressing Speaker Osmeña - ABS) is that you take the game of politics too seriously. You look too far behind you and too far ahead of you. Our people do not understand that. All they want is to have the present problem solved, and solved with the least pain. That is all. <sup>5</sup>

#### SENATE CHIEF VOWS HE WILL NEVER SUBMIT TO HUMILIATION

Never in my life have I yielded to the indignity of a humiliation. The man has not yet been born who can make me forget what is due to myself, nor is there under the heaven any price, however great, that can make me even for a moment

- 2/ Speech, "My Loyalty to My Party Ends...", at the Manila Grand Opera House, February 18, 1922. Ibid., p. 577.
- 3/ Loyalty to Party speech, De la Llana and Icasiano, op. cit., p. 8. Also in Rivera Collection, Vol. II, pp. 576-577.
- 4/ Quezon's answer to Osmeña, De la Llana and Icasiano, supra, p. 22.
- 5/ Kalaw MS, pp. 352-355. Quoted in Theodore Friend, op. cit., p. 52.

eschew the dictates of human dignity. It is for this reason that I would not give, never will give, my vote of confidence to him whom I had in public accused individually and clearly, in private conversations and in the presence of other persons, of being a traitor to the cause of the country, not even to keep my position, nor to become chief magistrate of the nation. <sup>6</sup>

#### LOYALTY TO PARTY ENDS WHERE LOYALTY TO COUNTRY BEGINS

The Nacionalista Party and the entire Filipino people know how faithfully I have served my party colleagues. Everybody knows how I fought for them within and without the ranks, and that I never hesitated to come to the fore to defend the party's ideals and its men. I want to recall at this moment, with satisfaction and without regret, how I have always supported and defended him (referring to Speaker Osmena - ABS) with all sincerity and even as strongly as his strongest supporters could have done. I defended the party at least as much as the staunchest Nacionalista and the most dyed-in-the-wool Unipersonalista.

But the party never has been and never will be the people. My loyalty to party ends where my loyalty to my country begins. Even if it were not the Nacionalista Party, let it be any other party, from the moment that my convictions do coincide with the ideal for which the party stands, I consider it my duty to leave it. A man to be worthy of the name should put his convictions into practice, profess them with faith, defend them with courage, happen what may. <sup>7</sup>

#### MLQ'S LOYALTY TO PARTY SECOND ONLY TO LOYALTY TO COUNTRY

Political parties are nothing but instruments in democracies, and when the interests of the country are made subservient to the interests of a party, then that party no longer serves the ends for which it was organized. And I wish to add that my adhesion to the party, great as is my desire to further its interests, is second to the interests of the country. <sup>8</sup>

#### QUEZON RECOUNTS HOW AND WHY HE JOINED NACIONALISTA PARTY

This is a day of transcendental importance to me. I am going to take a step the consequences of which I have foreseen, but the result of which God alone knows. From the time I entered public office I fought under the banner of the Nacionalista Party. I affiliated with it at a time when the only words written on its flag were: Immediate Independence. I affiliated with it when the struggle we carried on during the Revolution was still fresh in my mind and I thought it my solemn duty to form

6/ Quezon to Osmena in Hare-Hawes-Cutting Act controversy, De la Llana and Icasiano, supra, p. 16.

7/ Speech, "My Loyalty to My Party Ends...", at the Manila Grand Opera House, February 18, 1922. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, pp. 576-577.

8/ Speech in the Senate, date inadvertently omitted, but later published in The Philippine Review, Nos. 10-12, October-December 1921. Ibid., pp. 565-570.

part of a political organization to defend the very same ideals for which the soldiers of the Revolution fought and fell. 9

#### JOINING PARTY FOR PRINCIPLES, NOT CONVENIENCE

The politician who does not have any patriotic purpose but his personal aggrandizement in entering politics, who is only after his personal convenience and nothing else, is surely after a job, a position. Can I find a position in the Philippine government and within the gift of the Filipino people higher than that of President of the Senate, the highest position to which a Filipino could be sent by his countrymen? If I wanted to perpetuate myself in power, is there anything better for me than to remain in the Nacionalista Party?

But no! I prefer to take the risky side. I prefer to be in a new party that must be organized, that will mean sacrifice, work, fight. And the same is true with those who are with me... They are fighting for their conviction, not for their convenience. One should not belong to a party only to occupy a position. He should be a member of a party to defend the ideals of that party and then assume a position so that he may be able to better defend the ideals of the party by means of his position. 10

#### SENATE PRESIDENT HITS POLITICAL FOES FOR THEIR DEMAGOGY

Alas, how we have fallen into evil days! By their confession ours is now the sad knowledge that certain men who have earned the reputation of statesmen, before a situation that requires of them the utmost seriousness in their acts and the maximum prudence in their words, use the oratory of demagoguery to attract the acclamation of the public. 11

#### 113. QUEZON - SUMULONG CONTROVERSY

##### QUEZON TELLS OF "PARABLE" OF FILIPINO HOUSE AND DEMOCRATS

We, the Filipino people, were living in a big house of America as mere servants. That was at the time Judge Juan Sumulong was in the Philippine Commission. Then the Democratic administration in American came to power and told the Filipinos, "You can build your own house." That is what the Jones Law said and under the law we could choose the materials and the architects, the only condition was that we were not to burn our own house because the bigger house (America) might also be burned.

Governor-General Harrison said that we had built a house as strong as any other nation. So President Wilson recommended to the U.S. Congress that the Filipino house having been built, the Filipinos could live therein.

Then President Harding (Republican) came to power and said: "This house

9/ Loyalty to Party speech, supra, p. 576.

10/ De la Llana and Icasiano, op. cit., pp. 6-7.

11/ Ibid., p. 18.

was built under Democratic administration. I want our architects to find out the strength of the building." So he sent the Wood-Forbes Mission (in March 1921 - ABS). This Mission thought that Americans alone would criticize our house. But Wood and Forbes were glad to find out that our own brothers, blinded by partisanship, criticized the house built by the whole Filipino people.

The Democratras (headed by Judge Sumulong and Ruperto Montinola - ABS), in their hatred towards the party in power, told the Wood-Forbes Mission that the materials of the house were rotten. The Wood-Forbes Mission did not ask the party in power. Hence, the Mission made recommendations against Philippine independence and against autonomy (under the Jones Act - ABS). <sup>1</sup>

SENATE PRESIDENT ANSWERS SUMULONG'S "EMPTY-STOMACH" TIRADE

Judge Sumulong says no nation can walk on an empty stomach. But I say every nation can walk on an empty stomach if it knows its own rights. But no nation can (or deserves to - ABS) walk on a full stomach if it does not understand self-respect, dignity and liberty.

I want to say that as a legislator, when I vote for money for your education (addressing his audience composed mostly of students - ABS) in the public schools and the university I do so in order that you may learn to love the liberties of your own people. Public spirit, first and foremost.

Our people have their dignity not in their stomach but in their hearts. <sup>2</sup>

FILIPINOS WANT LIBERTY FIRST, BREAD COULD COME LATER, SAYS QUEZON

Judge Sumulong speaks of economic independence as necessary before political independence. He does not know the phrase for he is not the inventor. The phrase was previously used by Taft, Forbes, Worcester and other imperialists.

If he means by economic independence that the government should not be in debt I wish to say all governments are in debt. If he means that there should be wealth of the nation, how big a wealth is necessary? Most independent nations today are poor. If he means that there should be many millionaires while the poor people starve, then I do not want economic independence. America herself has no economic independence when she became politically independent. The Americans said, "Give us liberty first of all!" They did not say, "Give us bread!" <sup>3</sup>

KEEP POLITICS OUT OF INDEPENDENCE QUESTION, APPEALS QUEZON

I wish to God we could eliminate party politics from the independence question. Politics has no place in a question as vital as this one. I thought that now, more than ever before, we would thrust aside party considerations and think only of the good of the people. We face our most critical period, and there should

1/ Extemporaneous speech delivered at the Manila Grand Opera House, September 23, 1923, in answer to Sumulong's attacks against the defects of the Jones Act. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, pp. 728-729.

2/ Ibid., p. 730.

3/ Ibid.



be no Democratas and no Nacionalista Consolidados at this time.

What was there for me to gain in coming out as frankly as I did in my report? Those statements - I was not compelled to make them. Those proposals - I did not have to reveal them. I could have stuck to the time-honored methods, mouthed the oft-repeated rituals. But I told the people the truth - nothing but the truth - because I believed that the time had come when they should know the truth - when we should face our common problem, not as Democratas nor as Nacionalistas, but as Filipinos, with nothing in mind but the welfare of the Filipino people. 4

#### WON'T SACRIFICE INDEPENDENCE FOR ANY ECONOMIC CONSIDERATION

I have always emphasized that we would not sacrifice our freedom for economic considerations. To show that this has been my stand in the United States in all my conferences, I wish to quote verbatim<sup>a</sup> statement I made in a conference which I had with Senator (William) King who, as everybody knows, is for immediate independence. I used more or less the same language in every other conference and thus avoided the impression that I was saying one thing to some and another thing to others. Senator King asked me if it was true, as reported by some papers in the United States, that the Filipino people or their leaders has changed their stand on the question of independence.

My reply was this: Senator, the Filipino people are today as desirous of obtaining their independence as ever. Their leaders feel and think with their people and have not changed their stand. Insofar as I am concerned, all the desire of my life has been the liberty of my country; and as the head of the majority party, feeling as I do on my conscience all the weight of the responsibility that I have assumed before the people, I have also to think of its material well-being, and, therefore, the prospect of an abrupt severance of the economic relations between America and the Philippines, as proposed by certain American interests, is keeping me worried.

If I can obtain the independence of my people under favorable conditions, without causing economic and social dislocations, it is my duty to do everything I can to obtain it in such manner. In other words, if I could make of my country a free country, independent and at the same time prosperous, it is my duty to do so.

But if I were asked to choose between the liberty of my country now, even without prosperity, and a state of prosperity without the certainty that in the near future we are to become free, I would unhesitatingly select the first course. 5

4/ Statement dictated by the Senate President from his sick bed in reply to Sumulong's bitter criticism of the Quezon report to the Legislature on his recent trip to the United States, November 29, 1931. Ibid., pp. 850-851.

5/ Article, "Quezon Answers Ex-Senator Sumulong," from a newspaper clipping in possession of Atty. Rosendo A. Atterrado, dated November 29, 1931. Ibid., pp. 853-854.

## 114. QUEZON - WOOD CONTROVERSY

QUEZON TELLS WOOD HIS CONCEPT OF GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S VETO POWER

The President of the United States whose veto power is derived not only from the Constitution but also from the fact that he is elected by the people, exercises it only when the policy involved in a measure is fundamentally objectionable to him. The practice has been when something objectionable is found in a bill, to sign it, stating at the same time the objections of the Executive, so as to give Congress opportunity to consider them at a proper time. <sup>1</sup>

SENATE PRESIDENT HINTS WOOD-FILIPINOS COOPERATION MAY BECOME IMPOSSIBLE

Permit me to inform you (addressing Governor-General Wood - ABS) in all sincerity that there is a growing feeling among our people that the views of the Filipino officials in this government, the secretaries of the departments included, have very little, if any, weight with you.

If this feeling is allowed to stand, it would be very difficult to preserve the utmost cooperation of the Filipinos, when they become convinced that you have little confidence either in their loyalty or ability. <sup>2</sup>

WGC COMMENTS ON WOOD-PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE IMPASSE

There is a difference of opinion between the Governor-General (Leonard Wood - ABS) and the Philippine Legislature. This arises out of the anomalous form of government in effect here. There are two heads of government and the responsibility is divided.

The Governor-General is here as the supreme representative of the sovereign power, the United States, and is responsible to the American people alone. The Legislature is composed of elected representatives of the Filipino people. They are not responsible to the Governor-General. They are responsible to the people alone.

What I said in my speeches during my tour of the southern provinces is that the Governor-General should not exercise the prerogative of his office in matters that are purely domestic. <sup>3</sup>

QUEZON BEWAILS WOOD'S INTERFERENCE IN WORK OF LOWER OFFICIALS

What we are defending is a fundamental principle of government involved in the interference by the Governor-General (Leonard Wood) in those cases the responsibility for which is specifically vested by law in the secretaries of departments or chiefs of bureaus.

In the Conley case the Governor-General ignored completely the authority

1/ Letter to Governor-General Wood written on board the USS Apo, March 21, 1923. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, p. 722.

2/ Ibid.

3/ Caballero and Concepcion, op. cit., p. 239. Also in Rivera Collection, supra, p. 723.

and responsibility of the Mayor of the City of Manila and the Secretary of the Interior by reinstating Conley in spite of Section 2447 of the Administrative Code. <sup>4</sup>

[Note: Ray Conley, an American detective in the Manila police department, was suspended by Secretary of the Interior Jose P. Laurel as a result of administrative charges filed against him. Governor General Wood intervened and ordered Laurel to reinstate Conley, whereupon Laurel obeyed and then resigned, Protesting against Wood's high-handed policy, Senate President Quezon led the Filipino members of the Council of State and the Cabinet in a mass resignation, causing the famous "Cabinet Crisis of 1923." - ABS]

#### WHEN QUEZON AND COMPANY STOOD THEIR GROUND AGAINST WOOD

The Philippine Legislature, or at least the Coalition majority, will disregard entirely all recommendations Governor-General Wood may make in his message to that body.

We will not pass any measure he recommends because he has disregar<sup>ed</sup> the Council of State and has not asked the advice of the department secretaries in preparing his message. <sup>5</sup>

#### QUEZON TELLS U.P. STUDENTS ULTIMATE AIM IN WOOD CONTROVERSY

I am betraying no secret if I tell you that our ultimate aim in sustaining the controversy between the Governor-General (Leonard Wood) and the leaders of the Filipino participation in the government, which culminated in the present crisis, is to make the Governor-General of the Philippines a mere figurehead.

It is unpatriotic for any Filipino to stand by Governor-General Wood in his policies. <sup>6</sup>

#### MLQ POINTS OUT ABSURDITY OF DUAL POWER IN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS

The absurdity of letting Washington or its representatives in the Philippines fix the policies of this government on purely local affairs, especially financial and economic, is that our policies would then be determined not by our electorate whose own interests are at stake, but by the electorate of the United States.

In the case of the bank, the railroad, and other business enterprises created by the Legislature, the Legislature went further than merely creating them. It kept them under its own control by placing the supreme authority of their management in the hands of the Board of Control, the majority of which is composed of the

- 4/ Press statement after the resignation of the Filipino members of the Wood Cabinet and Council of State on July 17, 1923. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, p. 726.
- 5/ Speech quoted in D. R. Williams, The United States and the Philippines, n.p.d.p., p. 211. Ibid., p. 727.
- 6/ Speech before the student body of the University of the Philippines, also quoted in Williams, supra, Ibid.

presidents of both houses of the Legislature.

While the Board of Control has supreme authority over the bank, yet the Governor-General, in the use of his executive powers, may order the closing of the bank. But I can assure you that while there is money in the treasury, the Philippine Legislature will open another bank, <sup>7</sup>

#### WOOD WANTED TO OCCUPY WHOLE "FILIPINO HOUSE," SAYS QUEZON

Continuing his "parable" of the Filipino House, Quezon said:

When General Wood became Governor-General he wanted to be the architect, the carpenter and everything, disregarding the Legislature. If we had not opposed him perhaps all the bureau chiefs would at present be Americans. He wanted to occupy the whole house. So the Filipinos in the government declared a strike. (As in the Wood Cabinet Crisis of 1923 - ABS). We thought the strike would be unanimous but there were some Filipinos (referring to the "Democratistas" - ABS) who did not join.

The house we built is for our posterity. Wood does not know our needs and aspirations. So what does he know about our house? We, Filipinos, know what kind of a house we need. Our house is for free men under liberty. We swore to our people that we would build their house according to their wishes. That is why we cannot recognize the Governor-General's claim.

The Commission of Independence asked for Wood's recall for meddling in our own affairs. But two voices were heard: those of Montinola and Sumulong who said that the Governor-General is right in interfering with our house. <sup>8</sup>

#### QUEZON ISSUES LAUDATORY STATEMENT ON WOOD'S DEATH

It is with deep regret and sorrow that I heard of the death of Governor-General Wood. Everybody knows that General Wood and myself have disagreed on almost every fundamental issue affecting the Philippines, from the question of independence and the interpretation of the Jones Law to the disposition of public domain, the administration of government-owned companies and other subjects.

But during all of these years I have never had any disagreeable incident of a personal nature with him. I admired in him the courage with which he fought for his ideas, and he never resented the frankness with which I expressed to him my views when we were not in accord. He was always courteous to me. He was a hard-working Chief Executive and very determined in his purpose to do the right thing as he saw it. <sup>9</sup>

#### SENATE PRESIDENT DEFINES MALACANAN - LEGISLATURE COOPERATION

Cooperation (with Governor-General Henry L. Stimson, 1928-1929, successor

7/ Ibid., p. 727.

8/ Extemporaneous speech at the Manila Grand Opera House, September 23, 1923, in answer to Judge Sumulong's criticism of defects of the Jones Act. Ibid., p. 729.

9/ Quoted in Caballero and Concepcion, op. cit., p. 274. Ibid., p. 779.

to the late Governor-General Wood - ABS) means not the right of the Chief Executive to command and the duty of the Legislature to obey, but rather the duty of both mutually to respect the powers and prerogatives of each and to seek through a frank and full interchange of views on a common ground for action. <sup>10</sup>

#### 115. QUEZON PARTYLESS DEMOCRACY

##### PRINCIPLES OF DEMOCRACY VALID DESPITE ITS SHORTCOMINGS

The indictment against democracy is that it has failed to produce efficient government, and, like the old monarchies or aristocracies, that it has permitted the concentration of wealth in the hands of a privileged class at the expense of starving millions. But, as I already observed, the shortcomings of democracy do not destroy the virtuality of its principles. The best instrument devised for the attainment of human happiness is doomed to failure if misused, misdirected or improperly handled. Not even the blood of martyrs shed upon the battlefields and the scaffold will save it. <sup>1</sup>

##### QUEZON INSISTS DEMOCRACY CAN EXIST SANS POLITICAL PARTIES

The first fetish that we must discard is the discredited theory that democracy cannot exist without political parties. In the very nature of things, the struggle for power between contending political parties creates partisan spirit, and partisan spirit is incompatible with good government. Only in very rare instances can there be found men actively interested in party politics who are capable of disregarding party interests and subordinating them to the interests of the people at large.

I have been in public office uninterruptedly since 1906 (since 1904 when Quezon became fiscal of Mindoro - ABS) holding different positions. From my experience, I can truthfully say that patriotic men - even true patriots - are sometimes swayed by party passions and, wittingly or unwittingly, they jeopardize the public good for party considerations. <sup>2</sup>

##### MAJORITY-MINORITY GOVERNMENT IS LIKENED TO DIVIDED FAMILY

This concept of the need of a majority and minority party is as wrong as saying that in order that a home may be governed well, it is necessary that there should be a division, that there should be fighting all the time in the family.

A nation is like a family, multiplied a thousandfold, and just as it is impossible for a family to be happy or to make progress when there is division among its members, when father and mother and children are at cross-purposes, so

<sup>10/</sup> Inaugural address upon his reelection as senator from the fifth district, 1928. Ibid., pp. 822-824.

<sup>1/</sup> Speech on the essence of democracy at the University of the Philippines, July 16, 1940. Ibid., Vol. V, p. 2230.

<sup>2/</sup> Ibid.

is it impossible for a nation to grow strong and accomplish great ends if the people are always divided, if they are taught to believe that patriotism means division. <sup>3</sup>

### UNRESTRICTED LIBERTY INIMICAL TO DEMOCRACY, SAYS QUEZON

The second slogan that must be thrown overboard is the theory that in a democracy individual liberty must not be restricted. Liberty is, of course, one of the most precious rights - natural rights - of man. But civilization has made progress only at the expense of individual liberty. The freest man is the savage, the man who lives in the fastness of the mountains, recognizing no rule except his own will, no power except physical strength.

The most cultured man is not the man who boasts of his freedom to do as he pleases, but the man who is capable of considering at all times the comfort of others even at the expense of his own comfort.

Liberty needs restraint. The exercise of liberty is good for the people only when it is accompanied by self-restraint.<sup>t</sup> It is the abuse of liberty which is today causing the disappearance of liberty in many parts of the world. <sup>4</sup>

### INFORMATION, DISCUSSION ESSENTIAL TO DEMOCRACY, NOT PARTIES

What is essential to a democracy is not political parties, but information and discussion; but discussion and without animosity, conducted in a spirit of cooperation and not destruction. And not until people learn to cooperate rather than fight one another will democracy succeed in achieving the true ends of good government. <sup>5</sup>

### DEMOCRACY AS LIVING ORGANISM MUST BE ADAPTED TO MILIEU

I urge you to study and master the philosophy of democracy. Its logic and wisdom are unassailable. It is broad and resilient enough to permit its adaptation to the exigencies of progress and the times. It is here that statesmanship is in great demand, for unless this adaptation is made properly and in time, democracy cannot function efficiently and effectively. In this task, preconceived notions of individual freedom and property rights should not be allowed to obstruct reforms.

We must look upon democracy as a living organism which can thrive only if it is adapted to its environment. Unless our democracy can show this capacity for change and improvement, it will be supplanted by autocratic rule. To avoid this is our common duty and our trust. <sup>6</sup>

### QUEZON PUNCTURES THEORY THAT BEST GOVERNMENT GOVERNS LEAST

When I spoke of restrictions on individual liberty and freedom, I had no

3/ Ibid., p. 2232.

4/ Ibid., p. 2233.

5/ Ibid.

6/ Ibid., p. 2234.

intention of emphasizing the restrictions on political or individual freedom. I said that only as preparation for what I was going to say further and which I consider to be the most important thing in a democracy today - the limitation of the rights of the individual or of a corporation to satisfy his or its greed and to exploit the working class. I called attention to the fact that the old concept of democracy - that the best government is the government that governs least - was an obsolete theory.

I said "enlightened appreciation of, and respect for, human values must lead to the complete renovation of outmoded concepts regarding property rights." The old theory of democracy that the best government is one that governs the least, is averse to any form of invasion of individual freedom and to any attempt on the part of the government to regulate business or industry or the relationship between capital and labor. Boundless individualism, unrestricted competition, freedom to use labor as a chattel to be treated and paid for as the employer may wish, have resulted in the accumulation of wealth in a few hands and the impoverishment of large masses of the people. <sup>7</sup>

#### SENATE CHIEF RECALLS TIME WHEN DEMOCRACY EXISTED IN NAME ONLY

There was a time when democratic governments existed only in name but not in fact, when the nobility was the ruling class, or when the great captains of industry in democratic America had virtual control of all the sources of power in the United States.

Yes, in those days and in accordance with the old books, which are precisely the books that I advised the students of this university to close and leave untouched in the libraries, social justice was not the business of government. <sup>8</sup>

#### DEMOCRACY IS A FARCE WITHOUT SOCIAL JUSTICE, ASSERTS QUEZON

Democracy is inconceivable, democracy is a farce, where there is no social justice, when governments do not consider it their prime duty to look after the best interests of the common man.

Make no mistake about it. Laugh at every beautiful or eloquent speech on democracy if democracy does not mean the responsibility of the government for the well-being of the governed. And, moreover, it is precisely because the so-called democratic governments, up to a few years ago and even today, are wasting their time discussing the ways of life instead of enacting measures and enforcing them so that every man, woman and child in the world will live like human beings; it is precisely because there is so much talk about the ways of life and very little to eat that democracy is going to the dogs. <sup>9</sup>

7/ Speech, "A Partyless Government in a Democracy," at the open forum of the U.P. Alumni Association, August 7, 1940. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2239-2240.

8/ Ibid., p. 2240.

9/ Ibid.

### PARTISANSHIP DEGRADATES POLITICAL PARTIES IN EYES OF PEOPLE

Don't you see what political parties are doing here and elsewhere? Don't you see that political parties are selfish, are always seeking their own interests and their own good, and forgetting the interests of the people? Don't you see that every day? Don't you look down upon the politicians? Don't you, professors of the University of the Philippines, sit here in your classrooms, satisfied with yourselves and thanking God that you do not belong to the class of politicians?

Well, if political parties are necessary, if they are good, politicians ought to be revered instead of being treated contemptuously as you are doing now. I said to newspapermen during a recent press conference: "If political parties are good, why don't you join some political party?" If political parties are necessary, every citizen should belong to one or else be considered a bad citizen.

\* \* \*

You see there are evils in political parties. We are suffering from them. Even I - the head of a political organization, the party in power in the Philippines as President of the Philippines suffer from such evils. That is a reality. Are we just going to sit and say, "All right, let us go ahead."

Well, I don't believe in that attitude. I never compromised with evil. I face and fight an evil if I can. And I am starting that fight... I am going to convince our people and you, the university constituency, that political organizations are of no use and should be discarded. I am ready to carry out a campaign to convince you to that end, for it is for your good. 10

### QUEZON EXPLAINS ESSENCE OF PARTYLESS DEMOCRACY

A partyless government in a democracy is not an impossibility - certainly not contrary to fundamental principles of democracy. But a partyless government to be successful, presupposes an educated citizenry where the immense majority of the people are endowed with more than ordinary civic virtues, so that they will take interest in the affairs of government all the time; it presupposes an independent and honest press, an extended radio service that is not controlled either by the government or by special interest<sup>s</sup>, and a community with the same national ideals without privileged classes; in a word a political and economic unit. 11

### CONFLICT OF PHILOSOPHIES, ECONOMIC INTERESTS JUSTIFY PARTIES

The raison d'être of political parties, the fact that alone can justify their existence, is the conflict of political philosophies or divergence of economic interests among the people, which in turn dictates different governmental policies.

10/ Ibid., p. 2246.

11/ Speech on the elimination of partisanship in a democracy, at the Far Eastern University, August 17, 1940. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2252. Also in GP, MR#44, TNL.



But in the purely political field, the race today between contending parties generally consists in the effort of each of them to prove that one is more in earnest than the others in the advocacy of true popular rule. The conflict is no longer between those who believe in the government from above and those who espouse the cause of popular rule. <sup>12</sup>

#### DESPITE WRONG INDOCTRINATION, PEOPLE ARE WISER THAN THEIR LEADERS

We have been indoctrinated in the need of political parties in a democracy; and, as a result, our political leaders have kept partisan strife alive, which would have rent asunder our national ties and prevented the early consummation of our ideal to become an independent nation, if the Filipino people, wiser than their political leaders, had not maintained their unity of purpose in the midst of suicidal party strife. <sup>13</sup>

#### ESSENCE OF DEMOCRACY REMAINS THE SAME, BUT FORMS ARE INFINITE

The essence of democracy is government of the people, by the people, and for the people. But the forms of democracy are infinite, depending upon the genius of the particular people who adopt it. And the best form of democracy, let it be remembered always, is that which can best promote and insure the liberty, well-being and happiness of all the people. <sup>14</sup>

#### QUEZON CITES CASES WHERE DEMOCRACY EXISTS WITHOUT TWO STRONG PARTIES

It is simply not true that without two well-balanced political parties there is no democracy. The existence of but one political party where the organization of other political parties is not prohibited by law or by the will of a dictator, is usually due to some cause which has united the people under one banner, and the union persisted long after the cause had ceased to exist.

In the case of the Southern States (in America - ABS), for instance, the conflict on the doctrine of State rights with reference to slavery and secession united the people in those states under the banner of the Democratic Party and, although this issue was decided by force of arms in the Civil War and has long since been dead, the Southerners still look with abhorrence upon the idea of belonging to the Republican Party.

Again, in the case of Southern Ireland, during all the years of the fight for home rule, there was only one party in that country. <sup>15</sup>

#### NO ONE-PARTY SYSTEM HERE BUT NP REMAINS SINGLE DOMINATING PARTY

If you call a one-party system that which outlaws any other party except the party in power, then both in law and in fact, we do not have a one-party system.

<sup>12/</sup> Ibid., p. 2252.

<sup>13/</sup> Ibid., p. 2254.

<sup>14/</sup> Ibid., p. 2255.

<sup>15/</sup> Ibid.

(But) the Nacionalista Party is, for all practical purposes, the only national party that we have because it is the only party that owes its existence to the national cause of independence, and because for the immense majority of the Filipinos it embodies our historical struggle for the achievement of that national ideal.

But, whenever issues arise within the Nacionalista Party, these issues are not patched up by the leaders of the party through mutual compromises or concessions, but are taken to the electorate, and only after the electorate has rendered its verdict are these compromises and concessions made between the leaders of the party for the sake of preserving national unity and invariably in accordance with the popular verdict.

We are a united people in every respect. There is no fundamental issue of national character in which our views are irreconcilable. For this reason, political parties are unnecessary but because we have been indoctrinated for so long in the need of political parties in a democracy, it would seem to be rash to try and experiment now with a partyless government. We must first educate the public mind to look upon party organizations as unnecessary. 16

#### 116. QUEZON RETRACTION

##### QUEZON, 33rd DEGREE MASON, RETURNS TO CATHOLIC FOLD

Came the day when I began to feel a complete desolation in spite of the material goods which I enjoyed, and I looked for the cause thereof and found it in my lack of faith in the supernatural life, that is, in my lack of religion. After much hesitation I decided to take steps tending towards professing a religion, if it were all possible for me to believe in one.

As a Mason I believed in the theory that all religions are the same and that, therefore, one could adopt whatever religion satisfied one's conscience. Although Masonic ideas had led me completely away from the Catholic religion, I nevertheless chose to obtain instruction in Catholicism in preference to any other religion, because, this being the Faith of my wife and children, if I could in conscience embrace it again, it was evident that if all of us, the head as well as the members of my family, were to profess and practice the same religion, it would contribute to the religious solidarity of my family. I was, however, decided on adopting another religion, if my conscience were to prove unable to accept the dogmas and precepts of the Catholic Church.

In such a frame of mind, I asked certain ministers of the Catholic Church to help me in regaining the Faith which I had professed by virtue of my baptism, and these answered my call for help. It cost us a lot of work and time, but with the help of Divine Grace, I at last believe now that Jesus Christ is my God and Redeemer, and also that the Catholic Church founded by Him is the repository of His doctrine.

16/ Ibid., p. 2260.

I am therefore prepared to re-enter my old Church, and I fervently desire to be re-admitted therein. I want to be a Catholic again, to live and die in my Faith. This is my prayer to God and I humbly trust that He, in His infinite mercy, will grant it to me. 1(a)

# 117. QUEZON: THE MAN

## PLQ'S FEELING FOR INDEPENDENCE INSPIRED BY NATIONAL SPIRIT

I have been fortunate enough to be associated with all classes of Filipinos. I have mingled with the poor and the rich. Moreover, I have witnessed from my childhood this growing sentiment of nationality and desire for independence. I have been reared by the same feeling. When I express the feelings of the people I am sure that I am not wrong because I am expressing my own feelings; and when I express my own feelings I know that I am expressing those of my people because mine have been inspired by the national spirit that pervades the atmosphere throughout the Islands. 1(

## I'VE STAKED ALL THAT MY COUNTRY MIGHT BE FREE - QUEZON

Mr. Chairman, I have already staked too much in this noble task (of securing Philippine independence - ABS) to which I have consecrated my life to permit myself to hesitate as to my course, now that the goal is within sight.

I took the field when little more than a mere boy, suffering hunger, fatigue, and every kind of privation, and exposing myself in many battles; I have been for six months confined as a prisoner of war; I have been for a long time a sick man as a result of the miserable life I led in the mountains during those years that I was a soldier; later I have carried on a campaign in this country (U.S.) with tongue and pen. All this I have done that I might see my native land made the arbiter of its own destiny. 2

## AFTER JONES LAW, QUEZON WANTS TO BECOME PRIVATE CITIZEN

Now that a decisive battle has been won (the passage of the Jones bill - ABS) and the further work to be done is comparatively easier, I am going to show how attached I am to my office and how fearful I am of losing it (as charged by his critics - ABS.)

I shall not seek reelection (as Philippine Resident Commissioner to Washington, D.C.). I do not want this or any other public office. I can manage to live, and much more to my liking, as a private citizen. The only reason why I sought

1(a)/ Letter, original in Spanish, to Archbishop Michael J. O'Doherty of Manila, dated August 18, 1930, signed by Quezon and attested to by Mrs. Aurora A. Quezon and Carmen Peña. In: Quezonian Review, Vol. I, No. 9, August 30, 1947. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, pp. 831-833.

1(b)/ Speech, "Freedom Delayed Makes Filipinos Discontented," before the Philippine Society in New York City, June 10, 1913. In: The Filipino People, Vol. I, No. 9, May 1913. Ibid., pp. 157-159.

2/ Speech, "A Holy Cause," in the U.S. House of Representatives, September 28, 1914. Ibid., pp. 207-216.

this place is because I wanted to be of service to my country, not because of the honor or the salary attaching to it. Once (during the Philippine-American War - ABS) I served my country when there was nothing but hunger, fatigue, every kind of hardships, and danger to my life in the service.

Mr. Speaker, my people have been too generous with me. I owe them more than I shall ever be able to repay, no matter what I might have done or might do in the future for them. In leaving my present office I do not propose to abandon my duty of cooperating in the work still to be done until the Islands are completely free. I am only going to occupy that place where, in my opinion, I can more effectively help; which, for the present, at least, seems to me to be that of a private citizen. <sup>3</sup>

#### QUEZON'S THOUGHTS ON ASSUMING POST OF SENATE PRESIDENT

It is the interest of the people which we have to safeguard, and it is the people as a whole whom we have to serve.

\* \* \*

The voice of the people is the voice of God only when it expresses judgment formed within the safe channels of serene reflection.

\* \* \*

Nothing breeds more confusion in society than a constant change in legislation.

\* \* \*

When a political party obtains the majority of the popular vote, it acquires the whole power of the government and with that power the responsibility.

\* \* \*

It is not sufficient qualification for appointment to an administrative or any other position that the candidate belongs to the party that has carried off the victory at the polls. It is also necessary that integrity, intelligence, patriotism, and diligence render him really worthy of the office which he desires to occupy.

\* \* \*

In no case must we ever place party interests before the interests of the country. <sup>4</sup>

#### MLQ ESCHEWS PERSONAL AGGRANDIZEMENT IN SEEKING PUBLIC OFFICE

My conduct in the past shows that I have no ambition merely to satisfy a desire for personal aggrandizement.

When I had the Jones bill approved by the Congress of the United States, and taking into consideration that its preamble involved the idea that some years must pass before we are given our independence, I decided that my further stay in the

3/ Speech, "Solemn Pledge of a Great People," in the U.S. House of Representatives, August 18, 1916. Rivera Collection, Vol. I, p. 366.

4/ Inaugural address as president of the Philippine Senate. Ibid., p. 430.

United States would not be necessary and I decided not to be a candidate for resident commissioner.

I made up my mind to retire to private life. I did not believe then, as I do not now believe, that men should seek public office for the sake of the convenience, power and prestige that office gives. A public office is necessary because it is an instrument for public service. And so when the Jones Law was passed I thought that the greatest public service that I could give my country was no longer in the United States. I came back to the Philippines intent upon leaving public office. I was elected senator before I arrived. \* And then I was later elected by my colleagues as president of the Senate. <sup>5</sup>

[\* Quezon arrived in the Philippines from the United States on September 27, 1916. The election for the Senate, the first election under the Jones Law, took place six days later on October 3rd. What he probably meant was that he was nominated and assured of his election before he arrived, as evidenced by the fact that he was elected in the fifth senatorial district without going out to campaign. - ABS]

#### SENATE PRESIDENT ANSWERS ALLEGED EXPULSION FROM VETERANS' ORGANIZATION

My alleged expulsion from the Asociacion de Veteranos de la Revolucion is a farce. While I am a veteran, I have never affiliated myself with the association, and from the time General Aguinaldo, for purely personal motives, came out in support of Governor-General Wood (in the Cabinet Crisis of 1923 - ABS) I have considered my connection with it not only an inconsistency but a betrayal of public trust on my part. <sup>6</sup>

#### QUEZON'S "BRIEF" CALL ON COOLIDGE LASTS ABOUT AN HOUR!

When U.S. Secretary of War Davis asked Philippines Senate President Quezon how much time he would like for his conference with President Coolidge, the Senate head replied:

"Well, it depends. If the President will not find interest in what I have to say, and only listens for the sake of official courtesy, one minute will be sufficient. I will simply say: 'Good morning, Mr. President. I bring you greetings from the Philippines.' And that will end it. But if the President wishes to hear me, which I feel sure he does, I will require much more time."

The conference lasted nearly an hour, indicating that the President was interested, and listened to Mr. Quezon most attentively. <sup>7</sup>

#### MLQ NOT WEDDED TO SENATE AND NACIONALISTA PARTY PRESIDENCY

I am not wedded to the presidency of the Senate, nor to the leadership of

5/ Speech in the Senate, date inadvertently omitted, but later published in The Philippine Review, Vol. VI, Nos. 10-12, October-December 1921. Ibid., pp. 565-570.

6/ Quoted in Caballero and Concepcion, op. cit., p. 268. Ibid., p. 779.

7/ Brief item in The Philippine Republic, Vol. 4, No. 10, November 1927. Ibid., Vol. II, p. 795.

the Nacionalista Party. I can live and be happy without either position or both. But I cannot part with my conscience for having been recreant to my duties, or for having lost my self-respect. The loss of self-respect or peace of mind is too heavy a penalty to pay for political power or riches.

Mary Magdalene was pardoned by the Savior because He knew how real was the change that took place in her heart, but the society in which she lived did not, and for that reason did not take her back into its bosom... The government which cannot read into a man's soul cannot afford to take chances. <sup>8</sup>

#### SENATE CHIEF PROTESTS AGAINST NICHOLAS ROOSEVELT'S APPOINTMENT

Let me at the outset disclaim any intention on our part to challenge the power of the (U.S.) President to appoint whomsoever he chooses. We are only exercising the right of petition.

He (Nicholas Roosevelt) has formed the opinion, and has repeatedly expressed it, that the Filipinos are just out of barbarism, with no conception of the moral value of honesty and truth, with no idea of fair play. Moreover, his main thought is wholly inconsistent with what I conceived to be the American policy, as distinguished from the English and Dutch, regarding subject colonies. He would govern us according to the Dutch plan in Java and not in accordance with Secretary (Elihu) Root's written instructions to the Taft Commission. And we have a clear insight into his mental leanings when we see him reviving the old Roman name "proconsul" and applying it to present-day governors of colonial dependencies.

I would request you, Mr. Secretary, to realize how humiliating it will be for the Filipino people to have at the head of their Department of Public Instruction and, from time to time, as acting head of their government, one who has branded them dishonest and deceitful, and how extremely embarrassing it will be for the Filipinos in public life to deal officially and socially with one who has written of them with contempt.

You can, therefore, very well understand my serious concern over this appointment (of Nicholas Roosevelt as Vice Governor-General and concurrently Secretary of Public Instruction - ABS) which will surely revive racial antagonism. <sup>9</sup>

#### QUEZON'S CONCEPT OF A STATESMAN

The courageous statesman sees the facts as they are, and thinks more of the future than of the present, more of our children than of ourselves. <sup>10</sup>

#### QUEZON FOR GOVERNOR-GENERAL? RUMOR PROMPTLY SCOTCHED

"Mr. Quezon smiled when asked as to the rumor that he was being considered

8/ Ibid., p. 825.

9/ Letter to U.S. Secretary of War Patrick J. Hurley, written by Quezon upon his arrival in Washington, August 25, 1930. Ibid., pp. 836-837.

10/ Statement in The Philippine Republic, Vol. VII, No. 7, August 1930. Ibid., p. 840.

by the (Washington) administration as a possibility for the governor-generalship.

"That is another of those rumors. It is a joke," he remarked. Then, growing serious, 'I have told them in Washington, and I say it now; I shall never occupy any position to which I am not elected by the people.'" 11

#### I AM SEEKING NO PLAUDITS - QUEZON

Statement of Senate President Quezon after reading the Opposition's barbed comments on his report to the Philippine Legislature concerning his trip to the United States, October 1931:

"I am seeking no plaudits. My only aim is to serve the people, promote their welfare, and secure their rights, so that once secured, they may enjoy those rights with perfect safety." 12

#### TO DO ALL I CAN FOR MY PEOPLE BEFORE I GO - MLQ

When I was young, I had a desire to help my people, but coupled with it, there was a tremendous desire to help Manuel Quezon, too. I was a Bohemian, a high liver, impetuous, and my past is not spotless, but - he spoke more softly - in spite of it all Rizal never lived to know the affection of his people as I have ... little as I deserve it. Now that I am older, I just want to do for my people all that I can before I go. 13

#### SENATE CHIEF REACTS SHARPLY TO DEROGATORY HURLEY STATEMENT

If it is true that the Secretary of War (Patrick J. Hurley - ABS) has declared before the U.S. House Committee on Insular Affairs, and reported by the United Press, that the Filipino people are incapable of governing themselves, he has made a statement that is both offensive to our people and unsupported by facts.

We are far more capable of governing ourselves than many independent peoples

Nothing would make the Filipinos more determined to get their independence than the denial of their capacity for self-government, because this means that their association with America can only rest upon the relationship between the ruler and his subject. Such an association will never be willingly accepted by any self-respecting people. Under such a situation all Filipinos will unite in preferring economic hardship with independence to economic prosperity with subjection.

We want to be free, first and foremost. We want to be prosperous, of course. But we will not sacrifice freedom to prosperity.

I have been willing to accept limitation on our imports and immigration, provided this was done as a part of a program definitely setting a date for the granting of independence in the near future.

11/ From a news item in an unidentified Manila daily, October 1931.  
Ibid., pp. 844-846.

12/ Ibid., p. 847.

13/ Journal of Col. Louis J. van Schaick, 2 December 1931. Quoted in Theodoro Fricnd, op. cit., p. 64.

But to retain the Philippines under the American flag for an indefinite period and at the same time deny us the rights and privileges that others enjoy under that flag, would be an injustice and an abuse of power upon a helpless people.

I cannot conceive that the American nation would ever countenance such a policy, which would make the United States deviate from its traditional fairness and altruism in dealing with other peoples. 14

[Note: The U.S. Secretary of War subsequently informed Quezon that he never said the Filipinos were incapable of self-government. He added: "Do not let any misstatements in the papers mislead you into believing that I have ceased to be your friend and the friend of the Filipino people." - ABS.]

#### HE A BORN OPTIMIST, BUT CONCERNED WITH FAST-CHANGING WORLD SITUATION

I am a born optimist. But, there are things in the world today that tinge my optimism with concern. The world is changing; thought is changing; institutions believed to be eternal are tottering. Some have fallen. And we are in the midst of all the change. We cannot escape its effects...

\* \* \*

Today the world is in a state of upheaval, of change, reacting to two significant movements in government, both characterized by a form of despotism, yet each diametrically opposed to the other. On the one hand, we have the one-man despotism in Italy, where Mussolini by sheer force of character and will is in control of the government. On the other hand, we have a people's despotism, as in Russia, where a section of the people, the masses, are driving the rest of the people in zealous adherence to an idea.

\* \* \*

They also bring about changes in thought, new tendencies in ideas and ideal. And this upheaval, these new tendencies, these new currents of thought, are felt in the Philippines. 15

#### QUEZON WANTS COMFORTABLE, HAPPY LIFE FOR FILIPINO PEOPLE

My concern is that every man and woman in this beautiful land of our may live a comfortable, if modest, and happy life. The stability of every government depends upon the contentment of the masses. 16

#### HE FEELS HIGHLY HONORED WITH HIS NOMINATION AS PRESIDENT

A party nomination for the highest office within the gift of the people is in itself a great distinction, but when the nomination comes under such auspicious

14/ Press statement in the Manila Daily Bulletin and the Tribune, February 12, 1932. Quoted in full by Acting Governor General George C. Butte in his wire to the Secretary of War in Washington, D.C. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, pp. 886-887.

15/ Statement on his 54th birthday, August 19, 1932. Quoted in Quirino, Quezon, op. cit., pp. 68-69. Ibid., p. 929.

16/ Opening address to the Senate, July 16, 1934. OP, MR#36, TNL.



circumstances as have attended that which is now proffered to me, I regard it as the greatest honor that can be afforded to any public man short alone of his actual election to the Presidency.

\* \* \*

I, therefore, Mr. Chairman, make public announcement that I accept the nomination for the Presidency which has been tendered to me, deeming it my bounden duty to do so, and I accept it with the most profound sense of the responsibility that it entails and the deepest of gratitude. 17

PRESIDENT ADVISES INDONESIANS TO MAKE A LOT OF NOISE TO BE FREE!

How should you go about getting independence? Open all the windows and shutters, then take away your guards. Hold your meetings in the open and in front of the Dutch themselves... Make a hell of a lot of noise! And if you do that long enough, you will eventually get what you want. 18

CHIEF EXECUTIVE REVEALS OWN WAR EXPERIENCE FOR COUNTRY'S SAKE

I want to tell you, young men, I am not asking anything of you that I myself have not already done. As a matter of fact, I am not asking from you a hundredth part of what I myself have done. I am asking you to undergo military training for a few months each year for a limited number of years. You will be taken for training in places where there are barracks, good food, and good shelter. Every one of you will learn how to use a gun effectively. That means that in case of a fight you have at least an equal chance with the fellow who is fighting you, which is a great thing.

You know what mine was? I was for two years in the field. I was not put up in any military barracks. We roved the mountains barefooted; sleeping many a night in the mud and without shelter. There was no one to prepare our food and many a time we had nothing to eat but guavas. I finally fell sick with malaria from the effects of which I suffered for ten years.

But I did not get anything out of it. I did not even become a good soldier. Nobody taught me how to handle my rifle - and the rifle was terrible, old, and with poor ammunition. I could not hit anybody 500 yards from me. There was no equal chance for us in the fight with the American soldiers. The time came when our best defense was our legs!

For two years I had to undergo all kinds of hardships, nights without sleep, days without food, and no place to rest in - all this in the service of our country.

Will you, my dear young men, do less for your country than I and many others did? Of course, I know your answer. I know that every young fellow will tell me, "Mr. President, I will be proud, not only glad, to undergo military

17/ Speech on accepting his nomination as President of the Philippines, July 20, 1935. Quezon Messages, Vol. I, Sp. Rev. Ed., JBVFF, p. 235.

18/ Carlos Quirino, Quezon, op. cit., pp. 35-36.

training, so that I may write my name in the history of our country as a patriot!"  
(Applause) 19

QUEZON ADMINISTRATION "DISAPPOINTING" TO HIS MANY FRIENDS

If I were asked now to express my judgment upon my administration, my answer would be that it is a disappointing administration. My friends and political enemies alike have been disappointed. My friends sometimes have expected me to save them from certain troubles into which they themselves have voluntarily gone. Other friends believe that it is my duty to give them everything that is in the government. 20

MLQ'S SOLE AIM: A STATE THAT WILL LAST UNTIL END OF TIME

My task is not only to set up the government of the Commonwealth that will last for ten years, but to lay the foundations for the government of an independent state that will last as long as the world endures, and, therefore, it is my duty to foresee the future and to adopt a course that will meet the problems of the new day.

The time is past when we can blissfully ignore the lot of the man and woman who till the soil or who work in the factories. The time is past when any government can feel secure without the full support and cooperation of the masses of the people - cooperation coming not from a sense of duty only, much less from fear, but cooperation which is the result of devotion and loyalty to their government engendered by a sense of satisfaction and happiness which their government has inspired for them. 21

I DON'T WANT TO SHOOT DOWN FARMERS DEMANDING JUSTICE - QUEZON

I do not want to have to use (the Philippine Army) to shoot down Filipinos who go out to the fields because they are convince that they are not getting justice either from the government or from their fellow citizens. I never want to do that. God save me from doing that!

I am asking everybody now to get together and try to improve the conditions in the Philippines so that such feelings of discontent as now exist may be replaced by a feeling of contentment and happiness. I have instructed Judge Zulue-ta and the Secretary of Labor to go to Negros and start investigating the wages that are being paid to laborers, and we are going to go ahead and find out how the laborers on the farms and in the factories are being treated. We are going to use the authority vested in this government to secure justice for these fellows

- 19/ Speech, "Public Service and Loyalty to the Government," in Ilagan, Isabela, February 28, 1936. Rivera Collection, Vol. III, pp. 1291-1299.
- 20/ Speech before the Manila Rotary Club, June 4, 1936. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVTF, p. 106.
- 21/ Speech on social justice on the occasion of the first anniversary of the Commonwealth, November 15, 1936. Ibid., p. 143.

if and when it is necessary. 22

A GOOD LIFE IS ONE DEDICATED TO A NOBLE AIM - QUEZON

A life led without achievement is worthless, and only that life is livable that is dedicated to the achievement of a noble aim. We want to die leaving something behind us so that those who may come after may think of us kindly. That life which ends with death only is a life of frustration and futility, and that is not the life of the artist nor of the public man. 23

EX-POLITICAL PRISONER QUEZON HONORED BY U.S. ARMY

As our boat approached the landing place, the roar of 19 guns in salute to the President of the Philippines was heard, and as I landed, soldiers of the United States Army were there presenting arms to me - to me, the man who only a few years ago was a prisoner of that army!

I want to tell you, ladies and gentlemen, I was thrilled. I was thrilled to witness the greatness and generosity of America, as presented in the act. Her own soldiers, her own army, the army against which I fought only yesterday, was there to do me the honors. 24

I WILL SEND MY OWN BROTHER TO JAIL IF HE VIOLATES ELECTION LAW - MLQ

I am going to enforce the Election Law. I would send even my own brother to jail if he violated the law. 25

LOVE IS CREATIVE, HATRED DESTRUCTIVE, SAYS QUEZON

Love can produce good things, hatred can only destroy; it can never build up because hatred is not creative, it is destructive. It is love that is creative.

QUEZON TO EXERCISE EXECUTIVE POWER WITHIN LIMITS OF LAW

I am going to exercise the executive power of the government under the law, in accordance with the power I have and nobody can be in my way in the exercise of my function or in the performance of my duty. I know the limit of my authority and the extent of my duties. 27

CAN'T SACRIFICE GOOD GOVERNMENT FOR LOVE OF POWER

No man can be President for twelve years of any country and do his duty

22/ Press statement on discontent and social justice, January 22, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part II, JBVFF, p. 31.

23/ Speech on the achievement of man at a banquet in Hollywood, California, February 15, 1937. Ibid., pp. 44-45.

24/ Speech at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York City, February 20, 1937. Ibid., pp. 46-47.

25/ Conference with a delegation of the Young Philippines in Malacanan, September 29, 1937. Ibid., p. 155.

26/ Ibid., Also in QP, MR#40, TNL.

27/ Ibid.

well without succumbing physically to the weight of the burden.

\* \* \*

I have reached a point where in the ordinary course of life my days are counted and it would be the height of folly for me to sacrifice everything, including the success of my administration, to mere love of power. 28

QUEZON'S ULTIMATE GOAL: JUSTICE FOR POOR AND WEAK

My greatest concern in life has always been to secure for the poor people of the Philippines a better treatment than they have received from time immemorial

The freedom of my country and the improvement of the lot of the common people have been the dream of my boyhood and the ambition of my manhood.

\* \* \*

Justice is a surer foundation for the stability of a state than force. 29

P1 MILLION CAR FOR MEXICAN PRESIDENT; HERE THEY'LL MURDER ME! - QUEZON

I was in Mexico recently... I sent word to the Mexican ambassador that I was coming as a tourist and for that reason did not desire to be received with the honors due me as head of state. I said the same thing to the (U.S.) Secretary of State. However, when I arrived at the Mexican frontier, I found the Mexican people waiting for me and with them a military detachment ready to receive me with the honors due me as President of the Philippines.

Of course, the presidential car was there to receive me. It cost the Mexican government \$500,000 or P1,000,000. Just think of it! If I bought a presidential car worth P20,000 those of the Popular Front would murder me! 30

PRESIDENT QUEZON'S CONCEPT OF REARING UP A GOOD SON

You have heard me criticize the luxurious manner of living of our present-day youth. That is not the fault of the children; it is the fault of the parents. It is the parents who give them the money. I am telling fathers that the best way to show a son that they love him is to compel him to suffer what the father has suffered; to make him work before he learns how to spend money. Let him learn to earn money, then let him spend it. It is the duty of the father to provide everything necessary for life, exclusive of luxuries. If the son wants luxuries, let him work, let him learn to earn money, and if he is unable to make a living, let him go to the devil. Don't let us permit our sons to sport a fine car or give a sumptuous dance. And we must demonstrate with deeds what we tell them. Some parents hurt their own children by getting them accustomed to a life of luxury. 31

28/ Press statement commenting on the movement to draft him for a second term as President, 1937, n.d.m. Ibid.

29/ Speech before the National Assembly, 1937, n.d.m. Ibid.

30/ Speech at the San Juan de Letran College, November 7, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 161-162.

31/ Ibid., pp. 170-171.

LAW ENACTED AUTHORIZING QUEZON TO ACCEPT CHINA DECORATION

For the purpose of promoting international friendship and understanding, His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines, is hereby authorized to accept the decoration known as the "Order of the Brilliant Jade," conferred upon him by the National Government of the Republic of China, and to wear the corresponding insignia of the Order. 32

QUEZON VOWS HE WILL NEVER TOLERATE ANY ABUSE OF POWER

I have been in politics all my life. No man can know the exigencies of politics better than I do; and no man can sympathize better with these exigencies under pressure of politics than I. But there are certain things that I will never tolerate, because they cannot be tolerated under any circumstances and one of them is abuse of power.

When any official of the government abuses the power vested in him, I shall deal with him rigidly. I may close my eyes on little favors that are made here and there when they do not constitute an illegal act. But every time an abuse of power is committed by anybody, and I do not care who he may be, I am going to deal with him drastically. 33

A WORTHY END IS TO BE REMEMBERED FOR GOOD THINGS DONE IN LIFE

For a man there can be nothing more sublime than to be remembered, after death, for the good he has done to all. Conversely, there is nothing more bitter to contemplate than that a person, resting peacefully in his grave, should be remembered with contempt and execration for the errors and iniquities committed by him in life. 34

QUEZON'S AMBITION: TO ACHIEVE THE BEST HE CAN FOR COMMON WELFARE

There are only two things which a person must think of and remember; that we desire to live long, though we be poor, so we might live in the memory of our compatriots and descendants; or that we be remembered, in bitterness, for the wrongs we might have committed.

I suppose you all know my idea that if a man dies, he is dead; but while he is living he must think of a life beyond the grave. I have mentioned this so that you may know what I cherish in my heart and keep uppermost in mind, which

32/ Commonwealth Act No. 252, "An Act Authorizing His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines, to Accept the Decoration Known as the 'Order of the Brilliant Jade,' Conferred Upon Him by the National Government of the Republic of China," December 21, 1937. *Ibid.*, p. 585.

33/ Speech on government policies and relation between the national government and the provinces, Malacanan, February 14, 1938. *Quezon Messages*, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVEFF, p. 8.

34/ Speech before a delegation of laborers, Malacanan, February 17, 1938. *Ibid.*, p. 18.

is nothing else but to achieve the best I can for the common welfare. I am doing that through the exercise of extensive powers conferred upon me as President of the Philippines. 35

MLQ PROMISES TO LIFT STATUS OF LABOR BEFORE LEAVING MALACANAN

I am sincerely telling you that my heart is with you, and although my ideas at times do not coincide with yours, my heart is always inclined towards you. We must, therefore, put our hearts as well as our minds to work in order that there may be mutual understanding. And never forget that I always remember you.

Rest assured that before Manuel L. Quezon ceases to be President of the Commonwealth, or before he leaves Malacanan, you will have the rights that the majority of the workmen of other countries have, and we shall then be able to say that our country is a country where dignity and justice reign and where the people are peace-loving, free, and happy. 36

I LOVE THE POOR; THEY NEED MY HELP - QUEZON

My heart is with the poor, entirely with the poor. As a class I love the poor better than the rich. The rich does not need my love; he has everything he wants. The poor needs my help, and it is by loving him first that I shall be able to help him. 37

EX-SERVANT QUEZON VOWS TO AMELIORATE LOT OF POOR

My whole heart, I repeat, is with you because I, too, am a poor man's son. I was a servant once and I endured more than what you are suffering now. When I was a student I continually lacked many of the necessities of life, and I had almost no money for my studies and my living expenses. I can, therefore, understand well your present plight for which I desire nothing better than to give you a comfortable livelihood. 38

MLQ'S SOUL OR CONSCIENCE RESISTS WRONG TENDENCY

I have a particular friend who, whether I am seated or standing, lying down or rising, asleep or awake, and wherever I go, is always with me. This friend or companion is none other than my soul (or conscience - ABS).

What exalts a man is the purity of his soul, and if he resists any tendency to do wrong because his soul is pure, he thereby becomes sublime. And because my soul will never permit me to do anything which is not just, whenever my official duty demands that I enforce the law, even though I may deeply regret having to punish the violator, yet I will do so, be he my relative, townmate, or

35/ Ibid. Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, p. 1698.

36/ Ibid., pp. 1698-1699.

37/ Speech before coconut planters and municipal mayors, Malacanan, February 19, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, p. 37.

38/ Speech on the enforcement of the Eight-Hour-Labor Law, etc., February 23, 1938. Ibid., p. 53.

intimate friend, so that my conscience and my soul will not reproach me.

That is why I told you that there is no more burdensome post than that of President of the Philippines. 39

#### GIVING LABOR PROPERTY - THAT'S QUEZON BRAND OF "COMMUNISM"

Bear in mind that there is no labor leader who can surpass me in my desire to promote your welfare. What I don't have I wish to possess. This makes me a "communist." But I am a "communist" in the sense that I would like to see the poor laborer enjoy perfect freedom to live his life in his own way and to acquire property; I don't belong to that type of communists who propose to seize what is not theirs, that which they have not acquired by the sweat of their brow.

I do not approve of this, because it is not fair to a man who owns something, for which he has spent a lot of time and energy, to be despoiled of his property by one who has neither put any capital nor labor into it. A person who is indolent and does nothing but wait for the time to eat and drink must not be classified as <sup>a</sup> property owner. It is likewise unreasonable to despoil a person of his property - which I will not suffer to happen - because it is a gross and flagrant violation of the dictates of reason and right. 40

#### TASK OF THE MOMENT: TO HARMONIZE HIGH IDEALS WITH REALITIES

All my sympathies are with the men and women and their children who earn their livelihood by the sweat of their brow. It is my daily hope and prayer that their lot may be improved, and that they may all enjoy the use of those commodities that have become almost prime necessities in our day. And it is my ambition which I do not consider at all impracticable, that in this beloved country of ours, so rich in natural resources, our national economy may be so readjusted that it will permit all who can and desire to work, to live a life of relative comfort.

But every reasonable man should see that the task is gigantic, almost chimerical, and that it will require for its accomplishments all the patience, wisdom, fairness, sense of proportion, and a practical mind - by which I mean, of one that can counterbalance and harmonize high ideals and high purposes with realities. 41

#### PRESIDENT QUEZON SETS OWN CRITERION ON FRIENDSHIP

Everybody is my friend, but nobody in particular is my friend. Every one who complies with his duty is my friend, but nobody who violates the law or neglects to do his duty is my friend. 42

39/ Speech before labor representatives at Malacanan, February 23, 1938. Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, p. 1717.

40/ Ibid., p. 1718.

41/ Press statement on labor conflicts and their settlement, April 30, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, p. 640.

42/ Speech at Tacloban, Leyte, June 10, 1938. Ibid., p. 74.

I AM FOR THE PROLETARIAT, BUT NOT A COMMUNIST - QUEZON

My friends, my well-known sympathy for the masses of our people, my desire that the wealth of my country be not accumulated in the hands of a few individuals but distributed among the great masses of the population, are not only due to human sentiment that makes my heart go out to the poor; they are also due to a realistic view of what is best in the long run for the nation as a whole. I am for the proletariat, but I am not a communist. I am in favor of the proletariat because as you increase the buying power of the masses you multiply enormously the wealth of the country. 43

"HE HAS DONE THE BEST HE COULD FOR OUR SAKE!" - MLQ'S EPITAPH?

My countrymen, there is no man in the Philippines who has received so many favors from his countrymen as I have. There are few men in the whole world who have received the loyalty of their people for such a long time as I have and there is nothing that I can do to pay it back except to serve you unselfishly, devotedly with all my mind and heart, and that is what I want to do. (Applause.)

And I have no hatred for anybody; I have helped even my worst political enemies. I have love for all those who were with me and those who were against me. (Applause.)

I have no more ambition to amass greater political power, I have all that I want. My sole ambition is to do justice to everybody, to give you a good government that will be remembered by our children as an honest and fair government. (Applause.) It is my sole hope that on the day I step out of the presidency, you, my people, will say, "He has done the best he could for our own interest." 44

REAL MERIT LIES IN GIVING JUSTICE TO YOUR ENEMY, SAYS QUEZON

There is no merit in doing justice to a friend because your heart tells you to do it; the real merit is in doing justice to an enemy in spite of the fact that he is your enemy. 45

DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A CIVILIZED PERSON AND A SAVAGE

The difference between a civilized person and a savage is that the former considers the feelings, the rights, the ideas, and the thoughts of those with whom he lives and yet he refrains from exercising some of his rights in order not to inconvenience those who live in his community. Whereas, a savage does not care about the other people; he will do what will please him if he has the physical power to do it. 46

43/ Speech at Maasin, Leyte, June 12, 1938. Ibid., p. 90.

44/ Speech at Ormoc, Leyte, June 13, 1938. Ibid. Also in Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, pp. 1793-1794.

45/ Ibid., QP, MR#41, TNL.

46/ Speech at the Zamboanga Normal School, Zamboanga City, August 25, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, p. 167.



QUEZON ON TRUTHFULNESS: NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN LIAR AND THIEF

To uphold truth is one of the most important duties of a rational and civilized man, if not the most important. Truth alone can serve as basis for organized society. To me a liar is just as bad as a crook; there is absolutely no difference between the liar and the thief. 47

MLQ STRESSES DIGNITY OF WORK, SAYS LOVE OF WORK ENNOBLING

Work is what dignifies a person; do any kind of work. The man who sweeps the streets is a much more respectable citizen than the man who possesses some wealth but does nothing except gamble. The man who tills the soil is a much bigger man than he who occupies a high position in the government but is a grafter and an exploiter of his people.

It is not the kind of work that we do or the position that we occupy which ennobles us but it is our love for work and our desire and honesty in doing that work well. That is what a noble work is; it makes no difference what we are. If we do our work well, if we render the service that we are expected to give, we can be proud of ourselves no matter how lowly the position we occupy in society is. 4

BUILDING COUNTRY NOT OF SAINTS BUT OF MEN WITH HIGH IDEALS

I am not building a country of saints; no, let the priests do that. I am trying to teach them - (the Filipino people - ABS) to be men and women with ideals of public morality, truthfulness, honesty, and laboriousness. 49

QUEZON TOUCHED BY EARLY MORNING VISITS TO WORKERS' HOMES IN TONDO

The conditions under which our laboring class and the poor live, present a problem which we should not fail to heed. Our officials should study and remedy the situation and, as for me, I consider it an honorable duty to remedy it in the shortest time possible.

Almost every day I see the deplorable condition of the places where our laborers live. Oftentimes, as early as five o'clock in the morning I walk and go to places in the city where laborers live, to enable myself to see actually where and how their houses are constructed. These visits which generally take me to Pandacan, Tondo and other places, really touch me.

I really feel in my heart the pitiful conditions under which the laborers and their families live - so entirely devoid of the comforts of life, their houses located in muddy places or built above stagnant pools which perhaps never dry up except during the hot season. 50

47/ Speech at the Cagayan High School, Cagayan, Misamis Oriental, August 27, 1938. QP, MR#40, TNL. Quezon Messages, supra, p. 186.

48/ Ibid., p. 189.

49/ Ibid., p. 191.

50/ Speech at barrio Vitas, Tondo, Manila, October 17, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 224-225.

DEEP FEELING OF GRATITUDE IMPELS QUEZON TO GIVE BEST GOVERNMENT POSSIBLE

My desire to give to the Philippines the best government of which we are capable is inspired by more than merely the considerations that should actuate a man who is elevated to the presidency of a free country. I feel that my duty in this regard is more imperative, because of my deep feeling of gratitude to our people for the unstinted support that they have given me in the past and the unswerving faith and trust that they have reposed upon me throughout the long years of my public service and leadership in our struggle for self-government.

I feel keenly that I owe it to them, to give the country not only an efficient government, but also one under which they will find opportunities and propitious conditions for social contentment and individual happiness. This is my uppermost thought and ambition as I start the second half of my administration.

51

I'VE DONE MY BEST TO SAFEGUARD PEOPLE'S LIBERTIES, HAPPINESS - MLQ

I look back with satisfaction upon the first three years of the Commonwealth government, believing firmly that we have made a good beginning and have laid the foundation for future progress. I am not aware of many things in which we could have done better; I am convinced that, in all respects, I tried to do the best I could for the public welfare, sparing neither effort nor my health in the task,

My fervent wish is that at the end of my administration, the people would feel that I had done everything within my power to safeguard their liberties and happiness, that I had been faithful to their trust, that I had been just and righteous to all, and that I had administered their affairs according to my best lights both of heart and mind, under the guidance of a Divine Providence whose aid and blessings I invoke continuously for the security and welfare of our country.

52

QUEZON SAYS LAZY MAN WILL ULTIMATELY LOSE EVERYTHING!

My greatest ambition is to be able to help improve the living conditions of the laboring class, but no man or government can help you in this regard unless you first help yourselves.

The first thing that is necessary is that you should work and work conscientiously. Don't think that you can spend your time scratching your head or playing with a cock in your hand, and the government will take care of you. The man who does not want to work cannot be helped by any government, and even if we were to give that man a piece of land free, he would ultimately lose his land; he would sell or spend it in other ways, and since he is not working the day will come when he will lose everything.

The man who desires protection from the government must first comply with his duties to the government and the community in which he lives. And above all these duties, the most important is that he should work. The man who wants his

51/ Speech on the aims of the administration, November 26, 1938. Ibid., p. 252,

52/ Ibid., pp. 252-253.

rights respected must first respect the rights of others. 53

I AM FOR LABOR BUT NO ENEMY OF CAPITALISTS, LANDOWNERS - QUEZON

It is not because I am an enemy of the capitalists and landowners that I side with you now. No, indeed; I have no enemy. My responsibility to my position is a responsibility to all, I have a duty to defend the rights of the property owners, and likewise those of the poor. I favor the laboring class not because I desire to grab the property of the rich; I side with them owing to the fact that in order that the rich may enjoy peace and his legitimate share, he must give what rightfully belongs to his laborers. 54

QUEZON SAYS USURY MUST BE STOPPED NOW; BUT QUERY REMAINS UNANSWERED

The usurious practice of lending money should be stopped now! What interest can a hungry and miserable man, who has nothing to eat, give? 55

MLQ ASSURES PEOPLE HE WILL TAKE CARE OF ERRING OFFICIALS

Your municipal mayors are the heads of your towns; your governor is the executive of your province. It is necessary that you respect them. If they commit any wrong, file charges against the erring officials and I will take care of them. 56

MLQ TELLS OWN TENANTS LAND IS THEIRS AS LONG AS THEY WORK WELL

Work hard and well. Consider the land you are working as your own, and as long as you comply with your part of the contract, you can rest assured of its use as long as you desire it. 57

WHAT YOU NEED YOU WILL GET, QUEZON ASSURES PEOPLE

When you need something, provided the government of the Commonwealth has the authority and the means to give it, you will always have it whether you open your mouth or not. That will always be true as long as I am the President of the Philippines. 58

QUEZON SHOCKED BY NALUNDASAN MURDER, HOPES KILLER WOULD NOT GO SCOTTFREE

I did not come here for some time because, to tell the truth, I was tremendously shocked by the crime that had been committed when the late Representative (Julio) Nalundasan was murdered.

53/ Speech before tenants of Hacienda Buenavista, San Miguel, Bulacan, February 1, 1939. QP, MR#42, TNL.

54/ Speech before a large group of laborers at San Fernando, Pampanga, February 14, 1939. Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, p. 1991.

55/ Ibid., p. 1994.

56/ Ibid., Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part I, JBVFF, p. 25.

57/ Speech at Kaledian Farm, an estate owned by the Quezon family in Arayat, Pampanga, March 30, 1939. Ibid., p. 63.

58/ Speech at the public plaza of Bangued, Abra, April 23, 1939. Ibid., p. 79.

Murders are not unusual things, they happen everywhere. And I hoped and prayed that the murderer would not go unpunished. I even expected the people of the province themselves would make every effort to have the author of the crime detected and punished. 59

#### MLQ PLEDGES HE WILL LEAVE GOVERNMENT FINANCIALLY SOUND

I will not leave my successor in office empty-handed, much less leave the government of the Philippines - when it shall have become independent in 1946 - with a problem in its hands: the lack of funds in the treasury.

No matter how much it may affect the success of my administration, even if it should mean the difference between a successful President and a failure, I would prefer to leave my office and be pointed out as a man who had failed rather than have the future of the Philippines exposed to bankruptcy. 60

#### PRESIDENT MORE INTERESTED IN COUNTRY'S<sup>S</sup> FUTURE THAN IN HIS OWN

I am not interested in what I, myself, may do now; I am not interested in what the future might write about me for what I had accomplished during my term of office. I am more interested in the future of our country, and I will not sacrifice that future or subject it to any risk for whatever temporary victory I may win during my administration. Hence, I am not going to take any chances. If the income of the government is to be reduced substantially, I shall start closing the treasury so that my successor in office and, more so, the government of the Philippines will remain on solid foundation and be able to withstand the hard times that may come or which may likely come. 61

#### QUEZON'S CONCEPT OF HONOR IS ABOVE LIFE ITSELF

A man who has no concept of honor, who does not know that honor is above life itself, should never wear the uniform of a soldier. I have only that message to give you: They only are fit to live those who are not afraid to die, and a man is only entitled to live so long as he lives with honor. 62

#### MLQ'S LAST AMBITION: TO BE REMEMBERED WITH AFFECTION

My fellow countrymen, our common concern is to preserve democracy in the Philippines, and in framing our constitution and enacting our laws we should be guided not so much by what has been done by other people as by our own experiences and our own idiosyncracies and characteristics. We cannot merely copy the form of government that has been successful for it is not difficult to imagine that

59/ Speech at the public plaza of Laoag, Ilocos Norte, April 26, 1939. Ibid., p. 79.

60/ Speech at the farewell banquet for Floor Leader Quintin Paredes, Malacanan, Park, May 22, 1939. Ibid., p. 130.

61/ Ibid., GP, MR#42, TNL.

62/ Address at the graduation exercises of the ROTC, Philippine Army, Camp Dau, Pampanga, May 29, 1939. Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part I, JBVFF, p. 137.

what has been a success in the United States, for instance, may be a failure in the Philippines. Not only in the last years of my political life, but also of my natural life that I have received from the hands of our people all the honor, all the power a Filipino can receive under the form of government that we have. There is no longer any mystery, as far as I am concerned, in the glamor and pleasure that governmental authority has. My remaining ambition is to be remembered by our people as one who tried to reciprocate the evidences of affection that they have given me. 63

#### PRESIDENT'S SINCERITY IN RICE PLANTING RITES WINS OVER BULACAN FOLK

Countrymen, I shall now plant rice. (Applause.) Rice planting is a serious task, although I am telling you that my rice planting at this moment will just be a joke, because this noble work does not belong to us who are quite advanced in years.

A few years ago I planted rice seedlings in my hacienda (in Arayat, Pampanga - ABS), and the consequence was that I nearly died of exhaustion. It is really a difficult task - a task which should only be performed by young men and women for their bones are still soft and they can stoop without feeling any pain in the back. But an old person gets easily tired and fatigued in planting rice. 64

#### JUAN DE LA CRUZ FINDS A CHAMPION IN MANUEL L. QUEZON

When did Juan de la Cruz ever have any chance at social justice if not only upon the establishment of the Commonwealth? Under the American rule, a law in this country authorized the imprisonment of the kasama (tenant) who left his landlord while still pecuniarily obligated to the latter. But it was Manuel L. Quezon, let me tell you, who did away with that law. Is that freedom? Would that be freedom - allowing a poor tao who owes his landlord to be sent to jail - which you so proudly claim the Filipino people enjoyed under the former regime? 65

#### PRESIDENT DEFINES "MOST CULTURED MAN"

The most cultured man is not the man who boasts of his freedom to do as he pleases, but the man who is capable of considering all the time the comfort of others even at the expense of his own comfort. It is not the man who insists on being attended first that shows the better side of his culture and education, but the man who is ready to yield his place to a lady or to another man. It is not the man who holds on to the first bread that is served, but the man who permits

63/ Speech on the proposal to amend the Constitution, July 7, 1939. QP, MR#42, TWL.

64/ Speech on the occasion of the first Rice Planting Day in the Philippines, San Ildefonso, Bulacan, July 9, 1939. Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, pp. 2086-2087.

65/ Speech at the CLU-sponsored inter-university oratorical contest, Ateneo auditorium, December 9, 1939. Ibid., p. 2189.

the other guests to serve themselves first, that shows his culture. 66

#### MLQ EXPLAINS WHY HIS HEART ALWAYS BEATS FOR POOR FOLKS

The anniversary of my birthday always brings back to my mind memories of the place of my birth - my parents, brothers, sisters, relatives and townsmen. I see my humble origin: we were all poor. My father and mother were school teachers each earning twelve pesos a month. Outside of school hours, my father attended to his small farm - less than three hectares in area. In youth, my playmates were sons of poor families, poorer than ourselves. Many of these playmates of mine are still living, in good health and physically strong, but they are just as poor as their parents were.

These thoughts, the memories of my youthful days, bring both emotions and sentiments which linger the whole year around, and are the moving force behind my acts as a public servant. They explain why I enjoy the company and conversation of the common people and why, sometimes, I spend hours chatting with them in their huts and barrios. They explain why my heart beats for the poor and my mind abhors the sight of millions of men, women and children bereft of the necessities of life, while others swim in abundance and luxury! 67

#### I WILL NOT FAIL THEM - QUEZON

I am profoundly grateful to the people of the Philippines for their confidence and trust. With the help of God I will not fail them. 68

#### 118. QUEZON'S "ULTIMO ADIOS"

#### QUEZON'S TWO FAREWELL MESSAGES

(Translated from the Tagalog original)

October 23, 1934

TO THE FILIPINO NATION:

I have served you, land that I love, to the full extent of my capacity. You in turn have shown me a true and sincere faith. I will never forget till the last beat of my heart what you have shown me. I regret that I cannot be with you in the fortunate hour when you will be wholly free. But you are almost there and have to go but a short way.

So that the lives that were given up for you be not brought to naught and so that you as well as your sons may profit from the freedom that you will very soon receive, my last words to you are:

- 1) Value your honor, freedom and independence, fight for them to the last.
- 2) Always remember that you are one nation and your unity is the source of your strength, peace and happiness.

66/ Speech before the U.P. Student Council, July 16, 1940. QP, MR#44, TNL.

67/ Message on his 62nd birthday, August 19, 1940. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2261-2262.

68/ Statement on the occasion of his re-election as President of the Philippines, November 11, 1941. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 20, November 15, 1941, p. 3955. Also in Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2328.

3) Do not pay heed to evil counsel, couched in beautiful words by those who wish for nothing but self-aggrandizement.

4) Regard America as the true ally of the Philippines and adopt the policy never to quarrel with America.

5) Beware of Japan. Let us not be wanting in fair dealing with her but we should never permit ourselves to be under her. We will not profit from it.

6) Be at peace with every nation, but from anyone except America ask nothing.

7) Be mindful of our indebtedness to Spain. The Spaniards have an affection for us.

Farewell, dear Motherland. Pray to God for me. And in Him repose your hope. He is most powerful and He is the origin and source of happiness. No nation will prosper and be happy that is without faith in God, or who forgets Him.

My God, bless my native land.

MANUEL I. QUEZON

\* \* \*

TO MY FAMILY:

October 23, 1934

My sweetheart:

I have just arrived here at the hospital. I have to be operated on because the stone is big and they say it cannot pass through the ureter. It is, indeed, very fortunate that I did not return (to the Philippines - ABS) from Java, for had I returned I surely would have died, for no one there could have performed the operation.

My operation will take place the day after tomorrow. It is well that you are not here so that you may be saved from worry and trouble and you will know when I am already well by the help of God.

I am not worried about what would happen to me, because they say that the operation will not be difficult, and Dr. Young is the best of all surgeons in this kind of operation. And above all I have faith in God who is most powerful. Nevertheless, should any eventuality happen to me, I leave to you the care of our children. Have courage because if you fall sick no one will look after our children.

I regret that I have not dedicated my life to you and to our children, and yet it was you who gave me the strength to continue my services to our Motherland.

My life - I will not make this letter very long because I must not be worried, and during the operation I have to be in high spirits. To the few words I say, add the rest.

Forgive me for all my faults. My love for you has never changed. My heart and life are for you alone. No wife could have equalled you in kindness and in everything. All the happiness I received came from you. Now at this hour believe what I say because it comes from the deepest part of my soul.

Pray for me and, our children, pray for me, too. I am kissing, embracing you all, and praying to God for all of us. If this be the end, then I will be waiting for you in the peace of heaven, and I will never forget to watch over you

and through the Almighty to deliver you from all evil.

Farewell - my life,

MANUEL

Baby, Nini, Nonong:

My beloved children,

Be good. Obey the wishes of your Mother and love one another.

Pray for your Father and forgive him.

Till heaven, my loved ones.

Your Father.

This will not be placed in the mails if the result of the operation is successful.

Same

[Note: The two farewell messages of President Quezon were first published in the Philippines Free Press on July 26, 1947, nearly 13 years after they had been written on October 23, 1934, or two days before a major operation for kidney stone in his gall bladder at the Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland. - ABS. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2515-2518.]

#### 119. RELIGION

##### MLQ CALLS ATTENTION TO RELIGION AS MORAL FORCE FOR GOOD

I am deeply convinced that religion is a moral force of incalculable value for good. Let me avow publicly the firm conviction that faith in God and the practice of one's religious belief keeps a man, perhaps more than any other consideration, within the bounds of law and helps him in the performance of his duties. This is not to say, of course, that an atheist or a man without religion may not be a good citizen. It is, however, true that a people who profess collectively some religion and who honestly and intelligently practise that religion which they profess, are in little danger of social disorder and disintegration. 1

##### FR. RONAN NOT COMMISSIONED BUT GIVEN RANK OF P.A. MAJOR

I designated Father Edwin Ronan as my adviser in the organization of that branch of the Philippine Army known as the Chaplain's Service. Father Ronan had occasion not only to see, but also to practise in Europe during the World War and among the American Expeditionary Forces, this essential principle of (religious tolerance - ABS). With his great tact and ability, his tolerance for other people's opinions and beliefs, he will be a living example of what we expect from the chaplains of the Army.

I am not giving him a commission in the Philippine Army for he may not be commissioned - being an American, not a Filipino citizen. But as my adviser, and for the purpose of insuring the effectiveness of his help in this work, I am

1/ Letter to Maj. Gen. Paulino Santos, chief of staff, Philippine Army, on Father Edwin Ronan as organizer of the Philippine Army Chaplain's Service, September 17, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part I, JBVFF, p. 283.



authorizing him to use the uniform of the Army if and whenever necessary with the insignia of major. I am giving him the salary and emoluments corresponding to this rank. <sup>2</sup>

#### RELIGION EXERCISES WHOLESOME INFLUENCE ON MAN, SAYS QUEZON

I am one of those who believe that religion exercises a wholesome influence upon man, both as an individual and as a citizen. I believe this to be undeniably true in the case of my own people. Of course, a man should love and practise righteousness upon its own appeal to his mind and to his heart - that is, to his conscience. And he should perform his obligations because it is his duty to do so. And it is conceivable that there may be men, without believing in God or professing any religion, to be righteous and good citizens. But how hard it must be to practise self-sacrifice to the extent of giving up one's life for his country or his fellowmen in a heroic performance of a duty unless he believes God and has faith in the hereafter. <sup>3</sup>

#### PRESIDENT ON RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

In a country like the Philippines, where we have so many religions, and where every religion is entitled to an equal recognition by the government, to make religious instruction a part of the curriculum will be to bring chaos to the school. <sup>4</sup>

#### QUEZON WANTS RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION ISSUE SETTLED ONCE AND FOR ALL

I regard the controversies that have arisen in relation to the bill on religious instruction of such seriousness and importance that it would be well for the whole nation and all the parties involved that they be settled now and forever. These controversies are pregnant with the seeds of popular dissension and I trust that the National Assembly will cooperate with me in my earnest endeavor to guard our country against the bitter strifes that have arisen in other nations due to similar or allied causes. Let us not, by our refusal to face these dangers, merely postpone the inevitable conflict which, notwithstanding the sound and patriotic purposes of those engaged therein, will inevitably degenerate into a religious struggle with all the accompanying evils. <sup>5</sup>

#### CHIEF EXECUTIVE EXPLAINS VETO OF RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION BILL

In consonance with most constitutions recognizing religious freedom and the separation of Church and State, our Constitution expressly prohibits the use of

<sup>2/</sup> Ibid., pp. 281-282.

<sup>3/</sup> Press statement on the trip of Archbishop Michael J. O'Doherty of Manila to Bucharest, Hungary, March 21, 1938. Ibid., Vol. 4, Part I, JBVEFF, p. 638.

<sup>4/</sup> Speech in Cebu City, June 14, 1938. Ibid., p. 109.

<sup>5/</sup> Message to the National Assembly, July 25, 1938. Ibid., pp. 518-519.

any public property, directly or indirectly, in the interest of any religion. Taken into consideration all these provisions of the Constitution, the conclusion is inescapable that the precept relating to religious instruction does not provide a limitation to rights that otherwise exist under the Constitution, but is permissive in nature and establishes a privilege which otherwise would not exist. This fact, by every rule of statutory construction, compels the strictest interpretation of such provisions. This was my conviction when I vetoed the measure. <sup>6</sup>

#### HLQ'S PERSONAL STAND ON RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION

It may not be amiss to reiterate that I am one of those who believe that religious instruction is not only good but also necessary for children of school age. As I stated in my veto message, I consider religion as a great force for good. It is stabilizing in its influence. It is good for the individual and good for the body politic. I believe also that the primary duty to teach religion devolves on the parents, if and when those parents profess a religion. Of course, it is a part of the essential functions of a church to teach religion to its faithful. I am prepared to give every facility for the teaching of religion to the youth of our country in accordance with the laws of the land. <sup>7</sup>

#### RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION WILL UNDERMINE CHURCH, STATE SEPARATION

Much as I believe that religious instruction is necessary for our youth, and, therefore, much as I sympathize with the idea that somehow the government should promote the teaching of religion, I must emphatically state that if this can be done only by undermining or in any way violating the doctrine of the separation of Church and State, I am irrevocably opposed to it. This attitude is dictated by what I consider my duty under the Constitution and by my own personal convictions. After all the obligation to teach religion resides in the parents and the Church, and should they comply with this duty, the spiritual need of the people in this respect would amply be provided for. A government that authorizes optional religious instruction in the public schools, as it is done in the Philippines, with the limitations imposed by the Constitution, is already supplementing in no inconsequential way that duty of the parents and of the Church. With the opportunities we offer in the public schools at present, the government cannot be blamed if religion is not more generally taught.

#### 120. SCHOLARSHIP

#### ONLY GIFTED ONES SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE ACADEMIC CAREER

University or college education should not be the ambition of every young man and young woman. Only those intellectually gifted should have that ambition. This is particularly applicable to the children of poor parents. While poverty is not in itself sufficient reason for denying anyone the prosecution of higher studies, yet only those poor students with extraordinary talents and will power should be encouraged to follow an academic career. The government itself might provide scholarship for those deserving students.

6/ Ibid., p. 519.

7/ Ibid., p. 520.

8/ Ibid., p. 521.

1/ Speech at the commencement exercises of the University of the Philippines, April 4, 1939. Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part I, JBVFF, p. 66.

## 121. S C I E N C E

MLQ PUTS EMPHASIS ON HIGH QUALITY OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

It cannot be denied that money is of prime importance in the administration of public health. However, we should not lose sight of the fact that the quality and training of medical practitioners and of public health officials, as well as their interest in the welfare of others, are of equal if not of greater importance. <sup>1</sup>

\* \* \*

I do hereby create and constitute a committee to study the qualifications of foreign physicians who may desire to practice medicine in the Philippines. <sup>2</sup>

GOVERNMENT GIVES DUE RECOGNITION TO WORK OF SCIENTISTS

I know the little attention and help that the government has given the few men assigned to do research work. . . In our bureaucratic government, attention has been focused on the occupants of higher positions, regardless of whether their work is less important than that of their subordinates. However, in as much as all good governments are bureaucratic in form, I have to stand by it.

As you know, I am a revolutionist by nature, and my government is a revolutionary bureaucratic government; therefore, I want you to realize that any importance this government gives to a man in the service is measured not by his rank in office but by the importance of the service which he renders.

So it makes no difference to me how you rate in the official hierarchy. The government will give full recognition to your work, no matter how humble your official position may be. I want to give every encouragement to our scientists who do research work. <sup>3</sup>

DOCTORS PRAISED, BUT FEW HEARTLESS ONES ARE CONDEMNED

The practice of medicine is, of course, a profession. But it is more than that. It is also an avocation; for the man who follows this profession must be inspired by motives other than merely to earn a livelihood. He who has no innate love for humanity beyond and above that which the average human heart feels has no business to belong to your fraternity. The doctor who can disregard the call of a patient without compunction, simply because that patient cannot pay as much as he thinks he should be paid for his service, is a disgrace to the profession. <sup>4</sup>

- 
- 1/ Press statement on public health and sanitation, April 22, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, p. 644.
  - 2/ Administrative Order No. 88, "Creating a Committee to Pass upon the Qualifications of Foreign Physicians, Considered as Experts, Who Desire to Practice Medicine in the Philippines," March 2, 1939. Ibid., Vol. 5, Part I, JBVFF, p. 1300.
  - 3/ Speech on government recognition of scientific research in the Philippines, at Malacanang, March 2, 1939. Ibid., p. 53.
  - 4/ Speech at the annual convention of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, May 2, 1939. Ibid., p. 113.

SCIENCE HAS PROGRESSED BECAUSE OF MEN WHO HAVE DARED POWERS THAT BE

Science, whether exact science or not, has made progress only because there had been men who dared the powers that be at one time or another, even dared, not only the public opinion but also the accepted scientific theory of the day, to profound and express their own convictions. Science has made progress because some men had insisted that the world was round even when they were undergoing hunger and privation and were being burned at the stake. <sup>5</sup>

122. S E L F - R U L E

NP AFFIRMS FILIPINO ABILITY TO RULE THEMSELVES

In the Philippines I do belong to a political party that defends the right of every people to be free. The Nacionalista Party is the party that believes, affirms and demonstrates the ability of the Filipino people to govern themselves, and also asserts their right to be free and independent. <sup>1</sup>

QUEZON INTERPRETS "PHILIPPINES FOR FILIPINOS" POLICY

The provision of the Organic Act creating the Philippine Assembly, which excludes everybody from acquiring public lands, except Filipino citizens, is the one provision that convinced the Filipino people that the policy of the American government in the Philippine Islands is a policy of self-denial and altruism, or, as it has been officially termed, the policy of "the Philippines for the Filipinos." <sup>2</sup>

SELF-GOVERNMENT IS BIRTHRIGHT OF EVERY PEOPLE - QUEZON

I repeat, and I mean every word of it, that intellectual advancement, public improvements, and material prosperity alone will not make the Filipinos happy and contented under alien rule nor induce them to concede the necessity of that rule. If any man thinks that he can purchase the Filipino people with material prosperity and intellectual advancement, and so make them forget their rights as men and as a nation, he is utterly mistaken.

Ask the bird if it prefers a golden cage to the air and the sunshine; or ask Patrick Henry to explain his choice between liberty and life.

Self-government is the birthright of every people regardless of how that right is exercised. <sup>3</sup>

MLQ ASSERTS FILIPINOS' RIGHT TO GOVERN OR MIS-GOVERN

I am a nationalist leader. I believe in the nationalist theory that every

5/ Speech at the open forum of the U.P. Alumni Association, August 7, 1940. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2245.

1/ Speech in the U.S. House of Representatives, 1912, n.d.m. QP, MR#22, TNL.

2/ Speech in the U.S. House of Representatives, May 15, 1912. Rivera Collection, Vol. I, p. 94.

3/ Speech on the Philippine bill in the U.S. House of Representatives, October 1, 1914. Ibid., pp. 217-227.

people have the right to govern or even misgovern themselves. I say that every people who can establish a government under which they may peacefully live and improve themselves, are capable of self-government. <sup>4</sup>

GOVERNMENT RUN NEITHER LIKE HELL NOR HEAVEN

I would rather have a government run like hell by Filipinos than a government run like heaven by Americans. Of course, the Filipinos will never run a government like hell; and I suppose that while you have a superior government here you cannot run a government like heaven yet, either. <sup>5</sup>

FILIPINOS HAVE DEMONSTRATED THEIR ABILITY TO RUN OWN GOVERNMENT

We have really given, in every possible way, evidences of our capacity to carry on not only a central government in the Philippine Islands, but also a governmental system in the different municipalities of the archipelago. We have some very efficient and patriotic officials in the government elected by the people. We have some that are not so efficient and not so patriotic, but I suppose that is not the exclusive prerogative of the Filipino people. One thing I can tell you: so far we have not had in the cabinet any member investigated, nor any member of the House or the Senate sent to jail. <sup>6</sup>

OUR GOVERNMENT IS NOT PERFECT BUT . . .

Of course, our government is not a perfect one, but when we are given independence we will have a perfect government, as far as that can be accomplished by any nation. I would like any one to point out to me a government that is perfect today. But we can have and we will have a government which, on the whole, will be carrying on the business of the people to their profit and advantage, and I think that is all we can hope for. <sup>7</sup>

FILIPINOS HAVE THE RIGHT TO RULE THEMSELVES, ASSERTS QUEZON

The Filipino people are held responsible for the government of the Philippines to the extent that their very national liberty is at stake. They have therefore every right to expect, and every duty to demand that they be allowed to direct and control this government, so that if they fail, they should, at least, fail through their own fault and not because of others' fault. <sup>8</sup>

- 
- 4/ Speech at the Columbia University, USA, November 27, 1927. QP, MR#29, TNL.
  - 5/ Speech at the Hamilton Club, Chicago, Illinois, November 29, 1927. Ibid.
  - 6/ Speech on Philippine independence at the Hippodrome Theater, Baltimore, Maryland, December 4, 1927. Ibid.
  - 7/ Ibid.
  - 8/ Speech before the student body, National University, 1931, n.d.m. QP, MR#32, TNL.

CAPACITY OF FILIPINOS TO SET UP AND MAINTAIN OWN GOVERNMENT

The political capacity of the Filipino people to set up and maintain an independent government, republican as well as democratic in form and substance, has been amply tested and satisfactorily proven. <sup>9</sup>

BRITISHER HAS FAITH IN GOVERNMENT RUN BY FILIPINOS

I think that it was a Britisher, a very prominent businessman in Manila, who was among the first foreigners to express absolute faith and confidence in the future of the Philippines under a government managed by the Filipinos.

We sincerely believe that the presence of England in the Far East is in the interest of peace and civilization. <sup>10</sup>

AFFIRMS FAITH IN FILIPINO CAPACITY TO SURMOUNT OBSTACLES

In every line of human endeavor and in every phase of national existence we have equally important problems to solve, and similar difficulties to overcome. To stand alone as a free nation, we must be self-reliant and capable of self defense. We must be self-sufficient, insofar as this term implies a balance of earning power against necessary expenditure. We must be prepared to assure the progressive education and training of our less favored classes, and to raise their standard of living to a level compatible with a free citizenry in a true democracy. We must be prepared to carry on our own relationships with other countries and, finally, we must develop our complete resources to the continuous benefit of all our people. Again and again I have expressed my confidence in the capacity of the Filipino people to meet and overcome these tests. <sup>11</sup>

FILIPINO CAPACITY FOR SELF-RULE AMPLY DEMONSTRATED

On the threshold of the fourth year of the Commonwealth, the Philippines finds herself full of the spirit of thankfulness for having been the fortunate recipient of Almighty's bounty during the year that has closed. Experiencing progress that is a compliment to the proven ability of the Filipinos for self-rule, the end of 1938 found the Commonwealth government well established politically and economically, having undergone no serious social setbacks that would have impeded the national growth of a young country that is fast acquiring the blessings of complete liberty. <sup>12</sup>

FILIPINOS VINDICATE POLICY OF SELF-DETERMINATION - QUEZON

We Filipinos are a symbol to the whole world, not only of the spirit of

9/ Speech over the Columbia Broadcasting Station, January 26, 1934. QP, MR#36, TNL.

10/ Welcome speech on the occasion of the visit of Lord Rothermere, October 12, 1936. QP, MR#38, TNL.

11/ Address at the graduation exercises of the Filipino air pilots, Camp Murphy, October 30, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 155.

12/ Speech before the National Assembly, 1939, n.d.m. QP, MR#43, TNL.

personal sacrifice through which this war must be won, but also of those principle of mutual respect and equality among nations which are basic postwar aims of the United Nations.

The Filipino people have for all time vindicated the policy of self-determination and have lighted a guiding beacon for the postwar world which is now in the making. <sup>13</sup>

### 123. SELF - S A C R I F I C E

#### ASKS CANDIDATES FOR PUBLIC OFFICE TO ESCHEW SELFISH INTERESTS

We should be unworthy of the liberties and rights granted us by the Jones Act were we to make use of them for the promotion of selfish interests. The desire to hold public office is a laudable one when it is prompted by the desire to serve the public interests. The candidate or political party, however, that is prompted by selfish motives alone is guilty of defrauding the nation. The people must in each case weigh in the balance the purity of the intentions of those who solicit their votes. <sup>1</sup>

#### NO SACRIFICE TOO GREAT FOR CHILDREN'S SAKE - QUEZON

No sacrifice, whether it be personal or national, made at present or in the future for the welfare of our children, should ever be too great, for whatever is good for our children must necessarily be good also for our country. <sup>2</sup>

#### MORE SACRIFICES NEEDED ON EVE OF EMERGING NATIONHOOD

Our aim will always be the welfare of the people as a whole. To attain this objective, we shall, if necessary, continue to sacrifice for the common benefit. The sacrifices made in the past laid the foundations for our national life. I am afraid that much more of the spirit of self-sacrifice will be required of us in the Philippines today. We are emerging into nationhood under most adverse circumstances. It is necessary that we bear in mind constantly our objective of saving our country above all things else, and that in order to save it we must demand personal sacrifice of every man and woman of this country. <sup>3</sup>

#### NO PEOPLE WORTH A DAMN UNLESS THEY LEARN HOW TO DIE

You have been reading only of death and destruction in Europe. You

- 13/ Article, "Philippines in the War," in the Pearl Harbor anniversary issue of the Army and Navy Journal, December 7, 1942. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2415.
- 1/ Speech at a public banquet held in Quezon's honor at the Hotel de France, Sta. Cruz, upon his triumphal return from the United States, September 28, 1916. Rivera Collection, Vol. I, p. 425.
- 2/ Message on Child Health Day, August 17, 1934. QP, MR#36, TNL.
- 3/ Speech at the Senior Teachers' Assembly, Teachers' Camp, Baguio, May 22, 1936. Quezon Messageros, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 98-99.

have seen it in the movies. You do not realize yet that you may see it right here, and you are not getting ready for it. Nobody is getting ready for it. Nobody is telling you that you must get ready for it. I am not telling you that war will come. It may never come. I hope it will not come. But if it should come, it will be a good thing for all of us, for we will learn to suffer and to die. And no people are worth a damn unless they know how to suffer and know how to die. I wish these educators of ours here will start telling you to write poems or speeches speaking of your duty to work and to suffer, or, if necessary, to lay down your lives for our country. That is life. <sup>4</sup>

#### MY WHOLE LIFE IS DEVOTED TO ALL - QUEZON

I am an old man and about to die, but I am leaving my children behind me, children who are as young if not younger than you are, I would not today be able to face these fruits of my own soul and flesh if I did not know that my whole life has been devoted to their happiness, freedom and security. And I could not have done this for them without doing it also for you. They cannot be free if the rest of you are slaves. <sup>5</sup>

#### 124. S E P A R A T I O N O F P O W E R S

#### AMERICAN GOVERNOR GENERAL, PHILIPPINE SENATE IN STALEMATE?

We cannot judge the ability of the Filipino people for self-government by what is taking place in the government of the Philippines today, nor can you have the opportunity of solving how much can you do in the Philippine Islands under the present law, because while the Legislature cannot enact laws without the approval of the Governor-General, the latter cannot do certain things without the consent of the Philippine Senate, and cannot enact laws without the approval of the Legislature. <sup>1</sup>

#### PHILIPPINE SENATE HAS POWER OF CONFIRMATION

We have approved every appointment made by the Governor-General which we thought we should approve. We have felt that we are as much bound by our oath to exercise our own discretion as to whether appointments should be confirmed, as the Governor-General is, in making his appointments, but, unfortunately, there have been some cases where we did not feel that we should not confirm the appointments. However, we have not disapproved any appointment made by the Governor-General on political grounds. If we have disapproved an appointment, it was because we either did not think that the man had the ability or the character required for the position. I can cite a few instances which will prove that the Philippine Senate has acted in good faith and in the best interests of the government.

So, in the exercise of the power of confirmation, we have only declined

4/ Speech on National Heroes Day, November 28, 1941. QP, MR#45, TNL.

5/ Ibid., Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2441-2442.

1/ Speech at the Columbia University, USA, November 27, 1927. QP, MR#29, TNL.



to approve such appointments as we felt it was our duty so to do. If you deny the Senate this right you might as well deprive it of the power to confirm appointments.<sup>2</sup>

#### "BULLETIN" STORY FALSE, MISCHIEVOUS - QUEZON

The news appearing in this morning's Bulletin to the effect that "the office of the American High Commissioner has turned thumbs down on the proposals to float bonds in the Philippines for insular public works projects," is false as it is mischievous.<sup>3</sup>

#### LEADERSHIP NOT INCOMPATIBLE WITH SEPARATION OF POWERS

There is no government on earth that could run if the theory were advanced that the National Assembly or the legislative department should oppose everything that the Chief Executive recommends. There must be leadership somewhere in the government and that leadership is not incompatible with the separation of powers.<sup>4</sup>

#### SEPARATION OF POWERS DOES NOT RULE OUT COORDINATION

For the separation to exist in theory as well as in practice, it is not essential that there be constant friction between those departments. On the contrary, in order that this theory of government can succeed, there must be coordination in the exercise of the powers of the three departments, because it is only through coordination that an effective and efficient government can be given to the country.<sup>5</sup>

### 125. SOCIAL JUSTICE

#### SOCIAL JUSTICE MORE BENEFICENT IF DONE SPONTANEOUSLY

It is our boast that we are the only Christian nation in the Far East. Our boast will be an empty one if we do not show in actual practice that we are Christians. Christianity's highest teaching is to love our fellowmen. Let us love by helping him and his family live, happy and contented.

If I were allowed to make a plea as I celebrate my (58th) birthday today I would unhesitatingly ask everyone who is listening to me to join in one concerted effort to improve the living conditions of our masses. It is my primary concern because I would like to see it done spontaneously by those in a position

- =====
- 2/ Speech before the U.S. Senate Committee on Territories and Insular Possessions, December 16, 1927. Ibid.
  - 3/ Press statement on a Bulletin story, August 3, 1936. QP, MR#38, TNL.
  - 4/ Speech at a press conference, November 17, 1937. QP, MR#40, TNL.
  - 5/ Speech at the farewell banquet in honor of Hon. Quintin Paredes, majority floor leader of the Second National Assembly, Malacanang Park, May 22, 1939. Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 125.

to do so without our having to impose it by legislation. Society is more beneficent if it comes as a matter of sentiment and not of legislation.

#### MAN'S RIGHT TO LIVE IS SOCIETY'S DUTY TO UPHOLD, SAYS MLQ

The first and most fundamental right of man is his right to live. This right imposes upon<sup>a</sup> well-organized society the duty to provide him with the means for his existence. If other countries around us fail in this primary duty, it is no good excuse for us to evade it. <sup>2</sup>

#### SOCIAL JUSTICE HAMPERED BY STRUGGLE BETWEEN "HAVES" AND "HAVE NOTS"

The struggle that we see everywhere is between those who have and those who have not; the former trying to keep everything they have, mindless of the misery of those who have not, the latter trying to take away everything from those who have, forgetting that they have worked for it and are entitled to the fruit of their labor, whether manual or mental. <sup>3</sup>

#### GIVE PART OF YOUR PROPERTY TO COMMUNITY, RETAIN THE REST - QUEZON

It is time for us to sound the warning: Let no one believe that he can still continue exploiting his fellowmen without in the end suffering from it. He who owns had better give a part of what he owns to the community in which he lives if he wants to conserve the rest for himself. <sup>4</sup>

#### MLQ STRESSES LINK BETWEEN SOCIAL JUSTICE, NATIONAL DEFENSE

If we give the laborers good wages, if we give the farmhands the just participation which they deserve, if we treat the poor with the same respect as we do the rich and if, at the same time, we teach our youth, besides their rights and duties of citizenship, the use of modern weapons for defense, we shall have here an ideal country in the world - a country which every nation will respect and which nobody would dare invade, a country where we can lead a happy life - happy, because we shall feel the protective influence of the reign of social justice and the satisfaction of seeing our compatriots all equally happy and prosperous. <sup>5</sup>

#### TWIN GOALS: NATIONAL DEFENSE AND SOCIAL JUSTICE

Let's have the capacity and be in readiness to defend our shores against foreign foes and at the same time establish and maintain social justice. <sup>6</sup>

- 1/ Birthday address over radio station KZRM, Manila, August 19, 1936. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 118.
- 2/ Speech, "Underfed Because Underpaid," August 19, 1936. De la Llana and Icasiano, *op. cit.*, p. 128.
- 3/ Speech on the first anniversary of the Commonwealth, Malacanan, November 15, 1936. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 144.
- 4/ Ibid.
- 5/ Speech at a banquet for national officials, Malacanan, January 20, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 33.
- 6/ Ibid., OP, MR#39, TEL.

SOCIAL JUSTICE A CONSTITUTIONAL MANDATE

Social justice is a constitutional mandate which has constantly received first attention from my administration. <sup>7</sup>

ONWARD MARCH OF SOCIAL JUSTICE IS UNSTOPPABLE

Let no one fool himself into believing that any man or group of men or any class can successfully oppose the onward march of justice. Once started there is no power that can stop or hold it back. <sup>8</sup>

SOCIAL JUSTICE IS ENSHRINED IN CONSTITUTION

Our Constitution embodies the living ideas of our time. It contains the solemn declaration that "the promotion of social justice to insure the well-being and economic security of all the people should be the concern of the State." And to enable the State to perform this sacred duty, it invests the government with extraordinary powers so that it may enact and execute laws designed to promote the well-being of the people and to insure justice in the relationship between capital and labor. <sup>9</sup>

QUEZON'S SOLEMN COVENANT WITH PEOPLE: DO JUSTICE TO EVERY MAN

"Do justice to every man" - that is the solemn covenant that I have entered into with our people when I took my oath of office as President of the Philippines. These words "do justice to every man" which are found in my oath, do not, of course, mean that the President of the Philippines has been vested with any judicial power to adjudicate cases between the government and its citizens, or between the citizens themselves. The judicial power is vested exclusively in the Supreme Court and in the inferior courts now already created or which may be created by the National Assembly. But the words "do justice to every man" mean that the Chief Executive must always be alert and vigilant, so that justice may reign supreme over this land, and this he can accomplish only by a careful and conscientious exercise of his power to appoint members of the judiciary, and by his readiness to take action, in the manner prescribed by law, against judges who may be derelict in the performance of their duties, or, short of committing malfeasance in office, to arraign them at the bar of public opinion, whenever in his opinion the denunciation of any wrongful act, even though performed in good faith, would be in the public interest. <sup>10</sup>

7/ Message on the opening of the people's homesite in Marikina, Rizal, 1937, n.d.m. QP, MR#40, TNL.

8/ Press statement on the movement to draft him for a second term as President, 1937, n.d.m. Ibid.

9/ Speech on the principles of law and justice at the University of Sto. Tomas, October 2, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 141-142.

10/ Ibid., pp. 143-144.

QUEZON ADMINISTRATION IS COMMITTED TO SOCIAL JUSTICE

My administration is committed, by its pre-election platform, to ameliorate the lot of the common man. The Constitution imposes<sup>11</sup> upon this government the inescapable duty of promoting social justice. As the head of this government, it is my duty to exert my influence to secure the cooperation of every branch of the government to redeem our pledge and, above all, to carry into effect the mandate of the Constitution. Were I to keep silent in the face of what I consider a disregard of rights vouchsafed by the Constitution and the laws, not only would I be recreant to my duty but also the people would lose faith in their government. This must not and shall not happen, if I can help it. <sup>11</sup>

SOCIAL JUSTICE A CLEAR, CATEGORICAL MANDATE OF CONSTITUTION

The promotion of social justice by the State is a clear and categorical mandate of our Constitution. Our platform imposes upon us the high duty of enacting measures that will improve the living conditions of the laborer and of carrying these measures into effect. We must see that laws are enacted which will not permit the exploitation of the employee by his employer and which will leave no loopholes that may be used to defeat the ends of justice. We must rely for the security of this new nation, not so much upon the might of brutal force, but upon the undivided loyalty of every citizen to the government - a loyalty founded upon individual consciousness that this government is his, and that it exists only for his protection, for his liberty, and for his happiness. <sup>12</sup>

MLQ APPEALS TO ALL TO INSURE SOCIAL JUSTICE

It is high time that all the branches of the government cooperate with one another, and with them the whole community and every good-hearted man and woman, so that at last in this dear land of ours social justice - real justice - in the relations of man to man, may reign supreme.

Our people are patient and law-abiding. They love peace. They have not lost their faith either in the executive, the legislative or the judicial branch of the government. As the government is now in the hands of their own countrymen, they have become hopeful and are placing the realization of their dream for a better day in our clearer understanding of their lot, our better knowledge of conditions prevailing in the country, and in what should be the natural craving of our hearts to serve them with all the power at our command - they are the flesh of our flesh, the blood of our blood. <sup>13</sup>

OPPORTUNITY TO CREATE NATION SANS POVERTY, PRIVILEGED CLASS

Gentlemen of the National Assembly, allow me to emphasize the need of

<sup>11/</sup> Ibid., p. 152.

<sup>12/</sup> Message to the First National Assembly, October 18, 1937. Ibid., p. 224.

<sup>13/</sup> Ibid.

giving the common man in the Philippines the benefits that the citizen of every progressive democracy is entitled to receive. An opportunity has been offered us that no past or coming generation has had or will ever have - that of creating a nation where there will be no privileged class, where poverty will be unknown, where every citizen will be duly equipped with the knowledge that will enable him to perform his duties and to exercise his rights properly and conscientiously, and where every man, woman, and child by his fireside will be thankful to God for living in this beautiful and blessed land. <sup>14</sup>

#### SOLUTION OF SOCIAL ILLS IS REAL TEST OF DEMOCRACY

We are earnestly concerned with social justice. Without a strict application of social justice to all elements of the community, general satisfaction of the people with their government is impossible to achieve. Here, in the just and equitable solution of social problems, is the real test of the sufficiency of democracy to meet present-day conditions of society. <sup>15</sup>

#### MLQ BEWAILS OBSTACLES IN CARRYING OUT SOCIAL JUSTICE POLICY

In order that we may be able to carry out successfully our policy of social justice, we need the cooperation not only of the public in general, but also of capital and labor themselves. Every movement of labor that creates an embarrassing situation to the government is an obstacle that labor itself places in our way to expedite the march of progress in the realization of our policy. <sup>16</sup>

#### SOCIAL JUSTICE DOES NOT MEAN COMMUNISM - QUEZON

Social justice does not mean dispossessing the rich of his lawful property and distributing that property among the unemployed. Social justice, in other words, does not mean Communism . . . Social justice involves all; it means justice for every constituent element in the country. <sup>17</sup>

#### JUST, STABLE GOVERNMENT INSURES SOCIAL JUSTICE TO LABORERS

Any government capable of consulting the feelings of the workingmen will be a just and stable government. . . It is the duty of all not to tolerate bad practices in our country, hence I will not tolerate them, while I am at the helm of our government. <sup>18</sup>

<sup>14/</sup> Ibid., pp. 228-229

<sup>15/</sup> Message to the First National Assembly, January 24, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 257.

<sup>16/</sup> Press statement on the decision of strikers of gasoline companies to abide by the decision of the Court of Industrial Relations, February 5, 1938. Ibid., p. 634.

<sup>17/</sup> Speech at Malacanan, February 14, 1938. Ibid., p. 9

<sup>18/</sup> Speech at a luncheon in honor of the representatives of labor under the leadership of Cresenciano Torres, Malacanan, February 17, 1938. Ibid. p. 20.

SOCIAL JUSTICE MEANS JUSTICE TO EACH AND EVERY SOCIAL GROUP

If there is going to be faith in the justice and impartiality of this government in cases arising between capital and labor, or between the different constituent parts of the community, we must at all times not only act justly and impartially, but also be careful that our actions have no appearance of partiality. Social justice can only mean justice to each and every social group. If my administration is placing special emphasis on the need for ameliorating the conditions of the laboring class, it is not because we are against the capitalists or the rich, but it is because the laboring class in the Philippines has not received its due, and therefore stands in need of the help and protection of the government in order that its rights may be properly recognized and accorded. <sup>19</sup>

QUEZON ASKS RICH NOT CHARITY BUT JUSTICE FOR THE POOR

He who governs with his heart and not with his mind is liable to do injustice and also to make mistakes. We must govern with our mind; therefore, when I proclaim social justice I mean justice. I am not asking the rich to give charity to the poor. I am asking them to do justice to the poor, while I want the poor to recognize the rights of the rich. <sup>20</sup>

SOCIAL JUSTICE DOES NOT MEAN FAVORING POOR, RIGHT OR WRONG

Social justice does not mean favoring the poor whether he is right or wrong. Social justice means treating justly every man and every class. That means social justice, and treating them justly means giving each man or class its due. <sup>21</sup>

JUSTICE IS FIRST OBJECTIVE OF GOVERNMENT, SAYS QUEZON

I want you to know that I have but one purpose in the exercise of the authority and in the performance of the duties of my office - to do justice to the poor and the rich alike. Justice alone can justify the existence of a government. And justice is the first objective of government. It is my hope that every official of this province, from the sub-governor to the mayor, down to the last teniente del barrio, will realize that he can cooperate with my administration only by not committing abuses and permitting no one to commit them. <sup>22</sup>

QUEZON INSISTS SOCIAL JUSTICE IS FOR EVERYBODY

Social justice means justice for everybody. It does not mean justice for

<sup>19/</sup> Letter to Secretary of the Interior Elpidio Quirino on the dismissal of the chief of police of Janiway, Iloilo, and of a secret service agent of the City of Iloilo, February 14, 1938. Ibid., p. 564.

<sup>20/</sup> Speech at a tea party in honor of coconut planters and municipal mayors, Malacanang, February 19, 1938. Ibid., p. 37. Also in QP, MR#40, TNL.

<sup>21/</sup> Ibid., QP, MR#41, TNL.

<sup>22/</sup> Speech at the public plaza of Virac, Catanduanes, June 8, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 67-68.

the rich or injustice for the poor; that, also, would not be justice. It does not mean justice for the Nacionalista Party alone and not justice for the Frente Popular. It means justice for everybody, for our friends and for our enemies - justice for those we love and justice for those we hate. There is no merit in doing justice to a friend because your heart tells you to do it; the merit is in doing justice to an enemy in spite of the fact that he is your enemy. <sup>23</sup>

#### QUEZON'S UNFLAGGING EFFORTS TO PROMOTE SOCIAL JUSTICE

In the field of public welfare, I have been unflagging in my effort to promote social justice and to ameliorate social conditions among the masses of our people. The attainment of these objective depends not only upon economic and moral factors, but also upon the people themselves, for only through productive work can social standards be improved. <sup>24</sup>

#### SOCIAL JUSTICE IS JUSTICE FOR LABORERS, CAPITALISTS, RICH AND POOR

I want to give labor this warning: The government has formulated a program of social justice and is determined to carry it out. But social justice means justice for laborers and employers, the poor and the rich alike. Over and above the interest of any class or group, is the interest of the people; and in upholding the supremacy of public interest there will be no hesitation and no compromise. I shall use all the power in my hand towards this end in the firm belief that in doing so, I am keeping faith with democratic ideals and institutions and promoting the orderly development of our national life for the benefit of all, most especially of the laboring masses themselves. <sup>25</sup>

#### NATION CAN ENDURE ONLY IF SOCIAL JUSTICE IS GIVEN TO ALL

We cannot be the servants of a privileged class. We are the servants of the whole people and we shall not permit any injustice to be done.

We are living in an age in which civilized society can only endure if justice is accorded equally to the rich and to the poor. Those who have can only hope to keep their possessions indefinitely, if they share part of their profits with those who work for them. This is a question of justice, not of charity. A man is more entitled to the fruits of his labor than the proprietor to the rent of his property. <sup>26</sup>

#### ARCHAIC SOCIAL SYSTEM CAN'T BE CHANGED OVERNIGHT - QUEZON

It has been my most earnest endeavor to ameliorate and to secure for the

<sup>23/</sup> Speech in Ormoc, Leyte, June 15, 1938. Ibid., pp. 99-100. Also in QP, MR#41, TNL.

<sup>24/</sup> Address before the faculties and student bodies of public and private schools, colleges and universities, August 19, 1938. QP, MR#41, TNL.

<sup>25/</sup> Press statement on labor terrorism and social justice, August 27, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 693-694.

<sup>26/</sup> Speech at inauguration of Iloilo City. (Date inadvertently omitted.) Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 120.

workingmen just and equitable treatment. However, the labor problem is a very complicated one, for it is interwoven with many phases of our daily life and century-old traditions. We have to change an archaic system which we have inherited from our ancestors and which has grown out of social conditions which cannot now be tolerated. But it is not merely a matter of enacting progressive laws which have proven successful in other countries; our task - and it is a difficult task - requires that we adapt them intelligently and constructively to our social and economic structure, lest we so disorganize our industries as to bring about a total economic collapse which, in the end, will do more harm to the laboring class itself than to the other elements of our community. <sup>27</sup>

#### JUSTICE, NOT FORCE, CAN ASSURE SOCIAL, POLITICAL STABILITY

It is impossible to have our political and social institutions stabilized unless we dispense justice to everybody. Justice alone can maintain the stability of any country during these days; force cannot do it. In order that the people may give their loyal support to the government, in order that the people themselves may constitute the best guarantee for peace and order, it is necessary that we render justice to the people. The government alone cannot do justice to the people it needs the cooperation and help of all the elements of the community. Everybody must realize that the most selfish interests demand that you should do good to others in order that others may do good to you. . . . Only the people of those countries who consider it their duty to do good to others will not go through the blood trials that others have passed. <sup>28</sup>

#### QUEZON'S GOAL: TO GIVE EVERY MAN A DECENT LIVELIHOOD

This is our ultimate goal: That the political rights vouchsafed to all our people by the Constitution be made real and effective by affording to every person willing to work the opportunity to earn a decent livelihood. <sup>29</sup>

#### FOUNDATION OF SOCIAL JUSTICE MORE PERMANENT, ENDURING

We have to rebuild our national structure on the solid and permanent foundation of social justice. Laws alone will not do it. We have to fight against prejudices, wrong notions, and outworn customs and traditions. We have to preach the fundamental principles of Christianity, and make them the underlying philosophy of our political and social institutions. <sup>30</sup>

- 27/ Speech at the celebration of the Collective Labor Movement, Angeles, Pampanga, (Date inadvertently omitted.) Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 218-219.
- 28/ Speech at the City of Bacolod, Occidental Negros, October 19, 1938. Ibid., pp. 234-235.
- 29/ Message to the National Assembly on the state of the nation, January 24, 1939. Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 245.
- 30/ Message to the Second National Assembly, January 24, 1939. Ibid., p. 246.



QUEZON'S PRIMORDIAL AIM: TO AMELIORATE LOT OF WORKINGMAN

I am telling you frankly that my primordial aim in life is to help my impoverished countrymen, especially the farmhands and factory laborers. If during my administration I could give comfort to the life of the laborers, I would more than consider it as divine luck, because I then would have had an opportunity to help my people. If you want to see what I have been wishing for night and day - that our nation be peaceful, our people progressive and happy, and the lot of the poor class ameliorated - then lend me your cooperation and do not commit any disturbance or any untoward act. Give the government sufficient time to uphold your rights. Do not believe any person who tells you that by being obdurate and by going against the law or the government, your rights would be respected. You will not get anything by so doing. <sup>31</sup>

I DON'T WANT TO ACHIEVE SOCIAL JUSTICE AT GUNPOINT, SAYS QUEZON

My countrymen, for your rights to be respected, for you to attain what is your due, and for you to improve your livelihood, it is not necessary for me to supply you with guns. I am confident that, through my administration, your rights will be upheld in the courts. I shall always adopt measures designed to maintain peace and order. If I were to give you guns, it would seem as if we were having a civil war here. What will other nations say about us if they learn that social justice has triumphed in our country only because all the people have been armed with guns? <sup>32</sup>

FOR THE RICH TO LIVE IN PEACE, THEY SHOULD GIVE WORKERS THEIR DUE

In order that we can expect every laborer to love and defend his country, it is necessary that we make him feel and realize that he enjoys, <sup>at least,</sup> a moderately prosperous existence. It is not that I am siding with the laborers because I am an enemy of the capitalists or landowners. No! I have no enemies. My responsibility to my position is my responsibility to all. I have a duty to protect the rights of the property owners as well as those of the "have nots"; I am not favoring the workingman because I wish to grab the property of the rich; I side with him because I believe that, for the well-to-do to live in peace and enjoy what rightfully belongs to them, they should give the laborers their due share. <sup>33</sup>

EVERYONE GETS WHAT HE DESERVES UNDER SOCIAL JUSTICE

Social justice does not give preference to anyone, be he rich, poor, wise, or in authority. It grants to everyone his due. More so, it does not mean that all that you may desire will be given to you. You should realize that you are not

<sup>31/</sup> Speech at Barrio Cruz-na-Daan, San Rafael, Bulacan, January 31, 1939. Ibid., p. 13.

<sup>32/</sup> Speech at San Fernando, Pampanga, February 14, 1939. Ibid., pp. 22-23.

<sup>33/</sup> Ibid., pp. 27-28.

the only ones profiting by social justice, because you are the ones who do not receive benefits. Social justice means that you should receive only what you rightly deserve; social justice does not mean that if you have no property you will be given a piece of land, or that the land of a landlord be seized from him and given to you. <sup>34</sup>

#### GOVERNMENT SET TO AMELIORATE LOT OF WORKINGMAN

That there is need of improving the working and living conditions of the wage earner in the Philippines, be he a factory or a farm laborer, can hardly be disputed; that in many instances injustices and abuses are being committed against the workingman and the peasant, is an undeniable fact; that the income of the laborer is too low to permit a substantial improvement of his living conditions is generally admitted. To correct these injustices and abuses and to ameliorate the lot of the masses are the prime concern of my administration. <sup>35</sup>

#### CONCEPT OF PRIVATE PROPERTY REVISED UNDER SOCIAL JUSTICE

Social justice cannot be achieved by constitutional precepts or legislative enactments alone. We must radically revise our concept of private property by emphasizing the social responsibilities of wealth. We must indoctrinate every citizen with the ethical principle that he is his brother's keeper. We must arouse and foster the individual's responsibility to the community of which he is a part. These are no vain words. We may forget these duties only at the cost of our peace and tranquility and, in the end, even of our national liberty. <sup>36</sup>

#### WHAT WILL BE COUNTRY'S FUTURE IF RICH WALLOWS IN LUXURIES, POOR IN VICES?

A farmer in this country will not prosper, be he granted what is due him for his labor, unless he learns to save money. The thing that impoverishes us Filipinos, rich and poor alike, is extravagance. The difference lies only in the ways the rich and the poor squander their money. The rich pamper themselves with luxuries, such as automobiles, beautiful homes, grand pastimes, etc., while the poor indulge themselves in vices, such as gambling, cockfighting, and town fiestas. What has the future to offer a person who has the propensity of squandering money when he has but little to squander? <sup>37</sup>

#### PEOPLE MUST REALIZE GOVERNMENT'S EFFORTS TO IMPROVE THEIR LOT

It is necessary that he (the poor man) enjoy economic amelioration. It is also necessary that he understand and feel that he is being aided by the government

---

<sup>34/</sup> Ibid., p. 31.

<sup>35/</sup> Speech on the government policy regarding industrial and agrarian conflicts, March 11, 1939. Ibid., p. 55.

<sup>36/</sup> Speech at the 29th commencement exercises of the University of the Philippines, April 4, 1939. Ibid., p. 66.

<sup>37/</sup> Speech in Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, April 30, 1939. Ibid., p. 100.

in the protection of his rights and prerogatives; that his country is giving him happiness; and that he does not exist as a mere slave. <sup>38</sup>

#### FATE OF WORLD AT STAKE IN APPLICATION OF SOCIAL JUSTICE

Whether or not you believe in Christianity, remember that the fate of the whole human race is at stake in the application of social justice. Man has come of age. The spread of knowledge and the progress of science and invention have brought about the enlightenment of the people. The average man knows that his right to live is as sacred as that of any other, even if the latter were born with a silver spoon in his mouth. <sup>39</sup>

#### SOCIAL JUSTICE HIGHLIGHTS FIVE-YEAR ACHIEVEMENTS

Social justice has been a major concern of our government during the last five years. To accomplish this objective, we have, among other things, set a minimum wage scale in public works, created the Court of Industrial Relations to settle labor-capital disputes, organized the National Land Settlement Administration to help the poorer classes transfer from congested districts to unoccupied areas, purchased haciendas to be subdivided and resold to the tenants, embarked on housing schemes for workers and low-salaried employees, intensified the campaign against usury, revised the system of taxation so that the tax burden would be borne by those best able to carry it, passed legislation to protect the rights of tenants, appointed officials to defend the poor, encouraged the organization of associations for marketing and purchasing among producers and consumers, and extended aid and credit to small farmers and businessmen. <sup>40</sup>

### 126. SOCIAL REVOLUTION

#### SOCIAL JUSTICE NEEDED TO FORESTALL ARMED REVOLUTION

The condition of the laboring class deserves our special attention. No duty of ours is more important than this. The world is witnessing a revolution against the established order. The poorer classes think that they do not receive the attention and the benefit to which they are entitled from the government and from the society in which they live.

We are indeed fortunate in that our country is free from abject misery such as is known in other countries, and the people are not oppressed. There is, therefore, no general discontent. There are no indications of a threatening social upheaval. But we must act with foresight. We must anticipate what just demands the laborers in the fields and in the factories may wish to make and try to meet them now. We must not begrudge them their rights and we must do what we can to assure

<sup>38/</sup> Speech in Cabanatuan, July 16, 1939. Ibid., p. 155.

<sup>39/</sup> Speech on the anniversary of his 62nd birthday, August 19, 1940. QP, MR#44, TNL.

<sup>40/</sup> Message to the Second National Assembly, January 31, 1941. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2277.

their well-being. <sup>1</sup>

REVOLUTION FROM TOP MAKES BLOODY REVOLUTION UNNECESSARY

As a great statesman would have it, the revolution on the streets can be avoided only by effecting a revolution in the high spheres where governmental policies are shaped and put into practice. <sup>2</sup>

QUEZON FOR PEACEFUL, GOVERNMENT-INSPIRED SOCIAL REVOLUTION

The government is now trying to make what might be termed a social revolution. I call it a social revolution because we are attempting to change some established practices in our economic life. It is better that this social revolution be started by the government, because a revolution started by the government will always be peaceful, being in fact an evolution, a rapid evolution. If we wait for this change in our national economic life to come from the masses, we will have a real revolution. <sup>3</sup>

127. SOCIAL SECURITY

GSIS: SOLUTION TO PENSION, RETIREMENT FUND PROBLEM

Since the inauguration of the present government, the administration has been deeply concerned with the precarious condition of the finances of the various pension systems now in operation. A thorough survey of these systems made in 1929 revealed the fact that they were insolvent in the following amounts:

1. The Teachers' Retirement and Disability Fund, in the sum of P45,000,000 as of December 31, 1929, such figure having reached the sum of P54,000,000 on December 31, 1935;

2. The Health Pension and Retirement Fund, in the sum of P7,500,000 as of December 31, 1929, and P12,000,000 on December 31, 1935; and

3. The Pension and Retirement Fund of the Philippine Constabulary in the sum of P10,500,000 on December 31, 1929, and P17,000,000 on December 31, 1935.

The above figures, showing the financial condition of the three pension funds in 1929, were given by the Bureau of Efficiency of the United States Government.

\* \* \*

This measure (GSIS) seeks to establish a system to substitute the pension systems recommended to be abolished, but with general application to the entire government service. It establishes a compulsory and automatic insurance system. Each member of the system contributes three per centum of his monthly basic

1/ Speech in the Senate, October 6, 1932. Rivera Collection, Vol. 11, pp. 932-934.

2/ Message to the First National Assembly, October 16, 1937. QP, MR#39, TNL.

3/ Speech before coconut planters and municipal mayors, Malacanán, February 19, 1938. QP, MR#41, TNL. Also in Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 36.

salary or compensation, which is deducted monthly from his salary or compensation, and the national government, or other subdivisions and agencies who are members thereof, or have joined the system, contribute an amount equivalent to the total of the contributions of its employees. . . To each of such contributor, a policy of insurance is issued, with a face value equal to what six per centum of his annual basic salary (or five per centum thereof, in the case of officers and enlisted men of the Philippine Army) as annual premium may purchase.

The measure vests the administration of the Act and the investment of the fund so established, in a board to be known as the Government Service Insurance Board.<sup>1</sup>

#### QUEZON PROPOSES MORE EQUITABLE BASIS OF ARMY RETIREMENT

It is proper that the commissioned officers of the United States Army who join the Philippine Army should be given such longevity privileges as are authorized for the officers of the former Philippine Constabulary now in our Army in order to place them all on the same footing as regards pay and allowances.

I believe, however, that the section of this bill which would include service in the United States Army in determining rights of retirement from the Philippine Army would result not only in the payment of two full pensions, one from the United States and the other from the Philippines, in certain cases for the same length of service, but would also in effect require payment of pensions on service not rendered to the Philippine government. I, therefore, propose to recommend that this provision of the Act be either repealed or amended so as to provide a more equitable basis for the retirement of officers of the United States Army joining the Philippine Army.<sup>2</sup>

#### RESTORATION OF OLD PENSIONS AN ACT OF SIMPLE JUSTICE

The law restoring the old pensions paid to those who had already retired from the service and were receiving pensions when the former pension systems were abolished is an act of simple justice. It is not only a matter of fundamental policy for the government to make good every obligation it undertakes, but it is also in the long run the soundest and most beneficial policy for the nation itself that avows it and inflexibly adheres to it.<sup>3</sup>

### 128. S P O R T S

#### FRIENDSHIP, GOODWILL ABOVE ATHLETIC LAURELS

Each athlete will strain every muscle to honor his flag. But over and above the friendly rivalry to conquer laurels must be placed international friendship

- 
- 1/ Message to the First National Assembly on the GSIS, October 19, 1936. Ibid. Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 337-338.
  - 2/ Memorandum for the Chief of Staff, Philippine Army (Date inadvertently omitted. Ibid., pp. 456-457.
  - 3/ Press statement on the restoration of old pensions to retired employees, September 2, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 329.

and goodwill. 1(a)

# RECOMMENDS FUND FOR PAAF IN PREPARATION FOR TOKYO OLYMPIAD

I have the honor to submit for your (National Assembly's) consideration the attached bill appropriating the sum of P25,000 as aid to the Philippine Amateur Athletic Federation (PAAF) for the promotion of athletics and/or athletic competition in the schools and other civic institutions of the Philippines. The next World Olympiad will be held in Japan in 1940, and it is desirable that our young men and women should train early for this important international event. 2

## 129. STATE AND INDIVIDUAL

### GOOD OF STATE PARAMOUNT UNDER NEW POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY

The philosophy (of Thomas Jefferson - ABS) places the individual above every other consideration. His inalienable right to life, property and the pursuit of happiness is the main objective of government as interpreted by the framers of the American Constitution.

The Constitution of the Philippines entirely reverses this political philosophy. Under our Constitution what is paramount is not the individual; it is the good of the State, not the good of the individual, that must prevail. Thus under our Constitution, it is provided in Article II, Declaration of Principles, paragraph 2: "The defense of the State is a prime duty of government, and in the fulfillment of this duty all citizens may be required by law to render personal military or civil service." 1(b)

## 130. STRIKES

### STRIKE, THOUGH USEFUL, CAUSES SUFFERING TO STRIKERS AND PUBLIC

Strikes have been, in the past and up to the present time, the weapon used by labor to secure recognition for its rights. At best, the strike by its very nature will inevitably bring harm to the strikers themselves. It deprives them of their wages during the time that the strike lasts, and even when the strike is successful they suffer during the strike hardships that might have been avoided. Particularly in the Philippines, strikes are always seriously prejudicial to the strikers because there are no labor organizations in our country with funds to provide the strikers with means for their daily subsistence while the strike lasts. However, it is true that at the time when governments were prone to take the side of capital or when they were reluctant to listen sympathetically to the claims or grievances of labor even if they were fully justified, to strike was the only

1(a)/ Speech at the opening of the Far Eastern Olympiad, May 12, 1934. QP, MR#36, TNL.

2/ Message to the First National Assembly, October 26, 1936. *Quezon Messages*. Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVEF, p. 354.

1(b)/ Speech at the Senior Teachers' Assembly, Baguio, May 22, 1936. *Ibid.*, pp. 92-93.

recourse of labor in order to secure justice. <sup>1</sup>

WILDCAT STRIKES CAN'T EXPECT SYMPATHY FROM GOVERNMENT

Every strike in the Philippines that is declared before the strikers present their complaint to the Department of Labor or to the Court of Industrial Relations is, for such failure to use the means created by law to secure justice, prima facie a defiance against the government or an expression of lack of confidence in the government. Therefore, I desire to make public that my attitude toward strikes of this nature is unsympathetic, and that if labor takes the law into its own hands as it is the case if strikes are declared without first notifying the Department of Labor or the Court of Industrial Relations, it cannot expect sympathy from the government and it has to face the consequences of the action. <sup>2</sup>

WARNS AGAINST GENERAL, SYMPATHY STRIKES THAT MENACE PEACE, ORDER

If a strike is declared by any labor organization before the laborers have presented their grievances to the Department of Labor, the government will protect by force, if necessary, any individual or organization that may offer to do the work of the strikers. And if the strike concerns those public services that immediately affect the well-being of the people, should the situation demand it, the government itself will assume the responsibility of providing the men needed to take the place of the strikers. I will particularly take precautionary measures against general or sympathy strikes which may menace peace and order and the public welfare. <sup>3</sup>

STRIKE IS LAWFUL BUT IT HURTS LABORERS, GENERAL PUBLIC

A strike is a weapon which laborers can employ within the bounds of law. It is not prohibited here; but a strike is a weapon that not only hurts whomsoever it is used upon, but also those who are actually using it. And you should especially consider that although one could plan a strike, yet from its effects the sufferers would be not only labor and capital but also the public at large; more so if a strike were to be staged against public utilities, such as transportation or electricity, or even an estate where rice tenants declare a strike. Such strikes make the townspeople suffer most; hence, as much as possible, I request you all not to resort to such method. <sup>4</sup>

1/ Press statement on labor conflicts and their settlement, April 30, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part 1, JBVEFF, pp. 641-642.

2/ Ibid., p. 642.

3/ Radio speech at Malacanan, March 11, 1930. Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part 1, JBVEFF, p. 59.

4/ Speech upon induction into office of Jose Avelino as secretary of labor, May 1, 1939. Ibid., pp. 109-110.

131. SUBVERSION

QUEZON DENOUNCES SELF-SEEKING UNSCRUPULOUS LABOR AGITATORS

Let us beware of men who deliberately, for political or selfish aims, stir up discontent among the masses. They preach subversive doctrines, speak of evils and abuses that do not exist, or magnify those which often are inevitable in democracies. These men are the worse enemies of society, more dangerous to the community than ordinary criminals. They have no sympathy for the people, but are mere self-seekers, intent only in securing either pecuniary or political advantage for themselves. <sup>1</sup>

SUBVERSIVE DOCTRINE CAN'T THRIVE UNDER A JUST REGIME

The best foundation of peace is not that which is built on fear: it is that which is the result of justice and contentment. No subversive doctrine can thrive here if our working class is treated justly and every laborer is given his due. It is the best guarantee for the preservation of our government and our nation. <sup>2</sup>

GRANTING OF AMNESTY MAY BE CONSTRUED AS GOVERNMENT WEAKNESS

The events of the last few days which disclose the existence of concerted action on the part of some individuals to cause a general destruction of property by setting fires thereto with the use of bombs or otherwise, make me feel that the lawless elements of the community should be made to realize that the government cannot countenance any such defiance of its authority. The granting of general amnesty at this time may be construed by these lawless elements as a tendency to treat leniently offenses of this nature, if not an indication of weakness, and for this reason, much to my regret, I am constrained to defer action on my announced intention to grant such general amnesty. <sup>3</sup>

INFORMATION BOARD TO COUNTERACT SUBVERSIVE PROPAGANDA

Commonwealth Act No. 185, approved on November 13, 1936, created the National Information Board, composed of the Secretary of the Interior as chairman, and the Secretaries of Agriculture and Commerce and of Labor as members.

This essential activity of the government constitutes one of the effective means of preventing or counteracting subversive or communistic propaganda among the uninformed, misinformed or misguided elements. <sup>4</sup>

- 1/ Speech on accepting his nomination as President of Philippines, July 20, 1935. Ibid., Vol. 1, Sp. Rev. Ed., JBVFF, p. 239.
- 2/ Address on higher wages for Filipino laborers, broadcast over station KZRM, August 19, 1936. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 118.
- 3/ Letter to Assemblyman Gregorio Perfecto on the decree of general amnesty to political offenders, October 9, 1936. Ibid., p. 328.
- 4/ Message to the First National Assembly, October 16, 1937. QP, MR#39, TNL.



QUEZON NOT AGAINST ANY DOCTRINE, BUT WOULD FIGHT LABOR AGITATORS

I am not against any philosophy that would preach any social or economic doctrine. But I am against, uncompromisingly against, any and all individuals that would pit one class of society against another, or would seek to promote and attain their selfish ends through acts of violence or would try to cajole the people into subservience through terrorism. Nothing can do more harm to the cause of labor than the blind schemes of self-seeking radicals. <sup>5</sup>

PRESIDENT WARNS LABOR AGITATORS AND MISGUIDED FOLLOWERS

I am calling upon every law-abiding citizen to cooperate with the government in its efforts to maintain peace and order and to carry out the social justice program. I advise everybody to refrain from carrying on any movement through propaganda or otherwise that might result in arousing the people to commit acts of violence and lawlessness. I warn those labor leaders who are engaged in this kind of activities that their continuance in this pernicious agitation is done at their own risk. The consequences of their activities are such as to warrant the government in the exercise of its police power henceforth to deal with them drastically and with the severity which the circumstances demand and the law authorizes. As for the misguided people who follow these false leaders with the full knowledge of the consequences of their acts, I want to tell them that I am setting a deadline beyond which any man or group of men may go with the certainty that they will be met by the forces of the government. <sup>6</sup>

## 132. SUGAR INDUSTRY

SUGAR INDUSTRY GETS ALL BENEFITS FROM TRADE WITH U.S.

No industry in the Philippines is being benefited by our trade relations with America nearly so much as the sugar industry. There have sprung in Negros, Iloilo and Pampanga, in the last few years, millionaires as we have never had before. They have palaces, automobiles, and live a life of comfort and luxury here and abroad.

I am not criticizing them; it is their privilege to spend their money as they please. I am merely stating a fact, for I want to point out that we are doing everything we can, not only to prevent the collapse but also to maintain in full blast the prosperity of the sugar industry.

But the government demands that this prosperity be shared with the workingmen in the sugar fields and in the sugar centrals. Very little, if any, of the

5/ Press statement on labor terrorism and social justice, August 27, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 693.

6/ Speech on government policy regarding industrial and agrarian conflicts, March 11, 1939. Ibid., Vol. 5, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 58.

immense profits of the sugar industry has gone into the pockets of labor. <sup>1</sup>

QUEZON GIVES WARNING TO HEARTLESS SUGAR BARONS

I say, in all earnestness, to the owners of sugar centrals and to the proprietors of sugar lands that unless they raise the wages of their laborers and treat them better, the government and the country may lose interest in the defense of the sugar industry. <sup>2</sup>

PLQ TAKES STEP TO PROTECT RIGHTS OF 15,000 SUGAR PLANTERS

I am informed that several thousands of sugar planters have not yet received the full amount of benefit payment to which they are entitled under the contracts which they have signed with the United States sugar authorities, in connection with the reduction of the sugar production in the Philippines. The amount involved, I understand, is around \$3,000,000 and the number of planters affected is around 15,000. . . It is believed that there exists a binding obligation on the part of the United States Government to reimburse all these planters with the losses which they have suffered by reason of the reduction of their crops in the amount which has been fixed by the government itself. I would, therefore, urgently request that proper representation be made to your government so that the rights of these planters may be properly protected. <sup>3</sup>

DESCRIBES AS GREAT ECONOMIC WASTE SUGAR SEIZURE POLICY

I believe that the seizure and destruction of such excess (under the Sugar Limitation Act) is a great economic waste, considering that such sugar may profitably be devoted to other useful purposes not inconsistent with the policy contained in the law. I, therefore, recommend that the President of the Philippines be authorized to dispose of sugar in a manner not inconsistent with such a policy. <sup>4</sup>

PHILIPPINE SUGAR ADMINISTRATION IS CREATED

"Whereas, Commonwealth Act No. 236, approved on September 16, 1937, authorizes the President of the Philippines to create a new office or agency for the purpose of making allotments of any quota established for the Philippines pursuant to the provisions of the United States Sugar Act of 1937 and of enforcing Act No.

- 1/ Speech on the creation of chartered cities and social justice, at the inauguration of Iloilo City, August 25, 1935. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 119-120.
- 2/ Ibid., p. 120.
- 3/ Letter on benefit payments to sugar planters affected by the Sugar Limitation Act, addressed to U.S. High Commissioner Frank Murphy, Manila, January 11, 1936. Ibid., Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 416.
- 4/ Message to the First National Assembly on the disposal of excess sugar, September 15, 1936. Ibid., p. 249.

4166, as amended:

"Therefore, pursuant to the authority herein stated, it is hereby ordered that:

"(1) There is established in the Office of the President of the Philippines an office to be known as the 'Philippine Sugar Administration,' which shall consist of the following three divisions and / or such others as the exigencies of the service may require from time to time: (a) Export Division, (b) Domestic Division, and (c) Field Service Division.

"(2) The Philippine Sugar Administration shall be under the general supervision and control of a chief who shall be appointed by the President of the Philippines and whose title shall be Philippine Sugar Administrator.

\* \* \*

(5) The Philippine Sugar Administrator shall make the allocation of any United States quota established for the Philippines pursuant to the Sugar Act of 1937 on the basis specified in section 6 (d) of Public Act No. 127, approved March 24, 1934; and shall establish the quota for domestic, reserve and or other export sugar and make the allocations thereof among the mills, plantation owners, and planters, pursuant to the provisions of Act 4166, as amended . . . <sup>5</sup>

### 133. T A X A T I O N

#### EVERY CITIZEN HAS PRIMARY DUTY TO PAY TAX TO SUPPORT GOVERNMENT

Governments can be supported only through taxation. It is a primary duty of citizens to contribute to the support of the government, but taxation that does not take into consideration the relative financial ability of the taxpayer is unjust. I advocate that the burdens of the state be equitably distributed in proportion to the means and capabilities of the taxpayer. <sup>1</sup>

#### TAXATION BASED STRICTLY ON ABILITY TO PAY

I favor, moreover, a revision of our taxation system downward to secure social justice and to apply rigidly the canon of "ability to pay" to small farm owners and small wage earners. <sup>2</sup>

#### COOPERATE WITH GOVERNMENT BY PAYING TAXES, SAYS QUEZON

I want to be frank with you, and I say that if I find that all you do is to ask for money, you will get nothing at all. I wish every one to cooperate in every way, and the one most important way for you to cooperate with your government is to pay your taxes. Take note of that - your government. <sup>3</sup>

5/ Executive Order No. 118, "Creating a Philippine Sugar Administration," September 16, 1937. *Ibid.* Vol. 3, Part II, JBVFF, pp. 663-665.

1/ Speech on accepting his nomination as President of the Philippines, July 20, 1935. *Quezon Messages*, Vol. 1, Sp. Rev. Ed., JBVFF, p. 237.

2/ Campaign speech, 1935, n.d.m. QP, MR# 38, TNL.

3/ Speech in Tuguegarao, Cagayan, February 28, 1936. *Quezon Messages*, Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 43.

MAN WHO DOES NOT PAY HIS TAXES IS NO PATRIOT BUT LIAR

Any man who says that he is a patriot, that he loves his people and is ready to die for his country, but does not pay his taxes, is a liar and not a patriot. 4

QUEZON BUCKS SPENDING PEOPLE'S MONEY FOR PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS

Were the Philippine treasury in such a buoyant condition to be amply able to cope with all the requirements of public interest, we might perhaps indulge in acts of generosity; but the condition of the treasury is such that, in order to meet the pressing demands upon it for the welfare and security of our people, we are compelled to raise new taxes and increase some of the old ones. That the taxpayers may ungrudgingly pay these taxes, we must give them every assurance that the revenues of the government will only be spent to promote the national interests. 5

CHURCH EXEMPTION DOES NOT INCLUDE INHERITANCE TAX

The religious organizations are already exempted from the payment of taxes on their properties that are devoted exclusively to worship, but religious organizations may and do have properties that are not exclusively devoted to worship, and to exempt these donations from payment of inheritance taxes we may exempt religious organizations from paying tax on property which is not primarily devoted to worship. 6

EXEMPTION OF "TUBA" LANDOWNERS WILL PROMOTE TAX EVASION

I believe that exempting the owners of the land where tuba is gathered from the payment of this tax, as proposed in the bill, would open a way for evading payment of the tax because the dealers may claim that the tuba is gathered from their own lands. 7

TAXATION IS MEASURE OF CITIZEN'S RESPONSIBILITY

One of the purposes of taxation is to make the man who pays feel his responsibility for the government of his country.

4/ Speech in Capiz, April 11, 1936. Ibid., p. 85.

5/ Message to the First National Assembly on Vetoing Bill No. 492, "Extending Financial Aid to Arnaiz and Calvo, Manila-Madrid Fliers," July 21, 1936. Ibid., p. 367.

6/ Letter to Assemblyman Maximo Kalaw, chairman, ways and means committee, National Assembly, August 10, 1936. Ibid., pp. 222-223.

7/ Message to the First National Assembly on vetoing Bill No. 2222, "Excluding Tuba Landowners, Who Sell their Own Products, from the Definition of 'Retail Dealers in Tuba, Etc.," November 20, 1936. Ibid., p. 388.

I would not tax people who have no employment or people who are working as laborers, but who are not working everyday but only two days a week, or something like that; but I would impose a tax on those whose jobs are steady.<sup>8</sup>

#### QUEZON STANDS FIRM ON TAXATION BASED ON ABILITY TO PAY

From now on, no tax shall be collected that will not be based on the ability of the tax-paying public to pay. Until now the poor are heavily taxed in our country. The rich may say that they are paying more taxes, because they are paying thousands of pesos in taxes sometimes, but I am prepared to agree with anybody who is paying this much that if he gave me the wealth from which he derives his income to pay his taxes to the government, I would pay taxes twice as much. What the rich pay for taxes are only taken from their surplus, but the poor get their money to pay their taxes from their means of subsistence and the subsistence of their families. I do not mean to say that the poor should not pay any taxes. The sacred duty of the citizens is to support their government. What I mean to say is that the taxes that they should pay must be based on their ability to pay.<sup>9</sup>

#### ADEQUATE, HONEST, AND JUST TAXATION IMPERATIVE

It is not only necessary that taxes be adequate in amount, it is necessary that they be just. In order that they be just, we should be guided by elemental principles of honesty which cannot be questioned. That is a first obligation. If the government is honest in its demands on its citizens, it has the right to demand equal honesty from its citizens in return. That is a second obligation. And in order that we may be guided by honesty rather than by guesswork, I have sought for tax studies which should be considered with respect to our taxation system.<sup>10</sup>

#### TAXATION TO PREVENT WEALTH ACCUMULATION IN HANDS OF FEW

I advise against raising the income tax in the Philippines to anything near what is being collected in the United States. We are in the formative period of our national economy and we should not discourage the investment of capital. But we must increase the income tax because it is inexcusably low. Moreover, this is the time to adopt the policy of avoiding the accumulation of wealth in a few hands and to force the return of excessive income to the public through the medium of government services supported by these taxes. It is in the case of corporation, inheritance and income taxes that the government must bear in mind the need of reverting <sup>11</sup>to the nation large amounts of wealth that may be accumulated in a few hands.

8/ Speech at a press conference, November 3, 1937. QP, MR#40, TNL.

9/ Speech on the abolition of the cedula tax and national defense, November 15, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 176-177.

10/ State-of-the-nation address before the National Assembly, January 15, 1938. QP, MR#41, TNL.

11/ Ibid.

### EQUITABLE LICENSE FEES FOR NEW AND EXPERIENCED PROFESSIONALS

It is evidently unfair that a new lawyer or a new doctor should be made to pay the same amount of license fee as the most experienced and accredited in the profession are paying. <sup>12</sup>

### UNFAIR SALES TAX PASSED ON BY MERCHANTS TO CONSUMERS

The sales tax is not paid by the merchant but by the public who buys the articles for its consumption. The merchants, in paying the sales tax of  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$  for every sale that they make, no matter how many times, are only acting as a collector for the government, and the real person who pays the tax is the last purchaser, the consumer. The sales tax, moreover, is not only unjust to the poor, it also is injurious to the healthy growth of the business. <sup>13</sup>

### ANTIQUATED TAXATION SYSTEM GREATEST SOURCE OF INJUSTICE

The present system of taxation in the Philippines is a source of the greatest injustice from which our people suffer. <sup>14</sup> It is a fact that the Commonwealth has paid that our burdens of taxation here rest more heavily on a low margin of subsistence lightly upon the rich. Bearing in mind the income of the rich and the earnings of the laboring class, it is a fact that the richer the taxpayer, the more he contributes proportionally to the maintenance of the government. The picture of distribution of taxes in the Philippines is this: the poor wage earners as a class carry the heaviest burden, then comes the middle class, and lastly the upper class. This wealthy upper class constitutes a very small percentage of our population. <sup>14</sup>

### POOR MEN'S TAXES HAVE BUILT UP OUR NATION - QUEZON

The taxes from the poor have built our bridges and our provincial buildings. They have made possible the Commonwealth which we now enjoy. It is their contributions that have given us security. They have paid for our courts of justice. They have preserved our health. They are maintaining our military establishments. They have made the Philippines a safe and comfortable place in which to dwell. <sup>15</sup>

### QUEZON ENUMERATES VARIOUS USES OF TAXATION

Taxation is imposed in the interest of the nation; to keep peace and maintain order; to repel invasion; to improve the living conditions of the people, to educate them; to promote agriculture, industry and trade.

The power to tax may also be used to prevent the accumulation of vast wealth in a few hands. This is not to deny the right of property of the individual,

<sup>12/</sup> Ibid.

<sup>13/</sup> Ibid.

<sup>14/</sup> Ibid.

<sup>15/</sup> Ibid.

but it is to affirm that this right may be limited by the State when social well-being demands it. <sup>16</sup>

QUEZON SAYS TAXATION BURDEN RESTS HEAVILY ON POOR, LIGHTLY ON RICH

Our tax system, unlike our political system, is still a heritage of earlier centuries, out of harmony with those principles which should guide progressive nations today. The Filipino people have one of the most progressive constitutions in the world. That Constitution is built not only on the principle of political equality but also on the added principle of social justice.

It remains for us to parallel our achievement in the realm of political science by a similar achievement in the field of economic and social justice.

The present system of taxation in the Philippines is a source of great injustice from which our people suffer. It may properly be said that our burdens of taxation rest most heavily upon the masses, and very lightly upon the rich. <sup>17</sup>

COMMONWEALTH SUPPORTED LARGELY BY TAXES FROM POOR - QUEZON

There is no escape from the fact that the Commonwealth is supported in large part by those who are already on a low margin of subsistence.

In forty years time we have taken from these classes a sum which approximates the accumulated wealth of the entire Philippines, agricultural as well as industrial. Within the past generation these consumption taxes have rebuilt the Commonwealth. It is the centavos of the millions that have created the conditions which have made our industries possible. Almost alone the masses have built the Commonwealth by their sacrifices. This has been going on for more than three hundred years.

It is not alone social justice, it is ordinary justice that demands correction of this age-long injustice. <sup>18</sup>

PHILIPPINE BUSINESS COMES LARGELY FROM EARNING POWER OF MASSES

If the recommendations I made in this message are carried out by the National Assembly, we shall have gone far in our efforts to lay down the foundations of a nation wherein each citizen will contribute his part in the maintenance of the government in proportion to his ability or resources. As we reduce the burden that is being unduly placed upon the masses of our people, on the one hand, and give them the wage that they are entitled to earn, on the other, we shall ultimately raise the standard of living as we reduce its cost, and thereby increase the purchasing power of the wage earner.

We are liable to forget the fact that the business of a country does not come from great incomes that a few individuals residing in that country may make,

<sup>16/</sup> Message to the First National Assembly on revision of the system of taxation, January 24, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 257-258.

<sup>17/</sup> Ibid., pp. 258-259.

<sup>18/</sup> Message to the First National Assembly, January 24, 1938. Ibid., p. 260.

but from the earning power of the masses. 19

TAX SPENT NOT FOR BENEFIT OF ONE GROUP BUT FOR ALL PEOPLE

The tax is being spent for the welfare of the whole country, which is as it should be; a tax after all should not be collected only to be given back to the people who paid it, for if that were the case, then it would be better not to collect the tax at all. It really looks unfair that the people who pay the tax are the ones specifically deprived of the benefits that may be derived from the use of the money collected from that tax. 20

QUEZON FOR RATIONALIZATION OF NEW THEORIES ON TAXATION

Our system of taxation should be in accord with the policy to which we are committed - a just distribution of the tax burden upon the principle of ability to pay.

The imposition of new taxes is always a serious matter, especially if it means a fundamental change in the policies underlying the public revenue system. The adoption of new theories of taxation already accepted in progressive countries as well as by competent students of public finance, is not the only question which should merit consideration. Equally important, and in our particular case, probably more so, is the rationalization of these theories in regard to the particular social and economic organization of our people, so that they may not in practice bring greater evils than those they are intended to remedy. 21

REVISION OF TAXATION SYSTEM TO RAISE REVENUES FOR COUNTRY'S NEEDS

The power to tax can be and should be used both to produce revenues for the government, and as an instrument to mold and direct the social and economic organization of the country. If, however, this latter function is to be accomplished successfully, with the least possible inconvenience or injury either to individual or the body politic, this great power should be employed only after a careful deliberation. Everyone should realize that the people of the Philippines are, absolutely as well as relatively, among the least taxed people in the world. On the other hand, we cannot stagnate; we must make progress. There are other essential activities which the government should undertake and which have not so far been done for lack of funds. We must, therefore, insure a larger income for the government, within limits, of course, of the economic capacity of the country to provide that income. This means that we must not only revise our system of taxation to conform with the principle of ability to pay, but also with a view to increasing our revenues. 22

19/ Ibid., p. 265.

20/ Speech before coconut planters and municipal mayors, Malacanan, February 19, 1938. Ibid., p. 27.

21/ Message to the National Assembly, July 25, 1938. Ibid., p. 516.

22/ Ibid., p. 517.



SHOW YOUR PATRIOTISM BY PAYING RESIDENCE TAX

I want to ask you to show your sense of patriotism by paying your residence tax. It is the tax which you must pay to prove that you are a citizen of a free country; and it is a tax that you pay justly and fairly; it is a tax that will solve our problem of providing instruction to the sons of the poor not only in the cities and towns but also in the barrios of the Philippines. <sup>23</sup>

PAY YOUR TAX IN RETURN FOR OPPORTUNITY TO LIVE AND WORK

The government has no right to demand a tax from a citizen whom the government cannot even give <sup>him</sup> the opportunity to work, but when the government can give to the man or woman a chance to work, then it is the duty of that man or woman to give a part, an infinitesimal part, of what he or she is earning for the maintenance of the government. <sup>24</sup>

QUEZON ON FUND RAISING METHODS OTHER THAN TAXATION

If the National Assembly is of the opinion that there must be some method of raising funds other than by way of taxation to attend to purely welfare service. I suggest that some other system be adopted with less objectionable features and with some assurance of bringing in funds from outside sources. <sup>25</sup>

## 134. TEACHING PROFESSION

QUEZON EXPLAINS DUAL MISSION OF FILIPINO TEACHERS

Teachers in our public school system have a dual mission in promoting the national welfare. As educators, they are concerned, of course, with the intellectual development of students, so that not only may each enjoy the cultural, social and economic advantages accruing to the enlightened individual, but also in order that each may be of greater usefulness to our country.

The teacher is furthermore responsible for the inculcation in student bodies of sound principles of governmental functions, for informing them of the privileges and obligations of citizenship, and for training young men and women in the performance of essential civic duties. This second phase of the teacher's mission is of particular importance at present because of current and impending changes in our scheme of government.

The principal effect of these changes is to confer upon our people a greater degree of independence than they have heretofore enjoyed in the determination of their own destinies, and to transfer to them a correspondingly greater degree of responsibility for the performance of duties devolving upon a sovereign power.

<sup>23</sup>/ Speech at the cornerstone laying of Barrio Obrero, Tondo, June 28, 1939.  
QP, MR#42, TNL.

<sup>24</sup>/ Ibid.

<sup>25</sup>/ Message to the National Assembly, n.d.m. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 219.

Within ten years this responsibility will be complete. <sup>1</sup>

#### TEACHERS BEST INSTRUMENT TO PROMULGATE NATION'S IDEALS

The teachers of the Philippine Islands are the best material we have for the inculcation of the political philosophy of our nation in the mind of our youth, and I hope that everyone of you will preach that philosophy, not only in the school where it is your plain duty under the Constitution to instill the spirit of good citizenship in our children, but also in your respective communities. For you are the army upon which we have to depend if the ideas and ideals of our nation are to succeed. <sup>2</sup>

#### PRESIDENT ACTS TO PROTECT STUDENTS FROM UNSCRUPULOUS PROFESSORS

Complaints have reached me to the effect that certain professors of the University of the Philippines practically compel their students to buy books or mimeographed notes that they themselves have written on the subjects they teach.

I consider such practice as fundamentally wrong, especially as some of these books and notes appear to be mere compilations and do not seem to have contributed anything new to the subjects which they deal. A professor can have no reason to expect his students to read what he publishes unless he can offer them something new and meritorious or which is not readily available in authoritative publications. I understand, too, that the prices exacted for such books or mimeographed notes are, if not exorbitant, entirely out of proportion to their worth to such an extent that mere profit, it is alleged, seems to be the animating purpose. <sup>3</sup>

#### HONESTY, INTEGRITY MORE IMPORTANT THAN TEACHING EXPERTISE

A professor should always bear in mind that his example no less than his teaching should serve as a guide for his pupils to follow. Obviously, knowledge of subject matter is an essential requirement, but honesty and integrity are, in my estimation, of even greater value. The influence of a dishonest professor over the youth, at this impressionable age, is very damaging and its consequences cannot be foreseen. <sup>4</sup>

#### QUEZON FOR RAISING STANDARD OF TEACHING IN ALL SCHOOLS

I cannot permit the continuance of the policy heretofore followed of employing nonprofessionally trained teachers. Instead of allowing the standard of

- 1/ Address at the Teachers' Convention in Baguio, April 1936. QP, MR#38, TIL.
- 2/ Address before the Senior Teacher's Assembly, Baguio, May 22, 1936. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 99.
- 3/ Letter to the Secretary of Public Instruction and chairman of the board of regents, University of the Philippines, November 18, 1937. Ibid., Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 307.
- 4/ Ibid., p. 308.

our public schools to go down, it should be our aim to raise it, and I shall demand strict responsibility from the Department of Public Instruction if in the future persons who are not fully competent to do the work are employed as teachers. I think it is unfair to the children themselves and practically a waste of public funds to open new schools without properly trained personnel to teach. <sup>5</sup>

#### MLQ EMPHASIZES ROLE OF SCHOOLS IN NATION BUILDING

Wealth alone cannot give strength and endurance to a country. Riches alone will not bring happiness to any person. But what will insure happiness to us is the thought that we are doing right by our fellowmen and that they are not being remiss in their dealings with us. Hence, for our country to enjoy the blessings of a peaceful and happy existence, we must continue enjoining the schools to impress upon the minds of our young people the strict performance of their duties as citizens. <sup>6</sup>

#### INTELLIGENT COOPERATION OF TEACHERS WITH GOVERNMENT SOUGHT

Teachers can be made a powerful factor in helping the government. I do not want them to consider themselves apart or independent of the everyday life of the community in which they live. I do not want them to consider that their work is just to teach. They should take interest in the activities of the children and their parents, in connection with a study of their mental and emotional reactions. Of course, I do not want them to be involved in politics. That is not the business of teachers. I want them to study and find out what is going on, what is to be done, what the government is trying to do and not simply say "yes" to what the government is doing. <sup>7</sup>

### 135. T E N A N T - L A N D L O R D R E L A T I O N S

#### FOUR-POINT PROPOSAL ON RICE TENANCY QUESTION

My four-point proposal on the rice tenancy question follows:

1. Provision for written contracts in the dialect between owner and tenant.
2. It should prohibit loans or advances at exorbitant rates, and provide for properly witnessed evidence, in the dialect of such loans.
3. It should require an annual accounting in writing to be rendered by the landlord to the tenant at the end of the agricultural year.
4. It should require a division of the produce immediately after the harvest.

5/ Message to the Second National Assembly, November 10, 1939. Ibid., Vol. 5, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 374.

6/ Speech on the fourth anniversary of the Commonwealth, November 15, 1939. Ibid., pp. 213-214.

7/ Speech at a luncheon in honor of division superintendents of the Bureau of Education, Malacanang Park, December 10, 1939. Ibid., p. 235.

1/ Message to the Philippine Legislature, September 21, 1932. QP, MR/#32, TNL.

GOVERNMENT TO PROTECT TENANTS FROM LANDLORD ABUSES

It is the duty of the government to protect the workingmen against abuses and exploitation to secure them fair wages and reasonable return for their labor.

UNFAIR TREATMENT OF TENANTS RESULTS IN SOCIAL UNREST

There is one measure which would have given me the greatest satisfaction to recommend for enactment at this time, and that is, legislation that would solve once and for all the problem of the relationship between tenants and landowners, especially in the large estates . . . It is well to bear in mind, however, that the mere acquisition of these estates by the government may not after all solve the social and labor questions that they have produced.

The problem involved in the relationship between tenants and landowners, whether within large or small estates, owned by individuals or by corporations, public or private, transcends in importance practically all other social problems of the Philippines. Lack of fairness in the treatment of the workingman in the field necessarily results in social unrest. I have no doubt that if we could secure for every tenant or field hand what in equity should come to him, as his share in the products of his toil, there would be more contentment amongst the poorer classes of our people. <sup>3</sup>

QUEZON GIVES SPECIAL ATTENTION TO AGRARIAN PROBLEMS

The welfare of the masses of our people has been one of the greatest concerns of this government and to that end special attention is being given to all agrarian problems with a view to settling once and for all the relations which should obtain between landlord and tenant in all the rural communities. <sup>4</sup>

PROBLEMS OF TENANCY, USURY, LANDLORD ABUSES CITED

The Rice Share Tenancy Law was enforced in the provinces of Bulacan, Pampang Nueva Ecija, Tarlac and Pangasinan in the early part of the year (1937) and has since afforded a remarkable relief in the tense situation then prevailing in the rice producing regions of Central Luzon.

But it should be noted that eliminating usurious and other abusive practices under the tenancy system cannot, in itself, be expected to settle completely the unrest obtaining among the tenants. <sup>5</sup>

PRESIDENT VOWS ABUSIVE LANDOWNER WILL BE PROSECUTED

A landowner who commits abuses and does not treat his laborers justly

- 2/ Speech on accepting his nomination as President of the Philippines, July 20, 1935. Quezon Messages, Vol. 1, Sp. Rev. Ed., JBVFF, p. 239.
- 3/ Congratulatory speech, December 21, 1935. Ibid., p. 112.
- 4/ Address on accomplishments during the first quarter of the Commonwealth, February 19, 1936. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 38.
- 5/ Message to the First National Assembly, October 16, 1937. QP, MR#39, TNL.

should be prosecuted. The government will lose its moral influence over the laborers if they can see that it protects those who commit abuses. <sup>6</sup>

#### MLQ WARNS TENANTS THAT PROVOCATEURS WILL BE FIRST TO RUN AWAY

If you are not willing to obey the laws and the decisions of the courts and you are determined to defy the government, you better get a bolo and go to the mountains, for the government will not tolerate your violations of the laws or disobedience to the decisions of the courts nor your defiance to the government. Let me advise you, however, that before you follow the advice of anybody who encourages you to disobey the law or decisions of the courts or to defy the government, you should bear in mind that the majority of those who give you such advice, when the showdown comes, will run away and leave you alone. It is in your own interest and for your own well-being that you should have peace and order here; that you should live as good citizens should live. It is impossible for you to prosper and to have a happy life unless you fulfill your obligations to the community. <sup>7</sup>

#### AFTER TENANCY ACT FARMERS SHOULD BE PROVIDED CREDIT FACILITIES

The strict enforcement of the present Tenancy Law alone will not automatically solve our agrarian problems. With the enforcement of the Tenancy Law, it will also be necessary to provide credit facilities not only to landowners but also to tenants. In addition, new methods of farming must be adopted to increase production and insure the maximum benefits that the land can yield.

Even if the government were to take every foot of arable land in the Philippines and distribute it without compensation to the present occupants, the tenants would find in the end that their situation had not been materially and permanently improved, and in some cases they would perhaps find that they were in a worse condition, unless they were at the same time granted better credit facilities and they themselves worked harder, more consistently and intelligently than they are doing at present. <sup>8</sup>

#### FORCIBLE SEIZURE OF CROPS BY TENANT OR LANDLORD UNLAWFUL

With regard to the controversy on the farm, the practice of forcibly taking crops, either by the tenant or landowner, without the consent of the other party must be stopped. If necessary, I shall use force to prevent it in the future. The gathering of armed men will be considered as a threat to commit violence, and any such groups will be dispersed by force in case of resistance or refusal to

6/ Speech before municipal mayors in San Fernando, Pampanga, June 1, 1938. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 66.

7/ Speech before the tenants of Hacienda Buenavista, <sup>Bulacan,</sup> February 1, 1939. QP, MR# 42, TNL.

8/ Speech over KZRM and KZIB, Manila, March 11, 1939. Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 56-57.

obey the order of authorized government agents. <sup>9</sup>

#### MLQ GIVES FULL FREEDOM TO HIS OWN TENANTS IN ARAYAT

Here you will be free to be a communist, socialist, or a Popular Front supporter. Although I am a Nacionalista, yet you need not belong to my party or vote for our candidates. The fact that you belong to another party will not be sufficient cause for me to send you away.

But remember, I shall do nothing for the man who does not work. Nobody has the right to live at the expense of others.

Let us be real partners. Let us bear in mind that what is good for you is also good for me, and what is good for me is good for you, too. With this understanding, we shall not only be partners but also friends. <sup>10</sup>

#### CHIEF EXECUTIVE STRESSES SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITIES OF WEALTH

But social justice cannot be achieved by constitutional precepts or legislative enactments alone. We must radically revise our concept of private property by emphasizing the social responsibilities of wealth. We must indoctrinate every citizen with the ethical principle that he is his brother's keeper. We must arouse and foster the individual's responsibility to the community of which he is a part. These are no vain words. We may forget these duties only at the cost of our peace and tranquility and, in the end, even of our national liberty. <sup>11</sup>

#### TENANT FREE TO BECOME SAKDALISTA, SOCIALIST OR COMMUNIST

A tenant, however, should not be expelled from the land as long as he fulfills his farm job. Sometimes landowners oust their farmers or quarrel with them simply because the latter do not belong to their own political parties.

On party matters, a landowner should not interfere with his tenants, but instead, he should give them freedom to become Sakdalistas, socialists, or communists. Also, after finishing their day's work on the field, he should allow them to attend the meetings of the various associations with which they are affiliated. <sup>12</sup>

#### RESORT TO FORCE WILL INVALIDATE TENANTS' RIGHT - MLQ

Of all measures that I believe we should best adopt in regard to the relations between landlords and tenants, the most important that you should impress in your minds and hearts is that you should not resort to the use of force in defending your rights, and should always recognize the rights of the landowners.

<sup>9/</sup> Ibid., p. 59.

<sup>10/</sup> Speech before his own tenants in Arayat, Pampanga, March 30, 1939. Ibid., p. 63.

<sup>11/</sup> Speech at the University of the Philippines, April 4, 1939. QP, MR#42, TNL.

<sup>12/</sup> Speech before landowners of Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, April 30, 1939. Ibid.

If you resort to force, even if you are in the right, your having done so would be sufficient to invalidate your own right. So you better not grab any portion of the produce of the land without telling your landlords about it. You should share the harvest proportionately with them. If anyone is wronged, he should present his petition to the municipal officials. If you will do that, rest assured that I shall never allow the landowners to grab even a grain of rice from that which rightly belongs to you. <sup>13</sup>

#### QUEZON DESCRIBES TENANCY AS VIABLE PARTNERSHIP

The word "tenancy" means that the landowner and the tenant who works the land are partners. It is not proper for either of the two to think that one is the superior of the other. They are partners; that is to say, they are partners in a single job. The landowner contributes his land and his share of the expenses. The contributions of the farmer are his labor and his corresponding share in whatever expenses which should be mutually paid by them. What is gained by one is also the gain of both. Hence, if this fact is taken into consideration by both the landowner and the tenant, and if they treat each other fairly, in the manner that is most proper for any two good partners, we may hope that all tenancy troubles, not only here in Nueva Ecija, but also those in some other regions of the Philippines, will be terminated. <sup>14</sup>

#### PRESIDENT DEFINES RIGHTS OF TENANT AND LANDOWNER

A landowner ought to realize that if no one worked his land he would not raise anything on it, as the main cause of its being made to produce crops is the diligence of the tenant. He ought to keep in mind, therefore, that the farmer has a right to profit by his labor, and it is not right for anyone to deprive him of even a single grain of his due share in the harvest.

Likewise, a farmer must consider the fact that he cannot plant anything if there is no land for him to cultivate. Precisely, the farmer should also keep in mind that the landowner ought to make some profit from the money he invested in his land, and should not aim to get more than that which corresponds to his labor. He must consider the fact that the landowner has a right to claim his legitimate share in the produce of the land. <sup>15</sup>

#### TENANT, LANDOWNER SHOULD MUTUALLY HELP EACH OTHER

What the landowner and the farmer should concern themselves with, first of all, that which pertains to their mutual benefit. They ought to get along together very well and mutually help each other properly; if not, the land of the

---

13/ Ibid.

14/ Ibid.

15/ Ibid.

landowner and the labor of the farmer would not result in anything, and in the long run, both would be the losers. <sup>16</sup>

#### TENANT IS PARTNER OF LANDOWNER IN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION

In the amendment to the Tenancy Law, the landowner cannot eject his tenant as long as the latter complies with their agreement on matters relating to farm tenancy. The purpose of the law is to show the landowner and the tenant that the so called "tenant" is not a slave, whom the landowner can dismiss outright without sufficient cause or reason. Do you know the meaning of the word "tenant" (*kasama*) "Tenant" means a partner in the possession, cultivation, care of, and profits from the land.

On the other hand, the farmer can leave the land he is tilling if he so desires, and the landowner cannot stop him. The reason behind this is that the landowner would not die of hunger even if no one worked on his land. <sup>17</sup>

#### RICE TENANCY ACT IN FULL FORCE AND EFFECT IN ILOILO PROVINCE

For the purpose of regulating the relations between landlords and tenants and of preventing serious controversies in the province of Iloilo, I, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines, do hereby declare the provisions of Act No. 4054, otherwise known as The Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act, as amended, to be in full force and effect from and after the date of this proclamation in the province of Iloilo. <sup>18</sup>

### 136. T O U R I S M

#### MLQ CITES FIRST STEPS TOWARD PROMOTING TOURISM

There are a few things that we have to do before we seriously attempt the business of attracting tourists to the Philippines. The first is to have not only in Manila but in certain places in the Philippines good hotels. We also have to improve our means of transportation and communication and other facilities. <sup>1(a)</sup>

### 137. T R A D E

#### BAD EFFECTS OF FREE TRADE ON PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC LIFE

It must be remembered that the Filipino people, from the very beginning, foresaw the ultimate <sup>adverse</sup> effects of free trade with the United States upon their economic life. <sup>1(b)</sup>

16/ Ibid.

17/ Speech in Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, July 16, 1939. Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 151-152.

18/ Proclamation No. 427, "Declaring the Provisions of the Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act, as amended, to be in full force and effect in the Province of Iloilo," August 5, 1939. Ibid., p. 652.

1(a)/ Press conference at Malacanán, July 10, 1936. QP, MR#38, TNL.

1(b)/ Statement at a conference with U.S. Secretary of War Patrick J. Hurley, 1931, n.d.m. QP, MR#31, TNL.



QUEZON SEEKS NEW OUTLETS FOR PHILIPPINE EXPORTS

We must make every effort to seek new outlets for our exports so that we shall not depend entirely on the United States; but we must see to it also that in trading with other countries the balance is not always decidedly against us. <sup>2</sup>

FREE TRADE ONCE A BLESSING, BUT NOW A MAJOR PROBLEM

Any change in the government of any country in the world is always accompanied by economic and social disruption, especially the change, which is about to take place in our country, from political and economic dependence to complete freedom. Our economic dependence upon the United States, thru the establishment of free trade, has been, indeed, a blessing but now, paradoxically, its beneficial effects constitute our greatest obstacle in forming the new nation. <sup>3</sup>

138. T Y D I N G S - M C D U F F I E A C T

HAWES ADMITS THREE CHANGES IN T-M INDEPENDENCE LAW ARE FOR BETTER

Every broadminded man, therefore, should welcome the changes that have been approved by the United States Congress in response to the significant message of President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

There are three such changes, namely:

First, that military reservations by the United States in the Philippines will be given up upon the establishment of the Philippine Republic;

Second, that naval bases and fueling stations will be the subject of future negotiations between the United States and the future Philippine Republic; and

Third, the elimination of the prerequisite that the Commonwealth Constitution shall, at the expiration of the transition period, be first amended in several respects.

While the main features of the Hare-Hawes-Cutting Act have been re-enacted, I am glad to admit, as anyone would, that these changes are for the better. <sup>1</sup>

QUEZON'S ACHIEVEMENTS SUMMARIZED IN STATEMENT OF FACTS

First. The Osrox (Osmeña - Roxas) mission not only refused to cooperate with the Quezon delegation but they did everything they could to make the delegation fail. They insisted that the United States Congress should not enact any new legislation on the Philippines. They also worked so that the HHC law may be kept intact and they opposed all amendments to it. All they wanted done was extend

2/ Opening address in the Senate, July 16, 1934. QP, MR#36, TNL.

3/ Untitled speech, 1938, n.d.m. QP, MR#41, TNL.

1/ Statement by Harry B. Hawes, co-author of the Hare-Hawes-Cutting Act, dated Washington, March 27, 1934. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, pp. 1090-1091.

the time for its acceptance.

Second. The enactment of the Tydings-McDuffie Independence Act is the result of -

- (a) The rejection by the Philippine Legislature of the HHC law;
- (b) The request of the Legislature that a new legislation be enacted;
- (c) The protest of Senate President Quezon against the plan of Senator Tydings of merely extending the time for the acceptance of the HHC law, a plan that had the cordial approval of Resident Commissioner Camilo Osias and the Osrox faction,

Third. Commissioner Osias had as much to do with the enactment of the Tydings-McDuffie Independence Act as the man in the moon, for all he did was to discredit the Quezon delegation and ask for the extension of the HHC law, and was enjoying the Pacific ozone on board a steamer when the Tydings-McDuffie law was introduced.

Fourth. Before consulting with anybody, either in Washington or in the Philippines as to what step to take in connection with the Philippine question, Senator Tydings, after his initial conference with President Quezon, dealt first with Mr. Osrox and considered his prior agreement essential.<sup>2</sup>

#### TYDINGS CITES THREE MAJOR CHANGES IN T-M INDEPENDENCE LAW

The new law, known as the Tydings-McDuffie Act, differs from the old in a few particulars, to wit -

1. The title makes it clear that the independence which the Islands will have at the expiration of the transition period will be complete.
2. All military reservations will be relinquished by the United States, the U.S. President not being empowered by the new law to redesignate and retain them.
3. Whatever naval bases and fueling stations the United States may retain after independence will be the subject of future negotiations between the United States and the Philippine Republic.

Senate President Quezon has shown commendable broad-mindedness in the negotiations concerning the new law.<sup>3</sup>

#### 139. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

##### U.P. OBJECTIVE: SET HIGHEST STANDARD OF UNIVERSITY EDUCATION

President Quezon stressed the fact that it is his belief that the prime duty of the State, insofar as education is concerned, is to give elementary

- 2/ Article, "Osrox Group Tried to Defeat Every Effort of Quezon to Give P.I. Real, Complete Freedom But Leader Fought Hard and Got a New Law," Philippines Herald, June 2, 1934. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, pp. 1069-1087.
- 3/ News item, "U.S. Leaders Give Quezon Credit for Better P.I. Law," Philippines Herald, June 1934. Rivera Collection, Vol. II, pp. 1088-1089.

instruction to the youth of the land and that if the State is to maintain a university, such university must serve a definite purpose which is to set the highest standard of university education. To maintain such a high standard, the President said that he feels it is necessary that the U.P. board of regents be given a more effective control in the running of the institution. He further declared that the university should stress quality rather than quantity. <sup>1</sup>

#### STATE NOT OBLIGATED TO PROVIDE HIGHER EDUCATION BUT

The State is not obligated to give higher education. Its principal duty is to give elementary instruction to the youth of the land. If the State must support and maintain a university, such university must have a definite aim which, to my mind, is to set the highest standard of university education. <sup>2</sup>

#### U.P. MUST JUSTIFY ITS EXISTENCE BY TURNING OUT GOOD LEADERS

Unless the University of the Philippines can justify its existence by actually rendering a service to the country that private universities cannot render at present, I would favor the abolition of the university. To my mind this service can only be one, and that is to set a high standard for our private universities and colleges and to turn out well-trained material that will be outstanding leaders in each field of activity where technical knowledge is required.

I have many times stated my position on this matter, namely, I am not interested in seeing thousands upon thousands of graduates from the University of the Philippines whose knowledge, acquired in this institution, cannot even serve as a basis for the hope that, through their own efforts, they may become in time proficient in their chosen professions. I would rather see only a few graduates every year from the University of the Philippines but who have left the university with character and knowledge that will fit them, by dint of their own efforts, to become leaders of their respective callings. <sup>3</sup>

#### STATE UNIVERSITY IS INTENDED TO BE HIGHEST SEAT OF LEARNING

The University of the Philippines is intended to be our highest seat of learning. It is called upon to set the highest standards in the most important professions. It is to be the model of the Filipino mind and the great laboratory for the study of the grave social problems which are the preoccupation of our age. It is to produce men of character and wisdom trained in the arts and the sciences, who are to assume leadership in those political and social activities

1/ Press statement on giving ample powers to the U.P. board of regents, November 11, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 342.

2/ Ibid. OP, MR#40, TNL.

3/ Message to the First National Assembly on changes in appropriations for the University of the Philippines, November 17, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 249.

which are vital to the state.

Unless the University of the Philippines is able to accomplish these aims, it may as well be abolished. The expenditures of the people's money for its maintenance cannot be justified if the academic standards are not to rise higher than those of private universities supported exclusively from tuition fees. <sup>4</sup>

#### U.P. EXPECTED TO SET PACE IN TECHNOLOGICAL EDUCATION

At this particular time, the country looks up to the University of the Philippines for the technological leadership which it needs in our efforts toward economic development upon the most efficient and scientific bases. Of the essentials in economic progress, we have in abundance natural resources, raw materials, labor, and capital. What the country lacks now and lacks badly are scientific men who are not only informed of the technological advancement achieved in other countries, but are also able to apply this technology to the promotion and development of our own industries, and are capable of contributing to the improvement of scientific knowledge in the world. This is particularly needed in agriculture, chemistry, economics, medicine and engineering. So far has science conquered nature that today economic supremacy is largely dependent upon technological proficiency. The scale of wages and living standards in different nations are in a large part likewise dependent upon it. We cannot hope to build up a strong and stable economic structure in the Philippines without the assistance of such technical men. <sup>5</sup>

#### UNWISE TO SET UNIFORM STANDARD OF SALARIES IN U.P.

I believe that it is most unwise to maintain a uniform standard of salaries for the members of the faculty of the University of the Philippines. Universities of recognized standing in the United States and other countries do not adhere to definite salary schedules. In each case, the governing body determines the policy to be pursued and the salary to be given a professor. The same rule is necessary for the University of the Philippines, if we want to build up a strong faculty that will make of the university not only an institution of the highest academic prestige, but also one which will render the utmost service to the nation. <sup>6</sup>

#### 140. W O M A N S U F F R A G E

#### QUEZON IN FAVOR OF WOMAN SUFFRAGE SINCE 1914!

I agree entirely with you that the Filipino women are equally as intelligent, educated and responsible citizens as the men. Moreover, I assert that our greatest hope for the future lies in our splendid womanhood.

I therefore do not in the least object to the extension of women suffrage

4/ Ibid., p. 250.

5/ Ibid., pp. 250-251.

6/ Ibid., pp. 252-253.

in the Philippines, and if the power of legislation solely resided in me I would not hesitate to give them the right of suffrage, but provided first that they shall have expressed their desire to vote and not until then. The woman suffrage question is not yet an issue in Philippine politics and, therefore, I cannot say what is the current opinion of our women on this question. <sup>1</sup>

#### SENATE PRESIDENT CITES LOGIC OF GRANTING WOMAN SUFFRAGE

The Filipino public is not only composed of men but also of women, and if the allegation that women are more important than men, to which theory I gladly subscribe, why not give the woman the privilege of the ballot the same as the man?

There is no reason why man should arbitrarily express the political views of the family when his other half disagrees with him. Whether she agrees or not with her husband on political questions, the woman should be given the liberty and freedom to express her own views through the ballot.

It is not fair that women, who do not marry and whose fathers are dead, are thus left unrepresented at the polls and without a voice in the government, especially if they have property. <sup>2</sup>

#### PRESIDENT SIGNS WOMAN SUFFRAGE BILL PASSED BY NATIONAL ASSEMBLY

The bill which I have just signed gives the women of our country the opportunity to determine for themselves whether they will exercise the right to vote.

I personally have always been in favor of woman suffrage, that is to say, I have always believed that women have the right to vote, for I could see no reason why a right recognized in men should not be recognized in women.

\* \* \*

It is imperative that the right to vote be granted to Filipino women if we do not want to treat them as slaves.

However, I do not believe the exercise on the part of the women of the right to vote is going to be of vital significance in the ordinary course of politics in the Philippines. <sup>3</sup>

#### WOMEN MUST VOTE TO IMPROVE OUR SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Some women fear that their participation in politics may mean a deviation from that course of conduct which is demanded by the high concept that we have of womanhood.

1/ Quezon to Mrs. Richard Coke Burleson of W. 45th Street, New York City, July 15, 1914. Rivera Collection, Vol. I, p. 195.

(Note: Filipino women finally obtained the right of suffrage after the plebiscite held on April 30, 1937. - ABS.)

2/ Speech at a woman suffrage meeting at Malacanang under the auspices of Mrs. Francis Burton Harrison, November 7, 1919. Ibid., p. 528.

3/ Speech on the signing of the woman suffrage bill at Malacanang, September 30, 1936. QP, MR#38, TNL.

It is a question not only of convincing all the women to vote, but also of pointing out that it is their duty to do so in order that they may contribute to the improvement of politics as well as of social conditions in our country. Women have a keener sense of justice than men. <sup>4</sup>

#### QUEZON LEADS PLEBISCITE FOR WOMAN SUFFRAGE

I desire to make an earnest appeal in favor of woman suffrage, which will be decided by the qualified women of the country in a plebiscite to be held on April 30, 1937.

Almost every democratic country in the world today has woman suffrage; the Philippines cannot afford to be an exception.

The common people, the farm laborers, the factory workers, and the small employees will be the first ones to be benefited by the extension of the vote to women, because the majority of these new electors, as in the case of the majority of male electors, belong to the class above mentioned, and, therefore, their influence in the government will be greater and doubtless will be exerted in favor of measures and legislation that will promote their well-being. <sup>5</sup>

#### PRESIDENT SETS PLEBISCITE ON WOMAN SUFFRAGE

"Whereas, section one, Article V, of the Constitution of the Philippines partly provides that the right of suffrage shall be extended to women if, in a plebiscite which shall be held for that purpose within two years after the adoption of the Constitution, not less than 300,000 women possessing the necessary qualifications shall vote affirmatively on the question; and

"Whereas, in compliance with the above mandate of the Constitution, Commonwealth Act No. 134 was enacted, setting Friday, April 30, 1937, as the date for the holding of a plebiscite for the ratification or rejection by the women of the Philippines of the proposed woman suffrage;

"Now, therefore, I, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines, pursuant to the provisions of section 30 of the Revised Administrative Code, and upon the recommendation of the Secretary of the Interior, do hereby declare Friday, April 30, 1937, a special public holiday throughout the Philippines to give the women of the Philippines all the opportunity and facilities to enable them to express their will upon the question of woman suffrage."<sup>6</sup>

4/ Speech at the Sixth Biennial Convention of the National Federation of Women's Clubs of the Philippines, November 25, 1936. Ibid.

5/ Press statement on woman suffrage, January 21, 1937. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVEFF, p. 313.

6/ Proclamation No. 140, "Declaring Friday, April 30, 1937, a Special Public Holiday," City of Washington (for the City of Manila), April 12, 1937. Ibid., Part II, p. 787.

## C o n t e n t s

- ### SECTION THREE - QUEZON IN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

# PART III QUEZON BIBLIOGRAPHY

## A. ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS

- 1936 Jan. 29 Administrative Order No. 1 - Discharging from military service certain cadets of the Philippine Military Academy. Messages of the President. Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1937. Vol. 2, Part I, pp. 741-742. Available at the Jorge B. Vargas Filipiniana Foundation, Mandaluyong, Metro Manila. Hereinafter to be referred to as Quezon Messages, JBVFF.
- " Jan. 30 No. 2 - Removing the Honorable Geronimo Paredes, Judge of the Court of First Instance, 17th Judicial District. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 743-745.
- " Feb. 4 No. 3 - Prescribing forms of letterheads for use by departments, bureaus, offices, and subdivisions of the Philippine Government. Ibid., pp. 746-747.
- " Feb. 11 No. 4 - Authorizing the Commonwealth Insurance Company to become a surety upon judicial, firearms, customs, and supply bonds. Ibid., pp. 748-749.
- " Feb. 15 No. 5 - Discharging Auxiliary Justice of the Peace Carlos B. Lanuza of Ramos, Tarlac. Ibid., p. 750.
- " Feb. 24 No. 6 - Amending the Order of Issue of Metropolitan Water District thirty-year 5 per cent bonds. Ibid., pp. 751-752.
- " Apr. 23 No. 7 - Constituting a committee to reappraise the government properties located in the Government Center Reservation, City of Baguio, leased to the Manila Railroad Co., and appointing the members thereof. Ibid., pp. 753-754.
- " May 11 No. 8 - Directing the immediate discontinuance of, and penalizing, the practice of collecting contributions from employees for the purpose of making presents to some high government officials. Ibid., p. 755.
- " May 12 No. 9 - Appointing an experimental station committee. Ibid., p. 756.
- " May 18 No. 10 - Constituting an anniversary committee and appointing the members thereof to formulate plans and devise ways and means for the appropriate celebration of November 15th. Ibid., p. 757.
- " Jun. 4 No. 11 - Prohibiting the taking part of officials and employees in beauty, popularity and other contests. Ibid., p. 758.
- " Jun. 24 No. 12 - Suspending from office Honorable Pedro R. Arteche, Provincial Governor of Samar, for act of oppression and misconduct. Ibid., pp. 759-760.
- " Jun. 24 No. 13 - Suspending Dr. Jacobo Fajardo, Director of Health. Ibid., pp. 761-762.



- 1936 Jun. 25 No. 14 - Suspending Hon. Sebastian T. Generoso, Provincial Governor of Davao, for acts of misconduct in office. *Ibid.*, pp. 763-764.
- " Jun. 29 No. 15 - Prohibiting the award of additional work for the completion of any project without competitive bidding. *Ibid.*, p. 765.
- " Jun. 30 No. 16 - Designating the place where bids for public works contracts shall be filed and prescribing the procedure for opening of sealed proposals. *Ibid.*, p. 766.
- " Jul. 31 No. 17 - Discharging Justice of the Peace Bernardo Alindogan of Magallanes, Sorsogon. *Ibid.*, p. 767.
- " Aug. 12 No. 18 - Removing Justice of the Peace Victorio P. Gratela of Matnog, Sorsogon, from office. *Ibid.*, p. 768.
- " Aug. 18 No. 19 - Releasing part of the 5 per cent required reserve of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, taken from salary savings, and making the same available for the purchase or construction of a coastguard or revenue cutter, including other expenses incidental thereto. *Ibid.*, pp. 769-770.
- " Aug. 25 No. 20 - Removing Justice of the Peace Vicente Roco of Naga, Camarines Sur, from office for immoral conduct. *Ibid.*, p. 771.
- " Sept. 1 No. 21 - Reprimanding Hon. Pedro R. Arteche, Provincial Governor of Samar, for irregularity committed in office. *Ibid.*, p. 772.
- " Sept. 9 No. 22 - Suspending Justice of the Peace Mateo M. Taguba, of Cauayan, Isabela, from office. *Ibid.*, p. 773.
- " Sept. 15 No. 23 - Suspending Justice of the Peace Teodoro A. Aviles of Ormoc, Leyte, from office. *Ibid.*, p. 774.
- " Sept. 17 No. 24 - Suspending Hon. Domingo Magbalon, Provincial Governor of Masbate, against whom charges are pending and designating Mr. Francisco S. Tiron as Acting Governor during said suspension. *Ibid.*, p. 775.
- " Oct. 31 No. 25 - Authorizing the heads of departments to release from the unexpended balances in the appropriations of the respective bureaus and offices under them such sums as may be necessary for the payment of increases in salaries and wages pursuant to Executive Orders Nos. 49 and 50. *Ibid.*, pp. 776-781.
- " Nov. 2 No. 26 - Removing Justice of the Peace Crispin Labaria of Oroquieta, Occidental Misamis, from office. *Ibid.*, p. 782.
- " Nov. 10 No. 27 - Restoring Hon. Domingo Magbalon, Provincial Governor of Masbate, to duty during the period of postponement of trial, effective immediately. *Ibid.*, p. 783.
- " Nov. 10 No. 28 - Ordering that six months of the suspension being undergone by Governor Felipe L. Ramos of Zamboanga be without pay, and restoring him to duty. *Ibid.*, p. 784.

- 1936 Nov. 25 No. 29 - Postponing the sale of the lot of the Metropolitan Water District bonds, valued at P500,000, scheduled to take place on December 1, 1936. *Ibid.*, pp. 785-786.
- 1937 Jan. 8 No. 30 - Amending Administrative Order No. 4, dated February 11, 1936, authorizing the Commonwealth Insurance Company to become a surety upon judicial, firearms, customs, and supply and internal revenue bonds. *Ibid.*, pp. 1151-1152.
- " Jan. 9 No. 31 - Accepting the resignation of Dr. Jacobo Fajardo, Director of the Bureau of Health. *Ibid.*, p. 1153.
- " Jan. 22 No. 32 - Directing the Court of Industrial Relations to conduct an immediate investigation of all <sup>the</sup> facts relating to the sugar industry and to determine the necessity of adopting a minimum wage or share for laborers or tenants working in the sugar-producing areas. *Ibid.*, p. 1154.
- " Jan. 22 No. 33 - Directing the Court of Industrial Relations to conduct an immediate investigation of all facts relating to the cigar and cigarette industry and to determine the necessity of adopting a minimum wage for laborers working in the cigar and cigarette factories. *Ibid.*, p. 1155.
- " Jan. 23 No. 34 - Outlining the procedure to be followed in establishing or changing boundaries of political subdivisions of the Philippines. *Ibid.*, p. 1156.
- " Jun. 14 No. 35 - Further amending Administrative Order No. 4, dated February 11, 1936, as amended by Administrative Order No. 30, dated January 8, 1937 . . . authorizing the Commonwealth Insurance Co., to become a surety upon official recognizances, stipulations, bonds, and undertakings, under such conditions and in such manner as provided by law. Issued in the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). *Ibid.*, pp. 1157-1158.
- " Jun. 14 No. 36 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Nicanor T. Halibas, of Gannassi, Bacolod, Mandalu, Madamba, Pualas, and Mumungan, province of Lanao, from office. Issued in the City of New York, U.S.A. (for the City of Manila). *Ibid.*, p. 1159.
- " Jun. 14 No. 37 - Suspending Auxiliary Justice of the Peace Quirino C. Galicia, of Sanchez Mira, Cagayan, from office. Issued in the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). *Ibid.*, pp. 1160-1161.
- " Jun. 14 No. 38 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Felix B. Panis, of Tigson and Sagnay, Camarines Sur, from office. Issued in the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). *Ibid.*, p. 1162.
- " Jun. 27 No. 39 - Allotments for the payment of increases in salaries and wages authorized in Administrative Order No. 25. Issued in the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). *Ibid.*, pp. 1163-1164.

- 1937 Aug. 24 No. 40 - Filling of positions and promotions in the Civil Service. *Ibid.*, p. 1165.
- " Aug. 24 No. 41 - Authorizing the Tabacalera Insurance Company to become a surety upon official recognizances, stipulations, bonds, and undertakings. *Ibid.*, pp. 1166-1167.
- " Aug. 28 No. 42 - Requiring heads of departments to furnish the Commissioner of the Budget with copies of plantillas and appointments of personnel issued or approved by them, and regulating the special assignment of personnel. *Ibid.*, pp. 1168-1169.
- " Aug. 30 No. 43 - Prescribing supplementary rules and regulations governing the arrest of soldiers of the United States Army or members of the United States Navy and Marines and their delivery to the custody of the Commanding Officer of the nearest military, naval, or marine station of the United States. *Ibid.*, p. 1170.
- " Sept. 13 No. 44 - Creating a committee to study the effects of recent earthquakes on buildings and to recommend building regulations that should be adopted by the Government. *Ibid.*, p. 1171.
- " Sept. 14 No. 45 - Postponing the sale of the fifth lot of the Metropolitan Water District bonds, valued at P500,000, scheduled to take place on November 1, 1937 to April 1, 1938. *Ibid.*, pp. 1172-1173.
- " Sept. 15 No. 46 - Prescribing rules regarding the practice of officials and employees of the government to discuss or clarify all differences of opinion on public matters in press. *Ibid.*, pp. 1174-1175.
- " Sept. 21 No. 47 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Edilberto Rina of Polillo, Tayabas, from office. *Ibid.*, p. 1176.
- " Oct. 4 No. 48 - Delimiting the respective responsibilities of the Secretary of the Interior, the Secretary of Finance, and other Department Heads in the supervision and control of the personnel and finances of <sup>the</sup> provincial, city, and municipal governments. *Ibid.*, pp. 1177-1179.
- " Oct. 7 No. 49 - Creating a Landed Estates Survey Committee. *Ibid.*, pp. 1180-1181.
- " Oct. 25 No. 50 - Dismissing Auxiliary Justice of the Peace Hilarion Calderon of Zaragoza, Nueva Ecija, from office. *Ibid.*, p. 1182.
- " Oct. 26 No. 51 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Sixto S. Rabino of San Fernando, Cajidiocan and Magdiwang, Romblon, from office. *Ibid.*, p. 1183.
- " Nov. 19 No. 52 - Creating a committee to study the proposed establishment of a foreign trade zone at the Port of Manila. *Ibid.*, p. 1184.
- " Nov. 20 No. 53 - Requiring Jose L. Almario to resign from office as Justice of the Peace of Masbate, Masbate. *Ibid.*, pp. 1185-1186.

- 1937 Dec. 23 No. 54 - Creating a committee to select sites and study plans for the proposed archives and museum buildings and the transfer of the aquarium to a new site. *Ibid.*, pp. 1187-1188.
- " Dec. 27 No. 55 - Requiring that request for authority to fill new positions be supported by data justifying the necessity therefor. *Ibid.*, p. 1189.
- " Dec. 29 No. 56 - Creating homesteaders' allocation committees in Agusan, Davao, Cotabato, Lanao, Sulu, and Zamboanga. *Ibid.*, p. 1190.
- " Dec. 29 No. 57 - Creating a board to revise the Philippine merchant marine regulations. *Ibid.*, pp. 1191-1192.
- 1938 Jan. 13 No. 58 - Appointment of Ramon J. Fernandez as chairman of the committee to study the proposed establishment of a foreign trade zone at the Port of Manila. *Quezon Messages*, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVEFF, p. 1678.
- " Jan. 14 No. 59 - Acquisition of public lands, forest concessions, leases, license agreements, fishpond permits, commercial fishing boat licenses, mining and oil concessions, or any license or permit for the exploitation of any natural resources in Mindanao and Sulu by officers and enlisted men of the Philippine Army, national or provincial officials and employees in said region. *Ibid.*, pp. 1679-1680.
- " Feb. 15 No. 60 - Dismissing Eliseo G. Dayao from office as justice of the peace of Pikit, Pagalungan, Silik, Carmen, Kabacan, Bala-tican, Danisilan, Kidapawan, and Kitubud, province of Cotabato. *Ibid.*, pp. 1681-1682.
- " Mar. 2 No. 61 - Removing Provincial Treasurer Zoilo Tolentino of Surigao from office for cause. *Ibid.*, pp. 1683-1684.
- " Mar. 2 No. 62 - Requiring that additional laborers to be employed in any work to be undertaken by any bureau, office, subdivision, branch or dependency of the Commonwealth Government to be taken from those registered with the National Relief Administration. *Ibid.*, p. 1685.
- " Mar. 17 No. 63 - Filling positions and promotions and observance of seniority rule in the Civil Service. *Ibid.*, p. 1686.
- " Apr. 9 No. 64 - Creating a committee to look into the advisability of continuing the use of the military head-gear. *Ibid.*, p. 1687.
- " Apr. 22 No. 65 - Creating a committee on improvement of the electrical power transmission system in the City of Manila. *Ibid.*, p. 1688.
- " May 11 No. 66 - Promulgating rules and regulations governing the appointment of government pensionados. *Ibid.*, pp. 1689-1696.

- 1938 May 26 No. 67 - Creating the Philippine Airways Board. *Ibid.*, p. 1697.
- " Jun. 3 No. 68 - Requiring Provincial Treasurer Ceferino R. Dino, of Albay, to resign from office. *Ibid.*, pp. 1698-1699.
- " Jun. 22 No. 69 - Directing the Court of Industrial Relations to conduct an immediate investigation of all facts relating to private industrial and commercial enterprises in and around Manila in order to determine the necessity of adopting a minimum wage for laborers working therein. *Ibid.*, p. 1700.
- " Jun. 22 No. 70 - Creating the Manila Beautiful Committee. *Ibid.*, p. 1701.
- " Jun. 24 No. 71 - Creating an advisory body to the National Relief Administrator. *Ibid.*, p. 1702.
- " Jun. 24 No. 72 - Requiring Assistant Provincial Fiscal Evaristo Carmona of Cagayan to resign from office. *Ibid.*, p. 1703.
- " Jun. 24 No. 73 - Creating a committee to study and report on the advisability of the present rate charged by the Manila Railroad Company for the carriage of mail over its lines. *Ibid.*, p. 1704.
- " Jul. 26 No. 74 - Creating a committee to study and report on the proposed acquisition of tabulating equipment for the Commission of the Census. *Ibid.*, p. 1705.
- " Aug. 1 No. 75 - Exonerating Pablo L. Torres, Mayor of Lipa, Batangas, from charges of irregularity in office. *Ibid.*, pp. 1706-1707.
- " Sept. 12 No. 76 - Revoking the suspension of Provincial Board Member Enrique Medina of Negros Oriental. *Ibid.*, pp. 1708-1709.
- " Sept. 15 No. 77 - In re: the Honorable Geronimo Paredes, Ex-Judge of the Court of First Instance, 17th Judicial District. *Ibid.*, p. 1710.
- " Sept. 27 No. 78 - Creating a Commonwealth triumphal arch committee. *Ibid.*, p. 1711.
- " Sept. 27 No. 79 - Exonerating Mr. Ray Hurley, census expert in the Office of the President from certain charges. *Ibid.*, pp. 1712-1714.
- " Oct. 13 No. 80 - Requiring Auxiliary Justice of the Peace Daniel Corro of Barugo, Leyte, to resign from office. *Ibid.*, p. 1715.
- " Nov. 19 No. 81 - Creating a committee to arrange for and take charge of the participation of the Commonwealth of the Philippines in the Golden Gate International Exposition. *Ibid.*, p. 1716.
- " Nov. 28 No. 82 - In re: Ceferino R. Dino, former provincial treasurer of Albay. *Ibid.*, p. 1717.
- " Dec. 23 No. 83 - Exonerating Under-Secretary of Finance Guillermo Gomez from the charges filed against him in his capacity as Acting Insular Collector of Customs. *Ibid.*, pp. 1718-1720.
- " Dec. 28 No. 84 - Restoring the name of the Philippine Constabulary Band. *Ibid.*, p. 1721.

- 1939 Jan. 23 No. 85 - Amendment to the authority <sup>granted</sup> to insurance and surety companies to become sureties upon official recognizances, stipulations, bonds, and undertakings. Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part I, JBVFF, p. 1297.
- " Jan. 23 No. 86 - Amending Administrative Order No. 71, dated June 24, 1938, creating an advisory board to the National Relief Administration. Ibid., p. 1298.
- " Jan. 23 No. 87 - Requiring that all communications in writing intended for the executive department of the Government be transmitted directly to the head of the department concerned. Ibid., p. 1299.
- " Mar. 6 No. 88 - Creating a committee to pass upon the qualifications of foreign physicians, considered as experts, who desire to practice medicine in the Philippines. Ibid., p. 1300.
- " Apr. 11 No. 89 - Creating a committee to determine the cause or causes of damage to the North Jetty, Port of Legaspi, Albay province. Ibid., p. 1301.
- " Apr. 11 No. 90 - Removing the disqualifications of former Justice of the Peace Lucio Jacob and restoring him to full civil and political rights. Ibid., p. 1302.
- " Apr. 18 No. 91 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Marcelo G. Ramos of Las Piñas, Rizal, and disqualifying him from holding public office. Ibid., pp. 1303-1304.
- " Apr. 21 No. 92 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Ciriaco Sahagun of San Felipe, Zambales, from office. Ibid., pp. 1305-1306.
- " Apr. 21 No. 93 - Creating a committee to conduct the necessary investigations and to draft revised regulations to further insure the safety of life and property in the handling of explosives at the Port of Manila and its transportation to and from storage magazines located in the vicinity of the City of Manila. Ibid., p. 1307.
- " Apr. 28 No. 94 - Requiring promptness in the dispatch by the various executive departments of correspondence from the office of the President of the Philippines, especially those involving the foreign relations of the Commonwealth Government and those relating to petitions from persons seeking government protection and redress of grievances. Ibid., pp. 1308-1309.
- " May 3 No. 95 - Designating Brigadier General Vicente Lim as Deputy Chief of Staff of the Philippine Army. Ibid., p. 1310.
- " May 30 No. 96 - Creating President Roosevelt's Poliomyelitis Committee. Ibid., p. 1311.
- " Jul. 10 No. 97 - Creating a committee to make the necessary studies and to submit recommendations of the necessity or advisability of  
 (1) extending Manila Railroad Company lines to the South Port Area;  
 (2) constructing the proposed cargo shed between Piers 5 and 7;

(3) establishing a fenced Customs zone in South Port Area; and (4) improving the present system of examination and handling of cargo. Ibid., pp. 1312-1313.

- 1939 Jul. 13 No. 98 - Authorizing Government officers and employees to become members of Consumers' Cooperative Associations. Ibid., p. 1314.
- " Jul. 21 No. 99 - Creating a committee to study the advisability of a compromise settlement of case No. 2427 of the Court of First Instance of Iloilo, "In re estate of Francisco R. Santos, deceased." Ibid., p. 1315.
- " Jul. 28 No. 100 - In re administrative case against Assistant Provincial Fiscal Mariano G. Alagar, of Vigan, Ilocos Sur. Ibid., pp. 1316-1318.
- " Aug. 27 No. 101 - Extending to October 31, 1939, the period within which the committee of a compromise settlement of case No. 2427 of the Court of First Instance of Iloilo, "In re estate of Francisco R. Santos, deceased," may submit its findings and recommendations. Ibid., p. 1319.
- " Sept. 11 No. 102 - Reprimanding Provincial Treasurer Saturnino David, of Iguana. Ibid., pp. 1320-1321.
- " Sept. 18 No. 103 - Creating a committee to investigate the matter of the use of rivers in the province of Pampanga. Ibid., pp. 1322-1323.
- " Sept. 30 No. 104 - Authorizing the Rizal Surety and Insurance Company to become a surety upon official recognizances, stipulations, bonds, and undertakings. Ibid., pp. 1324-1325.
- " Oct. 2 No. 105 - Suspending Honorable Agustin Pintang, provincial governor of Isabela. Ibid., p. 1326.
- " Oct. 2 No. 106 - Creating a committee to study and recommend to the President of the Philippines the suspension, either wholly or partially, of the Eight-Hour Labor Law. Ibid., p. 1327.
- " Oct. 2 No. 107 - Creating an Emergency Control Board. Ibid., p. 1328.
- " Oct. 20 No. 108 - Administrative investigation of Governor Ramon Samonte of Cavite. Ibid., pp. 1328-1330.
- " Nov. 3 No. 109 - Creating a Joint Educational Survey Committee. Ibid., pp. 1331-1332.
- " Nov. 17 No. 110 - Creating an advisory body on unemployment. Ibid., p. 1333.
- " Dec. 20 No. 111 - Authorizing the sale of the third lot of the Metropolitan Water District bonds, valued at P500,000 which was postponed indefinitely by virtue of Administrative Order No. 29, dated November 25, 1936. Ibid., pp. 1334-1335.

- 1939 Dec. 29 No. 112 - Reprimanding Gervasio Ramirez, provincial treasurer of Tarlac, for negligence. Ibid., pp. 1336-1337.
- " Dec. 29 No. 113 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Honorato de Leon, of Makayan, Kibungan, and Bakun, Mountain Province, for cause. Ibid., pp. 1338-1340.
- " Dec. 29 No. 114 - Suspending Register of Deeds Mauro Valenciano of the province of Albay, for negligence. Ibid., p. 1341.
- " Dec. 29 No. 115 - Reprimanding Provincial Treasurer Baldomero Perez of Ilocos Norte and fining him one month's pay. Ibid., pp. 1342-1344.
- " Dec. 29 No. 116 - Requiring Justice of the Peace Jorge C. Cascayan, of Villarreal, Samar, to resign from office. Ibid., p. 1345.
- 1940 Jan. 10 No. 117 - Suspending Isidro J. Sison, chief of the Fire Department of the City of Cebu, for failure to pay just debt. Malesian Compilation.
- " Jan. 25 No. 118 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Deogracias Bunyi of Mandaluyong, Rizal. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 16, pp. 281-282.
- " Feb. 3 No. 119 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Isidro Ibay of Urdaneta, Pangasinan, for cause. Ibid., No. 21, p. 408.
- " Feb. 10 No. 120 - Suspending Provincial Treasurer Lorenzo Palileo of Davao pending investigation of charges filed against him. Ibid. No. 22, p. 429.
- " Mar. 19 No. 121 - Creating a committee to find ways and means to finance the construction of houses in the lands owned by the People's Homesite Corporation in Quezon City. Ibid., No. 39, p. 868.
- " Mar. 19 No. 122 - Creating a committee to draft rules and regulations governing the sale of lots in the lands owned by the People's Homesite Corporation in Quezon City. Ibid.
- " Apr. 15 No. 123 - City of Manila, Philippines 4½ per cent loan of 1940 (due 1970) third series. Ibid., No. 51, p. 1105.
- " Apr. 15 No. 124 - Dismissing Councilor Donato C. Endriga of the City of Davao, for the good of the service. Ibid., No. 52, p. 1122.
- " Apr. 25 No. 125 - Order of Issue, City of Cebu, thirty-year 4½ per cent bonds. Ibid., No. 56, p. 1182.
- " Jun. 6 No. 126 - Dropping the charges against Mr. Romualdo C. Quimpo, special agent of the chief executive and detailed as private secretary to the Secretary of the Interior, for lack of evidence. Ibid., No. 79, p. 1637.
- " Jun. 6 No. 127 - Removing Hermenigildo Atienza as a member of the Municipal Board, and suspending Board President Eustaquio Balagtas and Board Members Teofilo Mendoza, Valeriano Tugoso, Bartolome Gatmaitan, Inigo Ed. Regalado, Agaton Cecilio and Mateo



Herrera, all of the City of Manila. Ibid., No. 84, pp. 1767-1768.

- 1940 Jun. 7 No. 128 - Amending Administrative Order No. 103. Ibid., No. 85, p. 1791.
- " Jun. 7 No. 129 - Changing the date for the submission of plan-tillas of personnel to the Commissioner of the Budget. Ibid., No. 86, p. 1816.
- " Jul. 22 No. 130 - Administrative case against Assistant City Fiscal Delfin A. Viola, of Manila. Ibid., No. 92, pp. 1984-1985.
- " Aug. 5 No. 131 - Requiring Justice of the Peace Fernando Barrion of Balayan and Calaca, Batangas, to resign his office. Ibid., No. 99, p. 2162.
- " Aug. 27 No. 132 - Order of Issue, Philippines 4 per cent loan of 1940 (due 1970/1950) first series, Metropolitan Water District Commonwealth Act No. 528. Ibid., No. 108, pp. 2378-2379.
- " Aug. 29 No. 133 - Order of Issue, City of Davao, thirty-year 4½ per cent bonds. Ibid., No. 112, pp. 2482-2483.
- " Sept. 26 No. 134 - Requiring Justice of the Peace Serapio J. Datoc of Pagadian, Diras, Tukuran and Cebuano Barracks, province of Zamboanga to resign his office. Ibid., No. 129, p. 3031.
- " Oct. 8 No. 135 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Santiago Inquimboy of Montalban, Rizal. Ibid., No. 130, pp. 3069-3070.
- " Oct. 8 No. 136 - Reprimanding Justice of the Peace Vicente Aquino of Iligan, Mandulog, and Kapi, province of Lanao. Ibid., No. 131, p. 3100.
- " Nov. 7 No. 137 - Amending Administrative Order No. 123, dated April 15, 1940, authorizing the issue and sale of bonds known as "City of Manila, of 1940 (due 1970) third series". Ibid., No. 139, p. 3336.
- " Nov. 20 No. 138 - Suspending Register of Deeds Miguel Vilorio of La Union, for discourteous conduct. Ibid., No. 151, p. 3612.
- " Nov. 29 No. 139 - Transferring Justice of the Peace Valerio V. Rovira of Saquiran, Sungob, Pitsaan, and Bubong, province of Sulu, and reprimanding him for conduct unbecoming a public official. Ibid., No. 152, p. 3646.
- 1941 Feb. 19 No. 140 - Creating a committee to make studies of, and submit recommendation on the preliminary plans prepared by the Bureau of Public Works for utilizing the Old Bilibid Prison buildings and lots in the City of Manila. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 27, p. 634.
- " Jan. 10 No. 141 - Prescribing regulations governing the handling of retirement papers and delivery of warrants covering the payment of retirement gratuities. Malacanan Compilation.

- 1941 Jun. 24 No. 142 - Creating a committee to investigate and appraise the cost of the Laguna Water Power Co., Inc., relating to the Caliraya Project. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 2, p. 194, Available at the Jorge B. Vargas Filipiniana Foundation, Mandaluyong, Metro Manila.
- " Jun. 27 No. 143 - Fixing uniform rate meals to be authorized for National Government employees stationed in Manila rendering overtime work. Ibid., p. 194.
- " Jul. 2 No. 144 - Authorizing the committee created to investigate the matter of the use of rivers to also investigate and report on the pollution of streams, and revising, for this purpose, Administrative Order No. 103, as amended by Administrative Order No. 126, Ibid., p. 195.
- " Jul. 14 No. 145 - Abolishing the committee created by Administrative Order No. 81, dated November 19, 1939, to arrange for and to take charge of the participation of the Commonwealth of the Philippines in the Golden Gate International Exposition, and transferring its assets to the Philippine Exposition Commission. Ibid., No. 3, p. 379.
- " Jul. 24 No. 146 - Order of Issue, Philippines 4½ per cent loan of 1941 (due 1971), Commonwealth Act No. 618. Ibid., No. 5, pp. 874-875.
- " Jul. 25 No. 147 - Requiring Justice of the Peace Felisberto A. Broce of Santa Trava, Negros Occidental, to resign his office. Ibid., p. 876.
- " Aug. 26 No. 148 - Further amending Administrative Order No. 123, dated April 15, 1940, authorizing the issue and sale of bonds known as City of Manila loan of 1940 (due 1970) third series. Ibid., No. 9, p. 1815.
- " Sept. 5 No. 149 - Creating a committee to study and devise measures that should be adopted for the protection of the archives of the National Government in case of emergency. Ibid., No. 11, p. 2243.
- " Sept. 10 No. 150 - Authorizing the Far Eastern Surety and Insurance Co., Inc., to become a surety upon official recognizances, stipulations, bonds, and undertakings. Ibid., p. 2243.
- " Sept. 13 No. 151 - Requiring Justice of the Peace Rufino Gonzales of San Fabian, Pangasinan, to resign his office. Ibid., No. 12, p. 2242.
- " Sept. 15 No. 152 - Enjoining strict compliance with the provisions of paragraph 5 of Civil Service Rule LX in the matter of recommendations for promotions. Ibid., p. 2444.
- " Sept. 22 No. 153 - Requiring Auxiliary Justice of the Peace Teofilo Buzon of Hilongos, Leyte, to resign. Ibid., No. 13, pp. 2601-2602.

- 1941 Sept. 22 No. 154 - Requiring Justice of the Peace Esteban Rivera of San Felipe, Zambales, to resign. Ibid., p. 2603.
- " Sept. 24 No. 155 - Suspending Provincial Governor Saturnino Benito of Albay, for abuse of authority. Ibid., No. 14, p. 2788.
- " Oct. 24 No. 156 - Requiring Justice of the Peace Arsenio Acurantes of Mati, Davao, to resign his office for cause. Ibid., No. 18, pp. 3627-3628.
- " Oct. 27 No. 157 - Philippines 4½ per cent collateral loan of 1942 (due 1972) province and twelve municipalities of Rizal. Ibid., p. 3629.
- " Oct. 31 No. 158 - Further amending Administrative Order No. 123, dated April 15, 1940, as amended by Administrative Order No. 137, dated November 7, 1940, and Administrative Order No. 148, dated August 25, 1941, authorizing the issue and sale of bonds known as City of Manila loan of 1940 (due 1970) third series. Ibid., No. 19, pp. 3799-3801.
- " Nov. 15 No. 159 - Order of Issue, Philippines 4½ per cent loan of 1942 (due 1972/1952), second series, Metropolitan Water District-Commonwealth Act No. 528. Ibid., p. 3802.
- " Nov. 14 No. 160 - Prohibiting the expenditure and/or substitution of the amounts constituting the items of "Savings to be made" required in the current General Appropriation Act. Ibid., No. 21, p. 4116.
- " Nov. 29 No. 161 - Revoking Administrative Order No. 142, dated June 24 1941, creating a committee to investigate and appraise the claim of the Laguna Water Power Co., Inc., relating to the Caliraya Project. Ibid., No. 22, p. 428).
- " Nov. 26 No. 162 - Creating an Inaugural Committee. Ibid., p. 4290.
- " Dec. 6 No. 163 - Creating a committee to study and recommend the discontinuance of non-essential services during the period of the emergency and other means of realizing savings in the authorized appropriations in order to provide funds for the protection and defenses of the civilian population. Malacañan Compilation.
- " Dec. 19 No. 164 - Removing Justice of the Peace Vicente Caballero of Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija, for cause. Official Gazette, Vol. No. 25, pp. 4724-4725.
- " Dec. 19 No. 165 - Dismissing Justice of the Peace Felipe Santa Juana of Sto. Niño, Samar, for immorality. Ibid., p. 4726.
- " Dec. 10 No. 166 - Order of Issue, Philippines 4½ per cent loan of 1942 (due 1972), Commonwealth Act. No. 618. Ibid., p. 4727.
- " Dec. 12 No. 167 - Authorizing the payment of three months salary in advance to officers and employees of the government. Ibid., p. 4728.

## B. COMMONWEALTH ACTS

- 935 Dec. 21 Commonwealth Act No. 1 - An Act to provide for the National Defense of the Philippines, penalizing certain violations thereof, appropriating funds therefor, and other purposes. Quezon Messages, Vol. I, Sp. Rev. Ed., JBVFF, pp. 117 - 155.
- " Dec. 23 No. 2 - An Act creating the National Economic Council, prescribing its powers and duties, appropriating funds therefor, and for other purposes. Ibid., p. 156.
- " Dec. 31 No. 3 - An Act to amend certain provisions of the Revised Administrative Code on the judiciary by reducing the number of justices of the Supreme Court and creating the Court of Appeals and defining their respective jurisdictions appropriating funds therefor, and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 157-166.
- " Dec. 31 No. 4 - An Act to provide funds to be loaned to the Manila Railroad Company for the purchase or redemption before maturity of certain outstanding Manila Railroad Company First Mortgage Southern Lines four per cent gold bonds due May 1, 1939, and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 167-168.
- " Dec. 31 No. 5 - An Act giving the President for a limited period authority to effect urgent reforms and changes in the different executive departments, bureaus, and offices of the government for purposes of economy and efficiency, creating a Government Survey Board and appropriating the necessary funds therefor, and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 169-170.
- Dec. 31 No. 6 - An Act authorizing the Philippine National Bank to write up the value of certain assets which had been considered as losses and written off in pursuance of Act No. 3174, to pay the government an equivalent amount therefor, and for other purposes. Ibid., p. 171.
- Dec. 31 No. 7 - An Act to create a National Loan and Investment Board, defining its powers, and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 172-174.
- Dec. 31 No. 8 - An Act appropriating the sum of P500,000 out of the 60 per centum available for investigation, improvement of ports of the 'Port Works Fund' created by Act No. 3592, to be transferred to the general fund to reimburse in part the payments made in prior years from the general fund for the interests and sinking funds of the bonds issued by virtue of Act No. 2908 and the interests and sinking funds for the year 1936 of the bonds issued by virtue of Act No. 3417. Ibid., p. 175.

Act No. 3417. *Ibid.*, p. 175.

- 1935 Dec. 31 No. 9 - An Act to amend section 1 of Act No. 4227, entitled 'An Act authorizing the payment of transportation and other incidental expenses of the officers of the Government of the United States and other guests of the Philippine Government, including their families, to attend the inauguration of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and appropriating funds therefor,' as amended by Act No. 4248, by increasing to P290,000, the sum authorized therein, and for other purposes. *Ibid.*, p. 176.
- " Dec. 31 No. 10 - An Act to provide for the appointment, qualifications, compensation and expenses of the Resident Commissioner of the Philippines to the United States, appropriate funds therefor and for other purposes. *Ibid.*, pp. 177-178.
- " Dec. 31 No. 11 - An Act to vest in the President of the Philippines or in such person or persons as he may designate, from time to time, all powers over the government business companies heretofore vested by law in the Board of Control or committee authorized by law to present the stock held by the government in such companies, and for other purposes. *Ibid.*, p. 179.
- " Dec. 31 No. 12 - An Act appropriating the sum of P100,000 for the extermination or control of locusts to be expanded in the manner and purposes specified in Act No. 3924, and for the control of budrot and other coconut pest, and for other purposes. *Ibid.*, p. 180.
- " Dec. 31 No. 13 - An Act to appropriate the sum of P100,000 for the relief and rehabilitation of indigent sufferers from typhoons, floods, other public calamities, and for other purposes. *Ibid.*, p. 181.
- " Dec. 31 No. 14 - An Act fixing the salary of the Speaker of the National Assembly at P12,000 per annum. *Ibid.*, p. 182.
- " Dec. 31 No. 15 - An Act to appropriate the sum of P30,000 for the operation and maintenance of the Junior College of Liberal Arts of the University of the Philippines in the municipality of Cebu, during the fiscal year 1936. *Ibid.*, p. 183.
- " Dec. 31 No. 16 - An Act appropriating the sum of P60,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary to defray the expenses of a Filipino Athletic Delegation to the Eleventh Olympiad. *Ibid.*, p. 184.
- " Dec. 31 No. 17 - An Act designating the date for the opening of the regular session of the National Assembly. *Ibid.*, p. 185.
- " Dec. 31 No. 18 - An Act to amend section 13 of Act No. 4197, entitled 'An Act to facilitate and promote the occupation and cultivation of public land at present unoccupied by the establishment of settlement districts, appropriate the sum of P1,000,000 for said purposes,' by making the fund available for the construction and maintenance of roads and bridges. *Ibid.*, p. 186.

- 1936 Jan. 2 No. 19 - An Act to amend section 2-B of Act No. 4187 as authorized and amended by section 1 of Act No. 4231, and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 187-192.
- " Jul. 11 No. 20 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to order the institution of expropriation proceedings or to enter into negotiations for the purposes of acquiring portions of large landed estates used as homesites and reselling them at cost to their bona fide occupants, appropriating funds therefor, and for other purposes. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part II, JBVFF, p. 29.
- " Jul. 20 No. 21 - An Act providing for special elections to fill vacancies in the National Assembly. Ibid., pp. 30-31.
- " Jul. 28 No. 22 - An Act to amend section 2605 of the Revised Administrative Code, by authorizing the President of the Philippines to designate any officer or employee or suitable person not in the service as Acting Provincial Governor, under certain conditions, and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 32-33.
- " Aug. 31 No. 23 - An Act appropriating an additional sum of P84,999 for the expenses of the Bureau of Health for the operation and maintenance of the National Psychopathic Hospital during the period from August 1 to December 31, 1936, subject to certain exceptions, including salaries of personnel, sundry expenses, furniture and ment, and the improvement of the service in the institution. Ibid., pp. 34-36.
- " Aug. 31 No. 24 - An Act to amend section 1 of Commonwealth Act No. 11. Ibid., p. 37.
- " Aug. 31 No. 25 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to use any unexpended balance of any appropriation, or part thereof provided for under section 98 of Commonwealth Act No. 1, to cover deficits in the appropriations for the construction of mobilization and training centers provided in the same section of the said Act. Ibid., p. 38.
- " Sept. 8 No. 26 - An Act changing the name of the Municipality of Quingua, province of Bulacan, to that of Plaridel, in memory of the patriot, Marcelo H. del Pilar. Ibid., p. 39.
- " Sept. 8 No. 27 - An Act changing the name of the barrio of San Francisco, municipality of Zaragoza, province of Nueva Ecija, to that of General Luna. Ibid., p. 40.
- " Sept. 8 No. 28 - An Act changing the name of the barrio of Payompon, municipality of Sablayan, province of Mindoro, to that of Buenavista. Ibid., p. 41.
- " Sept. 8 No. 29 - An Act changing the name of the barrio of Gumalpong, municipality of Baco, province of Mindoro, to that of Santa Rosa. Ibid., p. 42.

- 1936 Sept. 8 No. 30 - An Act to amend sections 34, 36, and 37 of Act No. 2874 known as "The Public Land Act". Ibid., pp. 43-45.
- " Sept. 14 No. 31 - An Act to authorize the President of the Philippines to present decoration to Antonio Arnalaz and to Juan Calvo for their extraordinary and historical flight from Manila to Madrid, and appropriating funds therefor. Ibid., p. 46.
- " Sept. 15 No. 32 - An Act providing for the subdivision and sale of all the portions of the friar land estates remaining undisposed of. Ibid., p. 47.
- " Sept. 22 No. 33 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to receive and accept donations of money made for the National Defense and to prescribe the rules and regulations under which the donated money may be expended by the Philippine Army. Ibid., p. 48.
- " Sept. 30 No. 34 - An Act to provide for the holding of a plebiscite on the question of woman suffrage. Ibid., pp. 49-53.
- " Oct. 6 No. 35 - An Act to amend sections 1, 2, 6, and 7 of Act No. 4181, as amended, in order to consolidate all taxes on real property and the penalties thereon due but unpaid for the year 1935 and previous years, to provide time and manner of payment of said taxes, and setting aside forfeitures heretofore effected. Ibid., pp. 54-55.
- " Oct. 7 No. 36 - An Act to amend section 1 of Act No. 3597, as amended by Act No. 3855, authorizing the construction of national government buildings and the alteration and improvement of the official residences of the President of the Philippines in the Cities of Manila and Baguio, and providing funds therefor. Ibid., p. 56.
- " Oct. 7 No. 37 - An Act increasing the rates of salaries and wages of low-paid employees and common laborers of the National Government to the minimum rates fixed by the President under Executive Orders No. 49 and 50, dated August 19th and 24th, respectively, 1936, and appropriating the necessary funds to cover the amount of the increases for the period from September 1 to December 31, 1936. Ibid., pp. 57-58.
- " Oct. 12 No. 38 - An Act appropriating funds for the necessary expenses of the Government of the Philippines during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937. Ibid., pp. 59-372.
- " Oct. 12 No. 39 - An Act creating the City of Zamboanga. Ibid., pp. 373-409.
- " Oct. 12 No. 40 - An Act to revive civil case No. 47549 of the Court of First Instance of Manila, by repealing section 2 of Act No. 4260. Ibid., p. 410.

- 1936 Oct. 12 No. 41 - An Act authorizing the provincial, municipal, and city governments to appropriate funds to purchase real or personal property and to donate the same to the National Government for the use of the Philippine Army. Ibid., p. 411.
- " Oct. 13 No. 42 - An Act to amend section 2617 of the Revised Administrative Code. Ibid., p. 412.
- " Oct. 13 No. 43 - An Act to amend subsection (a) of section 2 and to repeal section 6 of Act No. 4184, entitled "An Act to provide for laborers' dwelling, appropriate funds therefor and for other purposes". Ibid., p. 413.
- " Oct. 13 No. 44 - An Act applying the general provisions of the Election Law to the election of assemblymen from the provinces of Lanao, Cotabato, and Sulu. Ibid., p. 414.
- " Oct. 13 No. 45 - An Act to amend section 436 of the Election Law, being chapter 18 of Act No. 2711, known as the Revised Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 415-416.
- " Oct. 13 No. 46 - An Act to amend sections 1 and 6 of Act No. 3748, entitled "An Act to penalize fraudulent advertising, mislabeling, or misbranding of any product, stock, bonds, etc.", by amplifying the scope of section 1 and raising the minimum penalty provided for in section 6. Ibid., pp. 417-418.
- " Oct. 13 No. 47 - An Act to amend section 1, paragraph A (c): Cebu, items No. 28 and 34; and section 2 of Act No. 4180, otherwise known as the Public Works Act. Ibid., pp. 419-420.
- " Oct. 13 No. 48 - An Act to amend section 1, paragraph A (c): Antique, item No. 9; Bohol, item No. 1; Cebu, items No. 1, 3, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39, and 43; Mountain Province, item No. 11; and section 1, paragraph B (f): Camarines Sur, item No. 1 of Act No. 4241, otherwise known as the Public Works Act. Ibid., pp. 421-422.
- " Oct. 13 No. 49 - An Act designating the 16th day of October of each year as the date for the opening of the regular session of the National Assembly. Ibid., p. 423.
- " Oct. 14 No. 50 - An Act directing the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce, the Philippine National Bank, and the National Development Company to establish, operate, and maintain warehouses for copra and other marketable products. Ibid., pp. 424-425.
- " Oct. 16 No. 51 - An Act creating the City of Davao. Ibid., pp. 426-461.
- " Oct. 16 No. 52 - An Act amending article 150 of the Revised Penal Code. Ibid., p. 462.
- " Oct. 17 No. 53 - An Act to provide that the testimony of a lessee or tenant shall be accepted, in certain cases, as prima facie evidence on the terms of his contract with the owner of the land.



- 394 -

Ibid., p. 463.

- 1936 Oct. 17 No. 54 - An Act authorizing the establishment of a board of documents to have charge of the examination and disposal of old documents, public records, and papers in the different bureaus and offices of the Government, and defining its duties. Ibid., pp. 464-465.
- " Oct. 17 No. 55 - An Act to amend section 1 of Act No. 3736, by providing that the provisions of the said Act shall not apply to cases involving liability for any tax, duty, or charge collectible under any law administered by the Bureau of Internal Revenue. Ibid., p. 466.
- " Oct. 17 No. 56 - An Act to amend sections 878, 883, and 2692 of Act No. 2711, known as the Revised Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 467-468.
- " Oct. 20 No. 57 - An Act establishing a form of government for the City of Iloilo. Ibid., pp. 469-517.
- " Oct. 20 No. 58 - An Act creating the City of Cebu. Ibid., pp. 518-576.
- " Oct. 20 No. 59 - An Act authorizing the Manila Railroad Company of the Philippine Islands to discontinue and abandon its railroad lines between: (a) the municipalities of Pasig (Rosario) and Montalban, province of Rizal; (b) the railroad station at Paco, Manila and the municipality of Naic, province of Cavite; (c) the municipalities of Batangas and Bauan, province of Batangas, and (d) the municipalities of Legaspi and Tabaco, province of Albay. Ibid., p. 577.
- " Oct. 20 No. 60 - An Act to amend certain sections of Act No. 2832 entitled "An Act creating a public corporation denominated the Metropolitan Water District, prescribing its functions and activities, and for other purposes," as amended by Acts No. 3109 and 4079. Ibid., pp. 578-579.
- " Oct. 20 No. 61 - An Act to appropriate the sum of P21,000 for the operation and maintenance of the institution established in Welfareville under Act No. 4209. Ibid., pp. 580-581.
- " Oct. 20 No. 62 - An Act to amend section 4 of Act No. 3613, commonly known as the Marriage Law, by authorizing the presiding judge and appellate judges of the Court of Appeals to solemnize marriages. Ibid., p. 582.
- " Oct. 21 No. 63 - An Act providing for the ways in which Philippine citizenship may <sup>be</sup> lost or reacquired. Ibid., pp. 583-584.
- " Oct. 21 No. 64 - An Act to amend section 4 of Act No. 1870, entitled "An Act for the purpose of founding a university of the Philippine Islands giving it corporate existence, providing for

a board of regents, defining the board's responsibilities and duties, providing higher and professional instruction, and for other purposes," as amended. Ibid., pp. 585-586.

- 1936 Oct. 22 No. 65 - An Act to declare that Public Act No. 521, known as "Carriage of goods by sea Act," enacted by the Seventy-Fourth Congress of the United States, be accepted, as it is hereby accepted by the National Assembly. Ibid., pp. 587-588.
- " Oct. 22 No. 66 - An Act providing for the verification free of charge by justices of the peace as notaries ex officio, and for the registration free of charge by registers of deeds, of instruments concerning agricultural or crop loans not exceeding P200 made to small farmers by the Philippine National Bank. Ibid., p. 589.
- " Oct. 23 No. 67 - An Act making appropriations for public works. Ibid., pp. 590-666.
- " Oct. 23 No. 68 - An Act to provide for an officer to act as president of the Philippines under sections 7 and 9, Article VII of the Constitution. Ibid., p. 667.
- " Oct. 23 No. 69 - An Act to amend sections 39 and 40 of the National Defense Act. Ibid., p. 668.
- " Oct. 23 No. 70 - An Act repealing section 6 and amending sections 69 and 76 of Commonwealth Act No. 1, known as the National Defense Act. Ibid., pp. 669-670.
- " Oct. 23 No. 71 - An Act to amend sections 89 and 90 of Commonwealth Act No. 1, known as the National Defense Act providing for grades and pay of air mechanics in the Army of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 671-673.
- " Oct. 23 No. 72 - An Act to provide that notaries public shall forward at certain periods copies of all documents acknowledged before them to the clerk of the corresponding Court of First Instance and for punishment in the event of failure to comply with the provisions of sections 246 and 247 of the Revised Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 674-675.
- " Oct. 23 No. 73 - An Act prohibiting the killing, hunting, wounding or taking away of Bubalus mindorensis, commonly known as tamaraw. Ibid., p. 676.
- " Oct. 24 No. 74 - An Act to provide that any general revision of the assessments for any municipality or municipalities by the provincial assessor of the respective province during the year 1936 shall become effective as of January first of that year. Ibid., p. 677.
- " Oct. 24 No. 75 - An Act abolishing the Bureau of non-Christian Tribes and making the necessary provisions for the administra-

tive adjustments resulting therefrom, including the creation of the positions of Commissioner for Mindanao and Sulu. Ibid., pp. 678-679.

- 1936 Oct. 24 No. 76 - An Act to amend the Revised Administrative Code so as to abolish the limitation upon the power of the municipal board of Manila to tax and fix the license fee on dealers in new automobiles or accessories or both and on retail dealers in new merchandise which are not yet subject to the payment of any municipal tax. Ibid., p. 680.
- " Oct. 26 No. 77 - An Act to amend sections 6, 8, 15, and 19 of Act No. 4166. Ibid., pp. 681-683.
- " Oct. 26 No. 78 - An Act transferring to the Secretary of Finance the powers and supervision heretofore exercised by the Secretary of the Interior over the financial affairs and financial agencies of provincial, municipal, and city governments. Ibid., p. 684.
- " Oct. 26 No. 79 - An Act declaring the Honorable Francis Burton Harrison, former Governor-General of the Philippines, a citizen of the Philippines, and conferring upon him all the rights, duties, privileges and prerogatives of Filipino citizenship. Ibid., pp. 685-686.
- " Oct. 26 No. 80 - An Act creating the Office of Adult Education, enumerating its duties, defining its objectives, and providing funds for its operation. Ibid., pp. 687-688.
- " Oct. 26 No. 81 - An Act amending section 8 of Act No. 2489, entitled "An Act authorizing special compensation, credits, and modification in the sentence of prisoners as a reward for exceptional conduct and workmanship, and for other purposes. Ibid., p. 689.
- " Oct. 26 No. 82 - An Act to amend paragraph (f) of section 1765 of Act No. 2711, known as the Administrative Code. Ibid., p. 690.
- " Oct. 26 No. 83 - An Act to regulate the sale of securities, to create a securities and exchange commission, to enforce the provisions of the same, and to appropriate funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 691-732.
- " Oct. 26 No. 84 - An Act to provide compensation or allowances to employees of the municipal governments in case of injury, death, or sickness incurred in performance of duty, by amending section 699 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 738-739.
- " Oct. 26 No. 85 - An Act to create the positions of provincial agricultural supervisors and local agricultural supervisors and to amend the Revised Administrative Code accordingly. Ibid., pp. 740-745.
- " Oct. 26 No. 86 - An Act to amend sections 1, 2, and 3, of Act No. 2758,

entitled "An Act providing for the establishment of stock herds and farms for the same, appropriate funds therefor, and for other purposes," as amended by Act No. 3632, and to also amend section 4 of the latter amendatory act, so as to extend the operation of said acts not only to breeding stations and slaughterhouses, but also the experiments and researches on the manufacture, preservation, and utilization of animal products. *Ibid.*, pp. 746-748.

- 1936 Oct. 26 No. 87 - An Act giving the President authority to administer the irrigation systems constructed by the Government under Act No. 2152, as amended, and to effect adjustments in the payments of irrigation charges, to suspend pending judicial proceedings for the collection of unpaid charges and penalties, and to grant the right of repurchase. *Ibid.*, pp. 749-750.
- " Oct. 26 No. 88 - An Act to provide for the organization and maintenance of a state police force. *Ibid.*, pp. 751-754.
- " Oct. 26 No. 89 - An Act to define the powers of the provincial sheriff and of the courts in connection with the removal of improvements in ejectment cases. *Ibid.*, p. 755.
- " Oct. 26 No. 90 - An Act to appropriate the sum of ₱1,500,000 for the relief of communities and indigent sufferers from typhoons, floods, or other public calamities. *Ibid.*, p. 756.
- " Oct. 26 No. 91 - An Act to fix the standard time of the Philippines, and to authorize the President of the Philippines to establish a daylight-savings time therein. *Ibid.*, p. 757.
- " Oct. 27 No. 92 - An Act authorizing the appointment of register of deeds for third, fourth, and fifth-class provinces. *Ibid.*, p. 758.
- " Oct. 27 No. 93 - An Act to amend section 86 of the Corporation Law, simplifying the procedure for the disposition of freight, goods, or luggage transported by a railroad corporation, and abandoned by its owner. *Ibid.*, pp. 759-760.
- " Oct. 27 No. 94 - An Act to coordinate the information and publicity agencies of the Government, and to provide funds therefor. *Ibid.*, pp. 761-762.
- " Oct. 27 No. 95 - An Act authorizing the Philippine National Bank, the National Development Company, and the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce to establish and maintain warehouses for tobacco and other marketable products. *Ibid.*, pp. 763-764.
- " Oct. 27 No. 96 - An Act to amend the Revised Administrative Code so as to authorize provinces with toll roads or bridges financed from loans or bond issues, to obtain loan, without interest and for public works only, in an amount equivalent to collections in excess of that required for the payment of annual interest and sinking fund charges on said loans or bonds and for the repair and

and maintenance of such roads or bridges. *Ibid.*, pp. 765-767.

- 1936 Oct. 27 No. 97 - An Act to regulate the commercial use of airplanes operated by aviation schools and by companies holding a franchise. *Ibid.*, p. 767.
- " Oct. 27 No. 98 - An Act to authorize the President of the Philippines to effect urgent reforms and changes in radio broadcasting; to nationalize or acquire the same, and to create a radio board. *Ibid.*, pp. 768-769.
- " Oct. 27 No. 99 - An Act to amend article 80 of Act No. 3815, entitled "An Act revising the Penal Code and other penal laws," as amended by Act No. 4117. *Ibid.*, pp. 770-772.
- " Oct. 28 No. 100 - An Act to further amend section 1838 of Act No. 2711, known as the Revised Administrative Code, as amended by Act No. 3820. *Ibid.*, pp. 773-774.
- " Oct. 28 No. 101 - An Act to amend section 207 of Act No. 2711 known as the Administrative Code, as amended by Act No. 4057 and Act No. 4179. *Ibid.*, pp. 775-776.
- " Oct. 29 No. 102 - An Act to remit arrears in the cedula tax and penalties, provided the tax for the year 1937 is paid before the first of May of that year. *Ibid.*, p. 777.
- " Oct. 29 No. 103 - An Act to afford protection of labor by creating a court of industrial relations empowered to fix minimum wages for laborers and maximum rentals to be paid by tenants; and to enforce compulsory arbitration between employers or landlords, and employees or tenants, respectively; and by prescribing penalties for the violation of its orders. *Ibid.*, pp. 778-789.
- " Oct. 29 No. 104 - An Act authorizing the Secretary of Labor to promulgate and enforce rules, regulations, and orders for the safety of persons employed in mines, quarries, metallurgical operations and other enterprises. *Ibid.*, pp. 790-792.
- " Oct. 29 No. 105 - An Act appropriating the sum of P75,000 for the subdivision of all the portions of the friar lands estates remaining undisposed of. *Ibid.*, p. 793.
- " Oct. 29 No. 106 - An Act to amend section 1536 of Act No. 2711, as amended, relating to the inheritance tax. *Ibid.*, pp. 794-799.
- " Oct. 29 No. 107 - An Act to amend Act No. 3997 by transferring the duty to collect the radio registration fees provided for in said Act, and extending the application of all special and general administrative provisions of law relative to assessment, remission, collection and refund of internal-revenue taxes to the collection of said fees. *Ibid.*, pp. 800-801.

- 1936 Oct. 30 No. 108 - An Act to punish acts of evasion of the laws on the nationalization of certain rights, franchises or privileges. Ibid., pp. 802-803.
- " Oct. 30 No. 109 - An Act to amend sections 2, 4, and 5 of Commonwealth Act No. 7, entitled "An Act to create a national loan and investment board, defining its powers, and for other purposes." Ibid., pp. 804-806.
- " Oct. 30 No. 110 - An Act appropriating the sum of P100,000 for the purpose of carrying out the campaign for the extermination or control of locusts, to be expended in the manner and purposes specified in Act No. 3924, and for the control of budrot and other coconut pests. Ibid., p. 807.
- " Oct. 31 No. 111 - An Act to create a public corporation to be known as the Boy Scouts of the Philippines, and to define its powers and purposes. Ibid., pp. 808-811.
- " Oct. 31 No. 112 - An Act authorizing the investment of the Postal Savings Bank Fund, the Teachers' Retirement and Disability Fund, and the San Lazaro Estate Fund under the jurisdiction and control of the National Loan and Investment Board in advances to the National Government for the construction of toll bridges, providing for their payment, and appropriating the necessary funds to cover any deficiency in the payment of such advances. Ibid., pp. 812-813.
- " Nov. 1 No. 113 - An Act to amend section 2 of Act No. 3292, as amended by section 1 of Act No. 4176, by requiring that the entries in journals and ledgers kept in a language other than a native language, English or Spanish shall be translated into a native language, by the bookkeeper or manager who shall certify under oath as to the correctness of said translation. Ibid., pp. 814-815.
- " Nov. 3 No. 114 - An Act to amend the Marriage Law, so as to grant facilities for securing marriage licenses, among other purpose. Ibid., pp. 816-819.
- " Nov. 3 No. 115 - An Act to amend sections 67, 69, and 70 of Act No. 4003, otherwise known as the Fisheries Act. Ibid., pp. 820-821.
- " Nov. 3 No. 116 - An Act to make the Rice and Corn Fund created by Act No. 2818, as amended, available for loans not only to agricultural credit cooperative associations organized under Act No. 3425, as amended, to make the fund a revolving fund, to authorize the National Loan and Investment Board to issue rules and regulations, and to provide exemption from court fees and legal charges and the manner of publishing notices of sale. Ibid., pp. 822-824.
- " Nov. 3 No. 117 - An Act to amend sections 1, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, and 21 of

Act No. 2833, as amended by Acts No. 2926, 3026, 3605, and 3761, regarding income tax. Ibid., pp. 825-833.

- 1936 Nov. 3 No. 118 - An Act creating a special fund known as Philippine Livestock Promotion Fund for the development of the Philippine livestock industry through the introduction, propagation and distribution of pure-bred and improved breeding stations. Ibid., pp. 834-835.
- " Nov. 3 No. 119 - An Act to appropriate P250,000 for the reforestation and afforestation of watersheds, denuded areas and cogon or open lands within forest reserves, communal forests, national parks and timberlands, sand dunes, and other public forest lands in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 836-837.
- " Nov. 3 No. 120 - An Act creating the National Power Corporation, prescribing its powers and activities, appropriating the necessary funds therefor, and reserving the unappropriated public waters for its use. Ibid., pp. 838-845.
- " Nov. 3 No. 121 - An Act to appropriate funds for the purchase of primary textbooks for the Bureau of Education. Ibid., p. 846.
- " Nov. 3 No. 122 - An Act to amend section 1495 of Act No. 2711, known as the Administrative Code, as amended by Acts No. 3248, 3274, 3526, and 4058, levying a specific tax on motor spirits and allotting the proceeds for the maintenance, improvement and construction of highways. Ibid., pp. 847-849.
- " Nov. 3 No. 123 - An Act to amend section 8, article 2, chapter 2, and section 73, article 2, chapter 4 of Act No. 3992, known as the Revised Motor Vehicle Law. Ibid., pp. 850-853.
- " Nov. 3 No. 124 - An Act to amend section 487 of Act No. 2711, known as the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, Ibid., p. 854.
- " Nov. 5 No. 125 - An Act to create a revolving fund of P2,000,000 for the construction of waterworks in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 855-860.
- " Nov. 5 No. 126 - An Act to appropriate the sum of P3,270 out of any funds in the Philippine treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purchase of equipment, supplies, and the conversion into a second-class weather station of the present weather station in Borongan, Samar. Ibid., p. 861.
- " Nov. 5 No. 127 - An Act to provide an emergency fund for elementary classes and to regulate the expenditure thereof. Ibid., p. 862.
- " Nov. 5 No. 128 - An Act to impose a percentage tax on the gross receipts of theaters, cinematographs, concert halls, circuses, cabarets, race tracks, and other places of amusement. Ibid., pp.

863-864.

- 1936 Nov. 5 No. 129 - An Act to amend certain sections of Commonwealth Act No. 58, entitled "An Act creating the City of Cebu." *Ibid.*, pp. 865-872.
- " Nov. 6 No. 130 - An Act to amend section 1 of Act No. 3592 known as the Port Works Fund Act, and to provide for the disbursement of said fund so as to include the cost of the investigation, construction, improvement and maintenance of buoys, lighthouses, and other aids to marine navigation, and for airports and landing fields of the Commonwealth Government, including the purchase and maintenance of the necessary equipment for those purposes. *Ibid.*, pp. 873-874.
- " Nov. 6 No. 131 - An Act to consider students while on trainee instruction or regular active duty training, in regular attendance in their schools or colleges, entitling them to special examination in the year or course in which they were called for trainee instruction and active duty training, and to promotion to the next higher year course upon passing such examination. *Ibid.*, p. 875.
- " Nov. 6 No. 132 - An Act to amend Act No. 3636 prescribing the form for bills on electric light and power franchises, so as to conform to the Constitution, and to require, previous to the granting of a franchise, the filing of a petition to that effect together with one or more certificates of <sup>a</sup> public necessity and convenience. *Ibid.*, pp. 876-878.
- " Nov. 6 No. 133 - An Act to amend Act No. 2508, as amended. *Ibid.*, p. 879.
- " Nov. 7 No. 134 - An Act appropriating the sum of P50,000 for the control and eradication of foot-and-mouth disease and other contagious animal diseases at present threatening the livestock industry of the country. *Ibid.*, p. 890.
- " Nov. 7 No. 135 - An Act amending section 1487 of Act No. 2711, known as the Administrative Code, as amended, for the purpose of revising the specific tax of fermented liquors provided therein. *Ibid.*, p. 891.
- " Nov. 7 No. 136 - An Act creating the Bureau of Mines. *Ibid.*, pp. 892-896.
- " Nov. 7 No. 137 - An Act to provide for the conservation, disposition, and development of mineral lands and minerals. *Ibid.*, pp. 897-95
- " Nov. 7 No. 138 - An Act to give native products and domestic entities the preference in the purchase of articles for the Government. *Ibid.*, pp. 958-960.
- " Nov. 7 No. 139 - An Act to amend Act No. 4240 entitled "An Act to revise, amend, and consolidate all laws governing horse races, limit the same to certain special dates, prohibit any person or body of persons other than that conducting a horse race from main-



taining or using a totalizer or system of betting or gambling on such race, provide penalties for the violation hereof, and for other purposes. *Ibid.*, pp. 963-964.

- 1936 Nov. 7 No. 140 - An Act to amend section 4 of Act No. 4121, so as to place the administration of existing Philippine Immigration laws under the jurisdiction and executive supervision of the Department of Labor. *Ibid.*, pp. 961-962.
- " Nov. 7 No. 141 - An Act to amend and compile the laws relative to lands of the public domain. *Ibid.*, pp. 965-1009.
- " Nov. 7 No. 142 - An Act to regulate the use of aliases. *Ibid.*, p. 1010.
- " Nov. 7 No. 143 - An Act to amend Act No. 2711, commonly known as the Administrative Code of 1917, by inserting section 2561 (A) between sections 2561 and 2562 thereof. *Ibid.*, p. 1011.
- " Nov. 7 No. 144 - An Act to amend sections 1624, 1679, 1680, 1686, and 2465, of the Administrative Code, as amended. *Ibid.*, pp. 1012-1018.
- " Nov. 7 No. 145 - An Act to amend certain sections of articles 3, 4, 5, and 6 of chapter 9 of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, so as to reorganize the courts of first instance. *Ibid.*, pp. 1019-1027.
- " Nov. 7 No. 146 - An Act to reorganize the Public Service Commission, prescribe its powers and duties, define and regulate public services, provide and fix the rates and quota of expenses to be paid by the same, and for other purposes. *Ibid.*, pp. 1028-1057.
- " Nov. 7 No. 147 - An Act to stabilize the prices of buntal fibers, by directing and authorizing the National Development Company to fix the minimum unit price thereof, and to appropriate the sum of P500,000 for the purchase by the National Development Company of the fiber in excess of domestic demands. *Ibid.*, p. 1058.
- " Nov. 8 No. 148 - An Act to amend section 4 of Act No. 1285 so as to withdraw from agents of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals of the Philippines the power and authority to make arrests for violations of the law against cruelty to animals and for the protection of animals and to abolish the privilege granted the said society to share in the amount of the fines collected for such violations. *Ibid.*, p. 1059.
- " Nov. 8 No. 149 - An Act to appropriate the sum of P1,100,000, of which sum the amount P600,000 is appropriated for the purchase of the Ayuntamiento Building, and 500,000 as contribution from the National Government to the City of Manila for the construction of an adequate city hall, and to abolish the contribution to the government of said city as provided in section 2442 of the Revised Administrative Code. *Ibid.*, pp. 1060-1061.

- 603 -

- 1936 Nov. 8 No. 150 - An Act to provide for the payment of longevity pay to commissioned officers of the Army of the United States joining the Army of the Philippines and to include service in the Army of the United States and/or in the United States Military or Naval Academy in determining the pay and rights of retirement of commissioned officers in the Army of the Philippines. *Ibid.*, pp. 1062-1063.
- " Nov. 8 No. 151 - An Act appropriating the sum of P47,000 for the construction and repair of certain dams inside the friar lands estates. *Ibid.*, p. 1064.
- " Nov. 9 No. 152 - An Act to declare the second Sunday of January of every year "Unknown Citizens' Day" in honor of all unknown patriotic Filipino citizens. *Ibid.*, p. 1065.
- " Nov. 9 No. 153 - An Act to impose punishment upon any public official who shall, without the consent of the National Assembly, accept any present, emolument, office or title from a foreign state, excepting honors or titles of a religious, academic or scientific nature. *Ibid.*, p. 1066.
- " Nov. 9 No. 154 - An Act to amend section 2 of Act No. 4240, entitled "An Act to revise, amend, and to consolidate all laws governing horse races, limit the same to certain special dates, prohibit any person or body of persons other than that conducting a horse race from maintaining or using a totalizer or system of betting or gambling on such race, provide penalties for the violation hereof, and for other purposes." *Ibid.*, p. 1067.
- " Nov. 9 No. 155 - An Act to amend Act No. 4142, so as to grant chartered cities, municipalities, and municipal districts, unrestricted power to fix reasonable slaughter fees to be charged on animals slaughtered in public slaughterhouses. *Ibid.*, p. 1068.
- " Nov. 9 No. 156 - An Act authorizing the Philippine Anti-Tuberculosis Society to hold horse races, with betting, for charitable and civic purposes and to promote horse breeding in these islands. *Ibid.*, pp. 1069-1070.
- " Nov. 9 No. 157 - An Act amending article 315, paragraph 2 of the Revised Penal Code. *Ibid.*, p. 1071.
- " Nov. 9 No. 158 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 57, entitled "An Act establishing a form of government for the City of Iloilo." *Ibid.*, pp. 1072-1123.
- " Nov. 9 No. 159 - An Act to authorize the participation of the Commonwealth of the Philippines in the International Exposition to be held at Paris, during the year 1937. *Ibid.*, pp. 1124-1125.
- " Nov. 9 No. 160 - An Act to authorize the participation of the Commonwealth of the Philippines in the International Exposi-

tion to be held at Nagoya, Japan, during the year 1937. Ibid., pp. 1126-1127.

- 1936 Nov. 9 No. 161 - An Act to provide for the establishment of three leper colonies in Luzon and to appropriate the sum of P500,000 for the purpose. Ibid., p. 1128.
- " Nov. 9 No. 162 - An Act amending section 499 of Act No. 2711, otherwise known as the Revised Administrative Code, regarding the right of military authorities to reject intruders from military reservations. Ibid., p. 1129.
- " Nov. 9 No. 163 - An Act to amend section 947 of the Revised Administrative Code relative to the authority of the President of the Philippines to invest the Director of Health with special powers in certain cases. Ibid., pp. 1130-1131.
- " Nov. 9 No. 164 - An Act reverting to the unappropriated general fund in the Philippine treasury all amounts collected by the Bohol and Cagayan Filipino colonies established under Act No. 2254. Ibid., p. 1132.
- " Nov. 9 No. 165 - An Act limiting the rate of salary or wage which an employee or laborer of the government marine railway and repair shops employed under Act No. 4111 may receive. Ibid., p. 1133.
- " Nov. 12 No. 166 - An Act appropriating funds for the survey and subdivision of all public agricultural lands lying parallel to, and extending within three kilometers from, both sides of any public highway. Ibid., p. 1134.
- " Nov. 12 No. 167 - An Act to amend section 2 of Act No. 3582, entitled "An Act to create a board of censorship for moving pictures and define its functions," in order to authorize said Board to appoint such representatives or agents as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of said Act. Ibid., pp. 1135-1136.
- " Nov. 12 No. 168 - An Act providing for the promotion and development of civil aviation in the Philippines, creating the Bureau of aeronautics, and defining its powers, duties, and functions. Ibid., pp. 1137-1145.
- " Nov. 12 No. 169 - An Act appropriating the sum of P50,000 to be expended under the direction of the President of the Philippines for the purpose of identifying and appropriately marking the historic antiquities in the Philippines, or preserving, or acquiring the same. Ibid., pp. 1146-1147.
- " Nov. 12 No. 170 - Census Act of 1936. Ibid., pp. 1148-1164.
- " Nov. 12 No. 171 - An Act adopting the Spanish colonial type of architecture on all buildings to be constructed, altered, or repaired in the District of Intramuros, City of Manila. Ibid., p. 1165.

- 1936 Nov. 12 No. 172 - An Act authorizing public defenders of the Department of Labor and any agent of the Bureau of Labor thereunto especially deputed by the Secretary of Labor, the Under-Secretary or Director of Labor, to administer oaths, issue subpoenas and take testimony. *Ibid.*, p. 1166.
- " Nov. 12 No. 173 - An Act to appropriate funds for additional equipment for the Bureau of Printing to print textbooks prepared and furnished by the Bureau of Education or manuscripts acquired by the Government. *Ibid.*, p. 1167.
- " Nov. 12 No. 174 - An Act to amend paragraph 6 of subsection 2 of section 1 of Acts No. 1510, 2836, and 3399, to authorize the Manila Railroad Company of the Philippine Islands to construct toll viaducts, toll bridges, and toll tunnels. *Ibid.*, pp. 1168-1169.
- " Nov. 13 No. 175 - An Act to amend section 1151 of Act No. 2711, known as the Administrative Code, as amended by Act No. 3106, by adding Jose Panganiban (formerly Mambulao) and Aparri as ports of entry, and providing necessary funds therefor. *Ibid.*, pp. 1170-1172.
- " Nov. 13 No. 176 - An Act to amend section 31 of Act No. 2152 as amended by section 12 of Act No. 3523. *Ibid.*, pp. 1173-1174.
- " Nov. 13 No. 177 - An Act amending and repealing some of the provisions of chapter 27 of Act No. 2711, commonly known as the Administrative Code, of 1917, and providing funds to defray the necessary expenses due to the extension of the Civil Service Law to all branches and subdivisions of the Government. *Ibid.*, pp. 1175-1184.
- " Nov. 13 No. 178 - An Act amending sections 7, 15, 23, and 29 of Act No. 4054, entitled "An Act to promote the well-being of tenants (aparceros) in agricultural lands devoted to the production of rice and to regulate the relations between them and the landlords of said lands, and for other purposes." *Ibid.*, pp. 1185-1186.
- " Nov. 13 No. 179 - An Act creating a Commission of investigation under the Commission of Civil Service for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of Executive Order No. 39 of the President of the Philippines, and appropriating funds for the necessary expenses thereof. *Ibid.*, pp. 1187-1188.
- " Nov. 13 No. 180 - An Act to amend sections 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, and 12 of Act No. 2706, as amended by Act No. 3075; to repeal section 17 of Act No. 4007, known as "The reorganization Law of 1932"; and to establish the Office of Private Education to be headed by the Director of Private Education. *Ibid.*, pp. 1189-1193.

- 1936 Nov. 13 No. 181 - An Act creating a division of investigation under the Department of Justice, defining its powers and duties, and appropriating the necessary funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 1194-1195.
- " Nov. 13 No. 182 - An Act to create a public corporation to be known as the National Development Company, to define its powers and duties, to appropriate the necessary funds therefor, repealing thereby Acts No. 2849 and 2873. Ibid., pp. 1196-1200.
- " Nov. 13 No. 183 - An Act appropriating the sum of P25,000 as aid to the Philippine Amateur Athletic Federation for the promotion of athletics and/or athletic competition in the schools and other civic institutions of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 1201.
- " Nov. 13 No. 184 - An Act to establish a National Language Institute and define its powers and duties. Ibid., pp. 1202-1205.
- " Nov. 13 No. 185 - An Act to amend sections 1, 2, and 3 of Commonwealth Act No. 94, entitled "An Act to coordinate the information and publicity agencies of the Government and to provide funds therefor," and to insert a new section after section 3 of said act, to be known as section 3(A). Ibid., pp. 1206-1207.
- " Nov. 14 No. 186 - An Act to create and establish a government service insurance system, to provide for its administration, and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 1208-1221.
- " Nov. 14 No. 187 - An Act to provide for the liquidation of the Teachers' Retirement and Disability Fund, established by Act No. 3050, as amended, for the disposition of the proceeds thereof, and the payment of a reduced pension in lieu of the pension therein provided. Ibid., pp. 1222-1228.
- " Nov. 14 No. 188 - An Act to provide for the liquidation of the Pension and Retirement Fund of the Philippine Constabulary created by Act No. 1638, as amended, and the payment of reduced pensions to certain beneficiaries thereof, and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 1229-1232.
- " Nov. 14 No. 189 - An Act to provide for the liquidation of the Health Pension and Retirement Fund created by Act No. 3173, as amended, and the payment of reduced pensions to indigent beneficiaries thereof, and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 1233-1237.
- " Nov. 14 No. 190 - An Act to establish a retirement system for the Philippine Army and to appropriate funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 1238-1240.
- " Nov. 14 No. 191 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to negotiate with the President of the United States for an economic-trade conference, and providing funds therefor. Ibid., p.

1241.

- 1936 Nov. 14 No. 192 - An Act to create a public corporation to be known as the National Produce Exchange, authorizing the same to establish produce exchanges for agricultural products, and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor. *Ibid.*, pp. 1242-1246.
- " Nov. 14 No. 193 - An Act appropriating additional funds to defray traveling expenses to homeseekers. *Ibid.*, p. 1247.
- " Nov. 18 No. 194 - An Act to provide for the decision of ties in elections for members of the National Assembly. *Ibid.*, p. 1248.
- " Nov. 18 No. 195 - An Act to amend section 887 of Act No. 2711, otherwise known as the Revised Administrative Code, and section 3 of Act No. 3097. *Ibid.*, pp. 1249-1250.
- " Nov. 18 No. 196 - An Act amending section 1172 of Act No. 2711, known as the Administrative Code of 1917, as amended by Acts No. 2912 and 3084. *Ibid.*, p. 1251.
- " Nov. 18 No. 197 - An Act to amend the first paragraph of section 442 of Act No. 2711, known as the Revised Administrative Code. *Ibid.*, pp. 1252-1253.
- " Nov. 18 No. 198 - An Act to repeal section 1989, as amended, and to amend section 2002, as amended, of the Revised Administrative Code. *Ibid.*, pp. 1254-1255.
- " Nov. 18 No. 199 - An Act postponing the holding of election of provincial, city, and municipal officials until the year 1938, and providing for the continuance in office of the incumbents, unless their successors are appointed by the President of the Philippines. *Ibid.*, p. 1256.
- " Nov. 18 No. 200 - An Act granting sick leave with pay to members of the crew of any vessel of the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey. *Ibid.*, p. 1257.
- " Nov. 18 No. 201 - An Act amending sections 2, 3, and 4 and repealing section 2 of Act No. 2580, entitled "An Act providing for the publication and recording in the Bureau of Posts the names and post-office addresses of editors, publishers, managers, owners, and stockholders of newspaper publications, and for other purposes. *Ibid.*, pp. 1258-1259.
- " Nov. 18 No. 202 - An Act amending articles 139, 142 and 154 of Act No. 3815 known as the Revised Penal Code of the Philippine Islands. *Ibid.*, pp. 1260-1262.
- " Nov. 18 No. 203 - An Act to amend paragraph (m) of section 1464 of the Revised Administrative Code, by increasing the fixed tax on retail leaf-tobacco dealers from P20 to P30 per annum. *Ibid.*, p. 1263.
- " Nov. 18 No. 204 - An Act to amend section 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 67 so

as to authorize the immediate release of the sums of money appropriated as to items 2, 4, 5, 10, and 15, subsection E, (k) of the said Act, for the maintenance, repair, improvement and extension of river control works on the Pampanga River, in Pampanga; Agno, in Pangasinan; O'Donnell, in Tarlac; Angat, in Bulacan; and Pampanga, in Nueva Ecija. *Ibid.*, p. 1264.

- 1936 Nov. 20 No. 205 - An Act to amend section 2 of Act No. 3070, extending its provisions so as to prevent the use of registered containers when the owner has reserved the ownership, and requires a deposit for the return thereof. *Ibid.*, p. 1265.
- " Nov. 20 No. 206 - An Act to amend section 6 of Act No. 4051, known as the Retirement Gratuity Act, as amended by Act No. 4238. *Ibid.*, pp. 1226-1267.
- " Nov. 20 No. 207 - An Act to amend sections 2727 and 2728 of the Administrative Code, by imposing a penalty on any person found in possession of articles subject to specific tax, the tax on which has not been paid; by providing for an increased penalty for subsequent unlawful removal of such articles. *Ibid.*, pp. 1268-1269.
- " Nov. 20 No. 208 - An Act amending sections 7 and 34 of Commonwealth Act No. 39. *Ibid.*, pp. 1270-1271.
- " Nov. 20 No. 209 - An Act amending sections 7 and 34 of Commonwealth Act No. 51. *Ibid.*, pp. 1272-1273.
- " Nov. 20 No. 210 - An Act to amend further sections 3, 8, 13, 14, 16, 23, 24, 25, and 39 of Act No. 3428, commonly known as the Workmen's Compensation Act, as amended by Act No. 3812. *Ibid.*, pp. 1274-1281.
- " Nov. 21 No. 211 - An Act to fix a minimum daily wage for laborers employed in public works, and providing penalties for the violation thereof. *Ibid.*, pp. 1282-1283.
- " Nov. 21 No. 212 - An Act to further amend section 1 of Act No. 3500 as amended. *Ibid.*, p. 1284.
- " Nov. 21 No. 213 - An Act to define and regulate legitimate labor organizations. *Ibid.*, pp. 1285-1286.
- " Nov. 21 No. 214 - An Act appropriating funds for the establishment of post offices in municipalities without postal service and the extension of postal savings bank and money order service in all post offices without such facilities. *Ibid.*, pp. 1287-1288.
- " Nov. 21 No. 215 - An Act to amend sections 1457, 1459, 1464, 1466, and 1473 of Act No. 2711, commonly known as the Revised Administrative Code. *Ibid.*, pp. 1289-1291.
- " Nov. 24 No. 216 - An Act to provide for the issuance of bonds of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines in the amount of P1,000,000, to create a revolving fund for public markets out of the proceeds of the sale of such bonds, and for other

purposes. *Ibid.*, pp. 1292-1295.

- 1936 Nov. 24 No. 217 - An Act to amend articles 61, 70 and 71 of the Revised Penal Code. *Ibid.*, pp. 1296-1299.
- " Nov. 29 No. 218 - An Act to grant an extension of 30 days to the Tayabas Light and Power Company, Incorporated, to comply with the requirements of Act No. 3649 granting the said company a franchise for electric light, heat, and power, in Tayabas, province of Tayabas. *Ibid.*, p. 1300.
- " Nov. 29 No. 219 - An Act to extend to all associations of whatever class or form the restrictions, limitations, and prohibitions of existing laws upon corporations. *Ibid.*, p. 1301.
- " Nov. 29 No. 220 - An Act to amend chapter 13 (Leave Law) of Act No. 2711, as amended, abolishing the additional leave of the justices of the Supreme Court, the extended leave of the judges of the Court of Appeals and Court of First Instance and teachers, and the accrued leave of other officers and employees; increasing the vacation leave and creating the sick leave. *Ibid.*, pp. 1302-1307.
- " Nov. 29 No. 221 - An Act to amend sections 3 and 21 of Act No. 4271, entitled "An Act granting a franchise to Philippine Aerial Taxi Company, Incorporated, to operate an air transport service in the Philippines, and for other purposes." *Ibid.*, pp. 1308-1309.
- " Nov. 29 No. 222 - An Act to amend sections 3 and 21 of Act No. 4272, entitled "An Act granting a franchise to Iloilo-Negros Air Express Company, Incorporated, to operate an air transport service in the Philippines and for other purposes." *Ibid.*, pp. 1310-1311.
- " Nov. 29 No. 223 - An Act providing for the award of air mail contract and appropriating the necessary funds therefor. *Ibid.*, pp. 1312-1313.
- " Nov. 29 No. 224 - An Act to amend section 2562 and to insert four new sections between section 2562 and 2563 of Act No. 2711, known as the Revised Administrative Code, *Ibid.*, pp. 1314-1316.
- " Nov. 30 No. 225 - An Act remitting the bond of P4867.99 furnished by the Luzon Surety Company, Incorporated, in behalf of Eugenio Uy Tuising in the case of People versus Eugenio Uy Tuising. *Ibid.*, pp. 1317-1318.
- " Nov. 30 No. 226 - An Act to amend section 2199 of Act No. 2711, as amended by Act No. 3115. *Ibid.*, p. 1319.
- " Nov. 30 No. 227 - An Act to authorize the holding of charity lotteries create a public corporation to attend to it, and de-



fine its powers. *Ibid.*, pp. 1320-1323.

- 1936 Nov. 30 No. 228.- An Act to authorize the Director of the National Library to negotiate and consummate the purchase of Professor Craig's copyright in the book "Rizal's Own Story of His Life" together with his present collection of Philippine materials and his unpublished writings and studies about the Philippines, and to appropriate funds for the purpose. *Ibid.*, p. 1324.
- " Nov. 30 No. 229 - An Act authorizing the transfer of any amount from one municipal fund to another, whenever the public interests so require. *Ibid.*, p. 1325.
- " Nov. 30 No. 230 - An Act authorizing the transfer of any amount from one provincial fund to another whenever the public interests so require. *Ibid.*, p. 1326.
- 1937 Mar. 9 No. 231 - An Act to amend paragraph 269 of section 8 of the Act, entitled "An Act to raise revenues for the Philippine Islands, and for other purposes," approved by the Congress of the United States on August 5, 1909, as amended. *Ibid.*, p. 1327.
- " Mar. 9 No. 232 - An Act amending further section 14 of the Philippine Tariff Act of 1909, as amended, so as to exempt natural rock asphalt from the payment of wharfage charges. *Ibid.*, p. 1328.
- " Sept. 15 No. 233 - An Act to provide for the holding of elections of provincial, city, and municipal officers and for said purpose certain sections of the Administrative Code on elections and kindred matters. *Quezon Messages*, Vol. 3, Part II, JBVF, pp. 3-29.
- " Sept. 15 No. 234 - An Act appropriating the sum of P1,200,000 as aid for the establishment and maintenance of new elementary classes. *Ibid.*, p. 30.
- " Sept. 16 No. 235 - An Act to amend article 195 of the Revised Penal Code. *Ibid.*, pp. 31-32.
- " Sept. 16 No. 236 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to designate any department, bureau, office or instrumentality of the National Government, or to create a new <sup>national</sup> office or agency for the purpose of making allotments of any quota established for the Philippines pursuant to the provisions of the United States Sugar Act of 1937, on the basis specified in section 6 (d) of Public Law No. 127, approved March 24, 1934, and of enforcing Act No. 4166, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 77, and providing the necessary funds therefor. *Ibid.*, pp. 33-34.
- " Sept. 23 No. 237 - An Act to provide for the restoration and payment of all annuities due to persons retired under and pursuant to the terms and provisions of Acts No. 3050, 3173 and article

3 of chapter 35 of the Administrative Code, each as amended in effect prior to November 1, 1936. Ibid., pp. 35-37.

- 1937 Nov. 15 No. 238 - An Act providing for the abolition of the cedula tax. Ibid., p. 38.
- " Nov. 29 No. 239 - An Act to appropriate the sum of ₱500,000 for the relief of communities and indigent sufferers from typhoons, floods, or other public calamities. Ibid., pp. 39-40.
- " Dec. 8 No. 240 - An Act appropriating the sum of ₱5,050, 000 for elementary school buildings. Ibid., pp. 41-149.
- " Dec. 9 No. 241 - An Act to appropriate ₱5,000,000 to be distributed by the Secretary of Finance among the provinces, <sup>subprovinces,</sup> ~~chartered~~ cities, municipalities and municipal districts on the basis of the yearly average of their shares in the proceeds of the cedula tax collected during the years 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, and 1937, to compensate the said branches of the government for the loss from their revenues on account of the abolition of the cedula tax. Ibid., pp. 150-151.
- " Dec. 9 No. 242 - An Act providing for an annual grant of ₱1,000,000 from the National Government to the City of Manila. Ibid., p. 152.
- " Dec. 10 No. 243 - An Act to amend sections 1457 and 1459 of the Administrative Code, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 215. Ibid., pp. 153-154.
- " Dec. 10 No. 244 - An Act setting the fourth Monday of January of each year, as the day for the opening of the regular session of the National Assembly. Ibid., p. 155.
- " Dec. 17 No. 245 - An Act appropriating funds for the operation of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1938. Ibid., pp. 156-547.
- " Dec. 17 No. 246 - An Act prescribing the form of the Budget and regulating the expenditure of authorized appropriations. Ibid., pp. 548-575.
- " Dec. 17 No. 247 - An Act to make the provisions of section 2097 of the Administrative Code applicable to the provincial boards of Abra, Camarines Norte, Marinduque, Masbate and Romblon, and repealing the second paragraph of the said section. Ibid., p. 576.
- " Dec. 17 No. 248 - An Act extending to officers and employees retired under the provisions of Act No. 2589 the privileges granted by Commonwealth Act No. 206 to officers and employees retired under Act No. 4051. Ibid., p. 577.
- " Dec. 17 No. 249 - An Act amending the Administrative Code so as to trans-

fer to the Secretary of the Interior the authority to approve changes in the names provided by municipal councils for streets, avenues, and other public places. Ibid., p. 578.

1937 Dec. 17 No. 250 - An Act amending sections 27 and 28, and the first paragraph of section 29 of the Charter of the City of Zamboanga, so as to authorize the payment<sup>s</sup> of the taxes on real estate in the said city, placing the additional tax as penalty at two per centum for each full month of delinquency due, and to permit remission of such taxes. Ibid., pp. 579-582.

" Dec. 17 No. 251 - An Act to amend section 1473 of the Administrative Code, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 215. Ibid., pp. 583-584.

" Dec. 21 No. 252 - An Act authorizing His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines, to accept the decoration known as the "Order of the Brilliant Jade", conferred upon him by the National Government of the Republic of China. Ibid., p. 585.

1938 Feb. 26 No. 253 - An Act amending further paragraph 64 of group 2, class IV, of section 8 of the Philippine Tariff Act of 1909, as amended, so as to extend the free entry of woods, barks, roots and similar natural products, for dyeing or tanning. Ibid., pp. 586-587.

" Mar. 4 No. 254 - An Act to amend sections 1 and 2 of Commonwealth Act No. 103. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part II, JBVFF, pp. 3-5.

" Mar. 9 No. 255 - An Act providing for the abolition of road tax. Ibid., p. 6.

" Mar. 17 No. 256 - An Act confirming the commitments of the Commonwealth of the Philippines under the international agreement regarding the regulation of production and marketing of sugar and the protocol annexed thereto, both signed in London on May 6, 1937. Ibid., pp. 7-41.

" Mar. 25 No. 257 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to release and order the expenditure of a sum not exceeding 40 per centum of the total amount recommended for appropriation in the public works bill attached to the message of the President to the National Assembly dated February 1, 1938, to enable the Government to commence at once the execution of the projects listed in the said bill. Ibid., pp. 42-43.

" Mar. 31 No. 258 - An Act to grant the Ilagan Electric and Ice Plant, Inc., an extension of thirty days to comply with certain conditions of the franchise. Ibid., p. 44.

" Apr. 7 No. 259 - An Act to amend certain provisions of the Administra-

tive Code, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 3, relating to the Supreme Court and the Court of Appeals and to appropriate funds to carry out the purposes thereof. *Ibid.*, pp. 45-50.

- 1938 Apr. 18 No. 260 - An Act to amend section 1 of Commonwealth Act No. 20 and to appropriate an additional amount of P2,000,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, for the purpose of fully carrying out the provisions of said Act. *Ibid.*, p. 51.
- " Apr. 21 No. 261 - An Act to amend section 567 of the Administrative Code. *Ibid.*, p. 52.
- " Apr. 21 No. 262 - An Act authorizing Major-General Basilio J. Valdes and Captain Ciriaco Carillo, to accept such medals, orders, or decorations as have been tendered them by foreign governments in appreciation of services rendered. *Ibid.*, p. 53.
- " Apr. 21 No. 263 - An Act authorizing Felipe Cuaderno, Assistant Director of Posts, to accept the decoration conferred upon him by His Majesty, the King of Egypt. *Ibid.*, p. 54.
- " Apr. 22 No. 264 - An Act to amend articles 143, 144, and 145 of the Revised Penal Code. *Ibid.*, pp. 55-56.
- " May 20 No. 265 - An Act to grant complete postal and telegraph franking privileges to the Commission of the Census. *Ibid.*, p. 57.
- " May 20 No. 266 - An Act appropriating the sum of P1,300,000 for the relief of communities and indigent persons who are sufferers from typhoons, floods, or other public calamities, and of the unemployed and other persons deserving of material aid. *Ibid.*, p. 58.
- " Jun. 2 No. 267 - An Act to amend section 61 of Commonwealth Act No. 1, known as the National Defense Act. *Ibid.*, p. 59.
- " Jun. 2 No. 268 - An Act to amend further section 1 of Act No. 3597 as amended. *Ibid.*, p. 60.
- " Jun. 2 No. 269 - An Act to amend section 1966 of the Administrative Code. *Ibid.*, p. 61.
- " Jun. 2 No. 270 - An Act to amend section 21 of the Administrative Code. *Ibid.*, p. 62.
- " Jun. 2 No. 271 - An Act to amend Act No. 4113, entitled "An Act to prescribe certain provisions concerning tenancy contracts on land planted to sugar cane," so as to include farm laborers, commonly called "pakiadores". *Ibid.*, p. 63.
- " Jun. 2 No. 272 - An Act to amend sections 91 and 92 of Commonwealth Act No. 1, known as the National Defense Act, *Ibid.*, p. 64.
- " Jun. 3 No. 273 - An Act to impose a more severe penalty for the crime of theft of large cattle. *Ibid.*, p. 65.
- " Jun. 3 No. 274 - An Act penalizing the sale or disposition of imported eggs the shells of which are not plainly marked "import-

ed" as herein provided. Ibid., p. 66.

- 1938 Jun. 3 No. 275 - An Act to amend section 22 of Act No. 2152. Ibid., pp. 67-68.
- " Jun. 3 No. 276 - An Act to authorize the filing in the proper court, under certain conditions, of certain claims of title to parcels of land, by virtue of judicial decisions rendered within the 15 years next preceding the approval of this Act. Ibid., pp. 69-70.
- " Jun. 3 No. 277 - An Act to consider the late Mariano Buyson Lampa of Pampanga, Judge of First Instance, retired under Act No. 2589, as amended. Ibid., p. 71.
- " Jun. 3 No. 278 - An Act to amend section 1946 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 72-73.
- " Jun. 3 No. 279 - An Act to provide that preference in dispatching shall be given to cases involving conflicts between capital and labor. Ibid., p. 74.
- " Jun. 3 No. 280 - An Act penalizing the construction or maintenance of "cottas". Ibid., p. 75.
- " Jun. 3 No. 281 - An Act to further amend section 682 of Act No. 2711, as amended by section 16 of Commonwealth Act No. 177, so as to extend the temporary appointment of teachers until the end of the school semester. Ibid., pp. 76-77.
- " Jun. 3 No. 282 - An Act to secure the United States against loss or damage to any military or naval stores, supplies, and equipment loaned to the Commonwealth of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 78.
- " Jun. 3 No. 283 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 83 known as Securities Act, by inserting section 21-a, and amending section 28 thereof. Ibid., pp. 79-81.
- " Jun. 3 No. 284 - An Act fixing the minimum indemnity in all cases of civil liability for the death of a person at ₱2,000. Ibid., p. 82.
- " Jun. 3 No. 285 - An Act abolishing the Manila Harbor Board, making the necessary provisions for the administrative adjustments resulting therefrom, and appropriating funds therefor. Ibid., p. 83.
- " Jun. 3 No. 286 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to extend the present territorial limits of the City of Baguio. Ibid., p. 84.
- " Jun. 3 No. 287 - An Act to transfer to the Securities and Exchange Commission the powers, duties and functions of the Bureau of Commerce in connection with the registration of corporations and associations and to authorize the Securities and Exchange

Commission to enforce the provisions of all laws affecting such entities. Ibid., pp. 85-86.

- 1938 Jun. 3 No. 288 - An Act to provide pension for veterans of Philippine revolutions or wars. Ibid., pp. 87-88.
- " Jun. 9 No. 289 - An Act providing a fixed unit of weight in the trading at wholesale and retail of unfermented unstemmed leaf tobacco and prescribing penalties for violations thereof. Ibid., p. 89.
- " Jun. 9 No. 290 - An Act to amend section 5 of the Securities Act, so as to include certificates or titles issued to its members by charitable or mutual aid and benefit societies or associations in the class of exempt securities under the provisions of the said Act. Ibid., p. 90.
- " Jun. 9 No. 291 - An Act to grant an extension of thirty days to the Occmis Electric Service Company to comply with the requirements of law in connection with a franchise for electric light, heat and power service, in Oroquieta, Occidental Misamis. Ibid., p. 91.
- " Jun. 9 No. 292 - An Act amending sections 45 and 47 of Commonwealth Act No. 141, entitled "An Act to amend and compile the law relative to lands of public domain." Ibid., pp. 92-93.
- " Jun. 9 No. 293 - An Act to amend section 1198 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 94-95.
- " Jun. 9 No. 294 - An Act to regulate the practice of mechanical engineering in the Philippines, to provide for licensing the operating personnel in mechanical plants and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 96-118.
- " Jun. 9 No. 295 - An Act authorizing the City of Davao to pay the salaries of Mayor Santiago Artiaga and City Treasurer Jose Elayda. Ibid., p. 119.
- " Jun. 9 No. 296 - An Act to provide for the transfer of the branch of the College of Liberal Arts, University of the Philippines, in Vigan, to the City of Baguio, Mountain Province, and to provide funds to cover the expenses incident to such transfer. Ibid., p. 120.
- " Jun. 9 No. 297 - An Act to amend section 70 of Act No. 4003, known as the "Fisheries Act", as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 115. Ibid., pp. 121-122.
- " Jun. 9 No. 298 - An Act to amend subsection (d) of section 2614 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 123-124.
- " Jun. 9 No. 299 - An Act to amend section 220 of the Administrative Code, increasing the salaries of justices of the peace, and providing funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 125-126.

- 1938 Jun. 9 No. 300 - An Act appropriating funds for the operation of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1939. *Ibid.*, pp. 127-563.
- " Jun. 9 No. 301 - An Act placing the Philippine Charity Sweepstake Office on an equal footing with private corporations. *Ibid.*, pp. 564-567.
- " Jun. 9 No. 302 - An Act granting the "Metropolitan Radio Corporation" a franchise to construct, maintain, and operate stations for the transmission and reception of wireless messages. *Ibid.*, pp. 568-573.
- " Jun. 9 No. 303 - An Act providing for the time of payment of salaries and wages of laborers and employees; prohibiting the forcing, compelling, or obliging of any employee or laborer to purchase merchandise, commodities, or any other personal property under certain conditions, and the payment of the salary or wages of an employee or laborer by means of tokens or objects other than the legal tender currency of the Philippines; prescribing penalties for violations hereof. *Ibid.*, pp. 574-576.
- " Jun. 9 No. 304 - An Act to provide for the reforestation and afforestation of watersheds, denuded areas and cogon or open lands within forest reserves, communal forests, national parks and timberlands, sand dunes, and other public forest lands, in the Philippines, and providing the necessary funds therefor. *Ibid.*, pp. 577-578.
- " Jun. 9 No. 305 - An Act to amend sections 2 and 3 of Act No. 3582, entitled "An Act to create a board of censorship for moving pictures and defining its functions, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 167. *Ibid.*, pp. 579-580.
- " Jun. 9 No. 306 - An Act to allow the acceptance of deposits of mortgage and savings banks as security for loans, amending to that effect section 105 of the Corporation Law. *Ibid.*, p. 581.
- " Jun. 9 No. 307 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines on behalf of the Commonwealth of the Philippines to supplement and amend the agreement heretofore executed between the Government of the Philippine Islands and the Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific Company of Manila, pursuant to Act No. 3056. *Ibid.*, p. 582.
- " Jun. 9 No. 308 - An Act to amend paragraph numbered 4, under D-IV Special Appropriations, section 2, pages 59-60, English version, of Commonwealth Act No. 245 pertaining to the appropriation of the Department of the Interior. *Ibid.*, pp. 583-584.
- " Jun. 9 No. 309 - An Act to amend sections 68 and 62 of Commonwealth Act No. 137, known as the "Mining Act". *Ibid.*, pp. 585-586.
- " Jun. 9 No. 310 - An Act punishing the transfer of private agricultural

land to disqualified persons in violation of the Constitution of the Philippines. *Ibid.*, p. 587.

- 1938 Jun. 9 No. 311 - An Act to amend sections 2, 3, 4, and 5 of Commonwealth Act No. 182 which creates the National Development Company. *Ibid.*, pp. 588-592.
- " Jun. 9 No. 312 - An Act to amend paragraph (d) of section 22 of Commonwealth Act No. 1, in order to fix the rank of the Chief of Staff and his term of office. *Ibid.*, p. 593.
- " Jun. 9 No. 313 - An act authorizing the establishment of regional national vocational trade schools of the Philippine School of Arts and Trades type and regional national vocational agricultural high schools of the Central Luzon Agricultural High School type and the proper support and expansion of such schools after they have been established. *Ibid.*, p. 594.
- " Jun. 9 No. 314 - An Act to amend section 2 of Act No. 3116, as amended, entitled "An Act to authorize the Governor-General to purchase on behalf of the Government of the Philippine Islands, 70,000 shares of the capital stock of the Manila Railroad Company of the Philippine Islands, and to provide funds for paying the price of said shares." *Ibid.*, p. 595.
- " Jun. 9 No. 315 - An Act providing for an additional appropriation of P600,000 for the revolving fund of the Bureau of Printing to be used exclusively in the printing and binding of census forms and census volumes, and providing for their distribution and sale. *Ibid.*, p. 596.
- " Jun. 9 No. 316 - An Act to amend section 2 of Commonwealth Act No. 32, entitled "An Act providing for the subdivision and sale of all portions of the Friar Lands Estates remaining undisposed of." *Ibid.*, pp. 597-598.
- " Jun. 9 No. 317 - An Act to amend section 1 of Commonwealth Act No. 211. *Ibid.*, p. 599.
- " Jun. 9 No. 318 - An Act to amend section 45 of Act No. 2612, entitled "An Act creating the Philippine National Bank," as amended by Act No. 2938. *Ibid.*, pp. 600-601.
- " Jun. 9 No. 319 - An Act providing that all retirement gratuities of officers and employees granted retirement under the provisions of Act No. 2589, as amended, shall be paid from the respective funds from which the salaries of the said retired officers and employees were being paid at the time of retirement. *Ibid.*, p. 602.
- " Jun. 9 No. 320 - An Act prescribing certain additional functions of the General Auditing Office. *Ibid.*, pp. 603-605.
- " Jun. 9 No. 321 - An Act to authorize the President of the Philippines to



declare any area or zone in the Philippines as a national defense zone, to prohibit entry therein except to certain classes of persons, and to prescribe penalties for the violation thereof. Ibid., p. 606.

- 1938 Jun. 9 No. 322 - An Act amending sections 2029 and 2031 of the Revised Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 607-608.
- " Jun. 16 No. 323 - An Act to amend section 8 of Act No. 4166, as amended. Ibid., pp. 609-610.
- " Jun. 18 No. 324 - An Act to amend certain provisions of Act No. 3961, entitled "An Act to provide free emergency medical treatment for employees and laborers of commercial, industrial, and agricultural establishments, in certain cases, provide penalties for the violation hereof, and for other purposes." Ibid., pp. 611-614.
- " Jun. 18 No. 325 - An Act transferring the audit of the books and accounts of public services from the Public Service Commission to the General Auditing Office. Ibid., pp. 615-617.
- " Jun. 18 No. 326 - An Act creating the City of Bacolod. Ibid., pp. 618-657.
- " Jun. 18 No. 327 - An Act fixing the time within which the Auditor General shall render his decisions and prescribing the manner of appeal therefrom. Ibid., pp. 658-659.
- " Jun. 18 No. 328 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 67, entitled "An Act making appropriations for public works." Ibid., pp. 660-661.
- " Jun. 18 No. 329 - An Act to amend items of appropriation under section 1, paragraph A of Commonwealth Act No. 240. Ibid., pp. 662-667.
- " Jun. 18 No. 330 - An Act appropriating P96,351,300 for public works. Ibid., pp. 668-851.
- " Jun. 18 No. 331 - An Act providing gratuity to justices of the peace who were separated from the service as a result of the operation of the Constitution, and the reorganization of the justice of the peace of courts, etc. Ibid., pp. 852-854.
- " Jun. 18 No. 332 - An Act to establish the National Abaca and Other Fiber Corporation. Ibid., pp. 855-858.
- " Jun. 18 No. 333 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 184, entitled "An Act to establish a national language institute and define its powers and duties." Ibid., pp. 859-861.
- " Jun. 19 No. 334 - An Act to amend section 11 of Act No. 2508, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 133. Ibid., p. 862.
- " Jun. 19 No. 335 - An Act to rename a street at present called "Mangahan"

in the City of Manila, as "Pedro Guevarra". Ibid., p. 863.

- 1938 Jun. 19 No. 336 - An Act changing the name of "Majon Elementary School" in Malolos, Bulacan, to "Barasoain Memorial Elementary School" Ibid., p. 864.
- " Jun. 21 No. 337 - An Act authorizing the City of Cebu to issue bonds to provide funds for the construction of necessary sewer facilities in said city, and authorizing also a national government bond issue secured by said city bonds. Ibid., pp. 865-868.
- " Jun. 21 No. 338 - An Act to incorporate the City of Tagaytay, and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 869-900.
- " Jun. 21 No. 339 - An Act appropriating P1,000 for the construction of the Biri Elementary School, Calbiga, Samar. Ibid., p. 901.
- " Jun. 21 No. 340 - An Act creating an animal utilization service in the Bureau of Animal Industry and appropriating funds for its establishment, equipment, maintenance, and operation. Ibid., pp. 902-903.
- " Jun. 22 No. 341 - An Act to amend sections 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Act No. 3997, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 107. Ibid., pp. 904-908.
- " Jun. 23 No. 342 - An Act amending several sections of Act No. 3105, entitled "An Act regulating the practice of public accounting; creating a board of accountancy; providing for examination for the granting of certificates and the registration of certified accountants; for the suspension or revocation of certificates, and for other purposes" as amended, and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 909-912.
- " Jun. 23 No. 343 - An Act to abolish the State Police Force, to reorganize the Philippine Constabulary into a national police force and providing funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 913-916.
- " Jun. 24 No. 344 - An Act to amend section 11 of Commonwealth Act No. 120, entitled "An Act creating the National Power Corporation, prescribing its powers and activities, appropriating the necessary funds therefor, and reserving the unappropriated public waters for its use." Ibid., p. 917.
- " Aug. 17 No. 345 - An Act repealing section 6 of Commonwealth Act No. 300, entitled "An Act appropriating funds for the operation of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1939." Ibid., p. 918.
- " Aug. 17 No. 346 - An Act providing for an additional appropriation of P2,100,000 to carry out the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 170. Ibid., p. 919.

- 1938 Aug. 19 No. 347 - An Act appropriating P2,500,000 for the classification survey, and subdivision of public agricultural lands. Ibid., pp. 920-921.
- " Aug. 19 No. 348 - An Act amending the Administrative Code, to increase the number of judges and judges-at-large of first instance, to alter the times and places of holding courts in certain districts, and to fix the compensation of judges and judges-at-large of first instance. Ibid., pp. 922-926.
- " Aug. 22 No. 349 - An act creating a standardizing meter laboratory to carry out the provisions of the Public Service Act on meter testing and providing funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 927-928.
- " Aug. 22 No. 350 - An act providing for the payment of gratuity to provincial fiscals and assistant provincial fiscals who shall retire from the service and to those who were separated therefrom as a result of the operation of the Constitution. Ibid., pp. 929-931.
- " Aug. 22 No. 351 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to call for bids and award and execute contracts for the exploration, exploitation and development of petroleum and natural gas deposits in private and public lands in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 932-934.
- " Aug. 22 No. 352 - An Act amending section 18 of Act No. 2612, entitled "An Act creating the Philippine National Bank," as amended. Ibid., p. 935.
- " Aug. 22 No. 353 - An Act authorizing and empowering the Board of Regents of the University of the Philippines to fix the compensation and salaries of members of the faculties, officers, and employees of said institution. Ibid., p. 936.
- " Aug. 22 No. 354 - An Act appropriating P80,000 to compensate the Mountain Province for the loss in its revenue on account of the abolition of the road tax. Ibid., p. 937.
- " Aug. 22 No. 355 - An Act to amend several sections of Commonwealth Act No. 103 creating the Court of Industrial Relations. Ibid., pp. 938-941.
- " Aug. 22 No. 356 - An Act specifying how national aid could be obtained by any province for the construction, equipment, maintenance and operation of provincial hospitals. Ibid., pp. 942-944.
- " Aug. 22 No. 357 - The Election Code. Ibid., pp. 945-1040.
- " Aug. 22 No. 358 - An Act to authorize in certain cases the taking over and operation by the Government of public utilities or business coupled with a public interests; etc. Ibid., pp. 1041-1043.
- " Aug. 22 No. 359 - An Act amending Commonwealth Act. No. 288, entitled "An Act to provide pension for veterans of the Philippine

revolutions of wars." Ibid., pp. 1044-1045.

- 1938 Aug. 22 No. 360 - An Act to amend further section 1 of Act No. 3597, as amended. Ibid., p. 1046.
- " Aug. 22 No. 361 - An Act to amend 2466 and 2468 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 1047-1048.
- " Aug. 22 No. 362 - An Act to amend section 1917 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., p. 1049.
- " Aug. 23 No. 363 - An Act authorizing the White Cross, Inc., to hold horse races, with betting, for charitable and civic purposes and to promote horse breeding in the Philippines. Ibid., p. 1050.
- " Aug. 23 No. 364 - An Act to repeal Section 3 of Act No. 3352, as amended, known as the City Lowland Improvement Act. Ibid., p. 1051.
- " Aug. 23 No. 365 - An Act to amend sections 1 and 12 of Act No. 3846 requiring a license for the establishment and/or operation of radio receiving stations used for commercial purposes. Ibid., p. 1052.
- " Aug. 23 No. 366 - An Act to amend paragraph (e) of section 2560 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., p. 1053.
- " Aug. 23 No. 367 - An Act transferring the National Library from the National Assembly to the Department of Public Instruction, and for other purposes. Ibid., p. 1054.
- " Aug. 23 No. 368 - An Act to provide for a revolving fund for laborers tenement houses. Ibid., p. 1055.
- " Aug. 23 No. 369 - An Act appropriating P4,800,000 from the excise tax to reimburse the amount appropriated for the construction of irrigation systems. Ibid., p. 1056.
- " Aug. 23 No. 370 - An Act to consider the late Pedro Ma. Sison of Pangasinan, judge of first instance, retired, and to provide for the payment of a gratuity to his widow. Ibid., p. 1057.
- " Aug. 23 No. 371 - An Act granting compensation to the widow of legitimate children under 21 years of age of the late Lieutenant-Colonel James B. Ord of the United States Army. Ibid., p. 1058.
- " Aug. 23 No. 372 - An Act to amend section 3 of Commonwealth Act No. 156, entitled "An Act authorizing the Philippine Anti-Tuberculosis Society to hold horse races, with betting, for charitable and civic purposes and to promote horse breeding in these Islands." Ibid., p. 1059.
- " Aug. 23 No. 373 - An Act changing the official fiscal year from the period January 1st to December 31st of the calendar year to the period from July 1st of each calendar year immediately following. Ibid., pp. 1060-1061.

- 1938 Aug. 23 No. 374 - An Act to amend paragraph (4), general provisions, section 7 of Commonwealth Act No. 246, entitled "An Act prescribing the form of the budget and regulating the expenditure of authorized appropriations." Ibid., pp. 1062-1063.
- " Aug. 23 No. 375 - An Act to amend section 1 of Commonwealth Act No. 241, appropriating P5,000,000 to be distributed by the Secretary of Finance among the provinces, subprovinces, chartered cities, municipalities, and municipal districts as aid to them on account of the abolition of the cedula tax. Ibid., pp. 1064-1065.
- " Aug. 23 No. 376 - An Act to amend item 11, under the subheading "IV-Special and General Purposes," heading "B-Office of the President," of the General Appropriation Act of 1939, so as to make the appropriation authorized in said item available for expenditure upon approval of the Appropriation Act. Ibid., p. 1066.
- " Aug. 23 No. 377 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 67, entitled "An Act making appropriations for public works," as amended. Ibid., p. 1067.
- " Aug. 23 No. 378 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to enter into negotiations with owners of landed estates in the Philippines for the purpose of leasing such estates and to sublet the same to bona fide occupants or qualified persons, appropriating funds therefor. Ibid., p. 1068.
- " Aug. 23 No. 379 - An Act requiring the branding and registration of large animals imported into the Philippines and prescribing penalties for the violation of the same. Ibid., p. 1069.
- " Aug. 23 No. 380 - An Act requiring the manager or person in charge of any authorize sweepstake, lottery or other similar scheme for the distribution of prizes, to deduct the income tax due from winners of the prizes and to pay the amount so deducted to the Collector of Internal Revenue. Ibid., pp. 1070-1071.
- " Aug. 23 No. 381 - An Act providing for the support of primary and intermediate education and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 1072-1073.
- " Sept. 5 No. 382 - An Act to adopt the original authentic form of the Philippine National Anthem and to appropriate funds for its printing and free distribution. Ibid., p. 1074.
- " Sept. 5 No. 383 - An Act to punish the dumping into any river of refuse, waste matter or substances of any kind whatsoever that may bring about the rise or filling in of river beds or cause artificial alluvial formations. Ibid., p. 1075.
- " Sept. 5 No. 384 - An Act amending several sections of Act No. 2832, the law creating the Metropolitan Water District. Ibid., pp. 1076-1079.

- 1938 Sept. 5 No. 385 - An Act to amend several sections of Commonwealth Act No. 1, known as the National Defense Act, as amended. Ibid., pp. 1080-1091.
- " Sept. 5 No. 386 - An Act granting to the Philippine Press Wireless, Inc., a franchise to construct, maintain, and operate in the Philippines stations for the reception and transmission of wireless long distance messages, pictures or other matter pertaining to the press. Ibid., pp. 1092-1097.
- " Sept. 5 No. 387 - An Act granting to the United Press Associations a franchise to construct, maintain and operate in the Philippine stations for the reception and transmission of wireless long distance messages, pictures or other matter pertaining to the press. Ibid., pp. 1098-1103.
- " Sept. 5 No. 388 - An Act appropriating the sum of P22,500 to carry out the purposes of Commonwealth Act No. 325 during the fiscal year 1939. Ibid., p. 1104.
- " Sept. 5 No. 389 - An Act authorizing the City of Davao to issue bonds to provide funds for the construction of sewer facilities and other permanent improvements. Ibid., pp. 1105-1109.
- " Sept. 5 No. 390 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 330, appropriating P96,351,000 for public works. Ibid., pp. 1110-1115.
- " Sept. 5 No. 391 - An Act to further amend section 2 of Commonwealth Act No. 7, creating a National Loan and Investment Board. Ibid., pp. 1116-1118.
- " Sept. 5 No. 392 - An Act authorizing the use of a portion of the income from the operation and maintenance of the arrastre service at the port of Manila, for the payment of the necessary operating expenses of said service, and for the purchase of furniture and equipment needed by same. Ibid., 1119-1120.
- " Sept. 5 No. 393 - An Act authorizing the erection of a Commonwealth triumphal arch in Manila to commemorate the inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 1121-1122.
- " Sept. 5 No. 394 - An Act amending Article VII, chapter 52 of the Administrative Code, regarding the Philippine Postal Savings Bank. Ibid., pp. 1123-1127.
- " Sept. 5 No. 395 - An Act to amend the last item of the subheading "V-Summary" of the appropriation for the National Library made in Commonwealth Act No. 245. Ibid., p. 1128.
- " Sept. 5 No. 396 - An Act providing for the levying of special assessments to cover the cost of the construction, improvement or repair of national roads within the City of Manila. Ibid., pp. 1129-1132.

- 1938 Sept. 6 No. 397 - An Act amending section 6 and paragraph (g) of section 11 of Commonwealth Act No. 338, known as the Charter of the City of Tagaytay. Ibid., p. 1133-1134.
- " Sept. 7 No. 398 - An Act creating the Cancer Institute. Ibid., pp. 1135-1136.
- " Sept. 12 No. 399 - An Act to prohibit building and loan associations to take or receive directly or indirectly in money or other property, a higher rate of interest than twelve per cent per annum. Ibid., pp. 1137-1139.
- " Sept. 12 No. 400 - An Act providing for the payment of indemnities and pensions in cases of accident during the training of trainees or reservists of the Philippine Army. Ibid., p. 1140.
- " Sept. 12 No. 401 - An Act to appropriate funds for the establishment of post-graduate courses and fellowships in medicine in the College of Medicine, University of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 1141.
- " Sept. 13 No. 402 - An Act to provide for the classification of civilian positions and standardization of salaries in the Government. Ibid., pp. 1142-1155.
- " Sept. 13 No. 403 - An Act to create a revolving fund of P10,000,000 for the construction of permanent public markets and slaughter-houses and waterworks in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 1156-1160.
- " Sept. 13 No. 404 - An Act to amend certain sections of Commonwealth Act No. 326, entitled "An Act creating the City of Bacolod." Ibid., pp. 1161-1169.
- " Sept. 13 No. 405 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 240, as amended. Ibid., pp. 1170-1171.
- " Sept. 13 No. 406 - An Act amending section 1290 of the Administrative Code so as to give the Collector of Customs discretionary power to impose surcharges. Ibid., p. 1172.
- " Sept. 14 No. 407 - An Act amending section 1 of the franchise of the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company. Ibid., pp. 1173-1176.
- " Sept. 14 No. 408 - An Act establishing a system of military justice for persons subject to military law. Ibid., pp. 1177-1217.
- " Sept. 14 No. 409 - An Act to designate the provincial fiscals of provinces whose capitals have been converted into cities, city attorneys ex officio thereof, with additional compensation, and to provide for the appointment of assistant city attorneys thereat. Ibid., p. 1218.
- " Sept. 15 No. 410 - An Act to amend the Revised Administrative Code by inserting a new section regarding salaries of officials of the City of Baguio. Ibid., p. 1219.

- 1938 Sept. 15 No. 411 - An Act amending section 1487 of the Administrative Code, by restoring the specific tax on fermented liquors to its former rate. Ibid., p. 1220.
- " Sept. 15 No. 412 - An Act to reduce the cadastral cost due from landowners in cadastral surveys undertaken by private corporations and to appropriate funds for the purpose. Ibid., p. 1121.
- 1939 Mar. 7 No. 413 - An Act appropriating the sum of P500,000 for the purpose of providing additional government services, personnel, and facilities for law enforcement. Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part II, JBVFF, p. 3.
- " Mar. 13 No. 414 - An Act providing funds so that the President of the Philippines may continue the negotiations already started between the United States and the Philippines with a view to adjusting the economic and trade relations between the two countries. Ibid., p. 4.
- " May. 22 No. 415 - An Act to appropriate P2,975,000 to compensate the provinces, subprovinces, chartered cities, municipalities, and municipal districts for the loss in revenue on account of the abolition of the cedula tax. Ibid., p. 5.
- " May 22 No. 416 - An Act appropriating the sum of P2,740,000 to be reimbursed to the Department of the Interior and the local governments for the expenses borne by them for the second regular election of members of the National Assembly, and to cover the unpaid expenses for the plebiscite on women suffrage in 1937. Ibid., p. 6.
- " May 22 No. 417 - An Act increasing the penalty for robbery or theft of mail matter, by amending articles 302, and 310, as amended, of the Revised Penal Code. Ibid., pp. 7-8.
- " May 22 No. 418 - An Act appropriating the amount of P250,000, out of the oil excise tax funds in the national treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be used for hastening the agronomical survey of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 9.
- " May. 22 No. 419 - An Act to exempt all cases of summary settlement of estates of deceased persons and guardianship proceedings in which the gross value of the estate involved does not exceed P300, from the payment of filing fees and other expenses. Ibid., p. 10.
- " May 31 No. 420 - An Act to authorize the conversion into a corporation of the instrumentality or agency in charge of subleasing landed estates acquired through lease or purchase under Commonwealth Act No. 378. Ibid., pp. 11-12.



- 1939 May 31 No. 421 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 108, entitled  
"An Act to punish acts of evasion of the laws on the  
nationalization of certain rights, franchises or privileges."  
Ibid., pp. 13-14.
- " May 31 No. 422 - An Act exempting municipalities and municipal districts  
from the payment of docket fees for criminal cases,  
including violations of municipal ordinances, in justice of the  
peace courts. Ibid., pp. 15-16.
- " May 31 No. 423 - An Act providing for the execution of public works or  
public improvements in chartered cities. Ibid., p. 17.
- " May 31 No. 424 - An Act to designate district engineers of provinces  
whose capitals have been converted into cities, city  
engineers, ex officio with additional compensation, placing all  
city engineers, including that of the city of Manila, under the  
supervision and control of the Director of Public Works, fixing  
the salary of the city engineer of Manila, and providing for  
the appointment of assistant engineers, superintendents, and  
other employees of chartered cities. Ibid., pp. 18-19.
- " May 31 No. 425 - An Act modifying the manner, form and amount of the  
bond of the clerk of the Court of Appeals, amending  
for this purpose, section 145-M of the Administrative Code, as  
amended by Commonwealth Acts Nos. 3 and 259. Ibid., pp. 20-21.
- " May 31 No. 426 - An Act to amend section 62 of Commonwealth Act No. 57,  
as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 158. Ibid., p. 22.
- " May 31 No. 427 - An Act relieving all provinces, municipalities, and  
municipal districts and the cities of Zamboanga and  
Davao from the payment of sheriff fees. Ibid., p. 23.
- " May 31 No. 428 - An Act authorizing the city of Bacolod to issue bonds  
for the purpose of providing funds to construct a city  
hall, the necessary sewer facilities and other permanent improve-  
ments in said city, and authorizing also a national government  
bond issue secured by said city bonds. Ibid., pp. 24-28.
- " May 31 No. 429 - An Act to authorize the President of the Philippines to  
negotiate with the President of the United States regard-  
ing the assignment of Filipinos to United States embassies or  
consulates in foreign countries, appropriating funds therefor.  
Ibid., p. 29.
- " May 31 No. 430 - An Act to create the Department of National Defense and  
the Department of Health and Public Welfare. Ibid.,  
pp. 30-31.
- " May 31 No. 431 - An Act to give the board of documents discretionary po-  
wer to delegate to its duly authorized representatives

its authority to witness the burning of condemned records.

Ibid., p. 32.

- 1939 May 31 No. 432 - An Act to amend section 62 of General Orders No. 58, known as the Code of Criminal Procedure, providing for the taking depositions or written sworn statements of material witnesses who have to leave the Philippines with no definite date of returning thereto and their admission as evidence in the trial of a case, under certain conditions. Ibid., pp. 33-34.
- " May 31 No. 433 - An Act to suspend the granting of geological exploration and petroleum drilling leases under Act No. 2932. Ibid., p. 35.
- " May 31 No. 434 - An Act vesting in the treasurer of the Philippines appropriating the necessary funds to carry out the purposes thereof. Ibid., p. 36.
- " May 31 No. 435 - An Act to add another subsection to section 7 of Commonwealth Act No. 246, commonly known as the "Budget Act" providing for the temporary employment of substitute officers or members of the crew of government vessels. Ibid., p. 37.
- " May 31 No. 436 - An Act to amend sections 1 and 3 of Commonwealth Act No. 304, entitled "An Act to provide for the reforestation and afforestation of watersheds, denuded areas and cogon or open lands within forest reserves, communal forests, national parks, and timberlands, sand dunes, and other public forest lands, in the Philippines, and providing the necessary funds therefor." Ibid., pp. 38-39.
- " May 31 No. 437 - An Act prohibiting the investment of any fund of a corporation in any other corporation or in any business other than that for which it was organized unless certain requirements are fulfilled, amending for that purpose the Corporation Law, as amended. Ibid., pp. 40-41.
- " May 31 No. 438 - An Act to amend subsection (m) of section 2 of Act No. 2832, entitled "An Act creating a public corporation denominated the Metropolitan Water District, prescribing its functions and activities, and for other purposes," as amended. Ibid., p. 42.
- " May 31 No. 439 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 350 by extending the period for filing applications thereunder. Ibid., p. 43.
- " May 31 No. 440 - An Act to designate the register of deeds of provinces whose capitals have been converted into cities, as city register of deed<sup>s</sup> ex officio thereof, with additional compensation. Ibid., p. 44.

- 1939 June 3 No. 441 - An Act creating the National Land Settlement Administration. Ibid., pp. 45-48.
- " June 3 No. 442 - An Act to direct the transfer of the University of the Philippines to a site outside of the City of Manila, appropriating funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 49-50.
- " June 3 No. 443 - An Act to amend section 4 of Act No. 1870, as amended, commonly known as the Charter of the University of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 51-52.
- " June 3 No. 444 - Eight Hour Labor Law. Ibid., pp. 53.
- " June 3 No. 445 - An Act to amend subsection (c) of section 1 of Act No. 3961. Ibid., pp. 51-56.
- " June 8 No. 446 - An Act appropriating funds for the operation of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1940. Ibid., pp. 57-453.
- " June 8 No. 447 - An Act <sup>to</sup> further amend section 2751 of the Administrative Code, as amended by Act No. 3314. Ibid., pp. 454-455.
- " June 8 No. 448 - An Act to prohibit the construction of obstructions hazardous to air navigation, the construction of private landing fields abutting other landing fields, and prescribing penalties for violations of same. Ibid., p. 456.
- " June 8 No. 449 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to conduct negotiations for the acquisition, management and operation by the Government of the Philippines, of the Manila Electric Company, the Manila Gas Corporation, the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company, and any other public utility concern whose management and operation by the government are, in his judgment, required by public interest. Ibid., p. 457.
- " June 8 No. 450 - An Act to provide for the promotion of the livestock industry through the establishment, equipment, maintenance, and operation of breeding stations and stock farms for livestock and providing funds therefor, and through compulsory castration of undesirable livestock and prescribing penalties for violation of its provisions. Ibid., pp. 458-459.
- " June 8 No. 451 - An Act to create the legislative service office of the National Assembly, appropriating funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 460-461.
- " June 8 No. 452 - Pasture Land Act. Ibid., pp. 462-465.
- " June 8 No. 453 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines for a limited period to abolish the National Information Board and to effect adjustments of the personnel of the Departments of the Interior, Agriculture and Commerce, and Labor, to change the designations of any office or position, and to consolidate any

item or part of items of appropriation for salaries and wages with any other item or items or parts thereof in said Departments. Ibid., pp. 466-467.

- 1939 June 8 No. 454 - An Act to amend various sections of Commonwealth Act No. 146, known as the Public Service Act. Ibid., pp. 468-472.
- " June 8 No. 455 - An Act to amend sections 337, 338, and 340 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 473-474. •
- " June 8 No. 456 - An Act to amend sections 19, 20, and 118 of Commonwealth Act No. 141, commonly known as the Public Land Act. Ibid., pp. 475-476.
- " June 8 No. 457 - An Act to amend further section 1 of Act No. 3597, as amended. Ibid., p. 477.
- " June 9 No. 458 - An Act to provide for the establishment of a reserve bank in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 478-498.
- " June 9 No. 459 - An Act creating the Agricultural and Industrial Bank. Ibid., pp. 499-517.
- " June 9 No. 460 - An Act to raise the amount that may be loaned by the National Bank for agricultural purposes from 60 to 75 per cent of its capital and surplus, by amending Act No. 2938, as amended by Act No. 4170. Ibid., pp. 518-519.
- " June 9 No. 461 - An Act to regulate the relations between landowner and tenant and to provide for compulsory arbitration of any controversy arising between them. Ibid., pp. 520-521.
- " June 14 No. 462 - An Act to amend sections 27 and 28 and the first paragraph of section 29 of the Charter of the City of Davao, relative to taxes on real estate in the said city. Ibid., pp. 522-524.
- " June 14 No. 463 - An Act to increase the maximum period within which the payment of loans of municipal funds may be made. Ibid., p. 525.
- " June 14 No. 464 - An Act to remit, under certain conditions, unpaid taxes and penalties on forfeited real property. Ibid., p. 526.
- " June 14 No. 465 - An Act to impose a residence tax. Ibid., pp. 527-532.
- " June 15 No. 466 - An Act to revise, amend and codify the internal revenue laws of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 533-737.
- " June 15 No. 467 - An Act appropriating additional funds for the operation of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1940. Ibid., pp. 738-750.
- " June 15 No. 468 - An Act to create an advance fund of P2,000,000 to finance a general revision of real property assessments in the provinces. Ibid., pp. 751-752.

- 1939 June 15 No. 469 - An Act appropriating P8,180,000 for public works. Ibid., pp. 753-861.
- " June 16 No. 470 - Assessment Law. Ibid., pp. 862-887.
- " June 16 No. 471 - An Act to amend Act No. 4003, entitled "An Act to amend and compile the law relating to fish and other aquatic resources of the Philippine Islands, and for other purposes," ibid., pp. 888-905.
- " June 16 No. 472 - An Act revising the general authority of municipal councils and municipal district councils to levy taxes, subject to certain limitations. Ibid., pp. 906-909.
- " June 17 No. 473 - An Act to provide for the acquisition of Philippine citizenship by naturalization, and to repeal Acts No. 2927 and 3448. Ibid., pp. 910-919.
- " June 17 No. 474 - An Act to amend certain items and to insert others under section 1, paragraph 4, and to amend section three of Commonwealth Act No. 240. Ibid., pp. 920-922.
- " June 17 No. 475 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 339, entitled "An Act appropriating P96,351,300 for public works." Ibid., pp. 923-930.
- " June 18 No. 476 - An Act to repeal Act No. 1639. Ibid., p. 931.
- " June 18 No. 477 - An Act to include all deputy governors and special agents of the specially organized provinces among officers embraced in unclassified service. Ibid., p. 932.
- " June 18 No. 478 - An Act to name "Comandante Quezon Highway" the road from Balanga to Bagac, Province of Bataan. Ibid., p. 933.
- " June 18 No. 479 - An Act authorizing the payment of per diems to vice mayors and councilors of the municipalities of specially organized provinces and of the municipal districts of all provinces. Ibid., p. 934.
- " June 18 No. 480 - An Act transferring the administration and general supervision of the Pilar Irrigation System from the municipality of Pilar, Province of Bataan, to the District Engineer of the said province. Ibid., p. 935.
- " June 18 No. 481 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 294, known as the Mechanical Engineering Law. Ibid., pp. 936-939.
- " June 18 No. 482 - An Act authorizing His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines, to accept the decoration known as the "Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy", conferred upon him by His Majesty, the King of Italy, Ibid., p. 940.
- " June 18 No. 483 - An Act authorizing His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines, to accept the gift consisting of arms of Mexican manufacture tendered him by the Govern-

ment of Mexico. Ibid., p. 941.

- 1939 June 18 No. 484 - An Act to amend sections 1, 3, and 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 156, entitled "An Act authorizing the Philippine Anti-Tuberculosis Society to hold horse races, with betting, for charitable and civic purposes and to promote horse breeding in this Islands." Ibid., pp. 942-943.
- " June 18 No. 485 - An Act to permit bets in the game of basque pelota. Ibid., p. 944.
- " June 18 No. 486 - An Act to grant Esperanza Lucerna a franchise for an electric light, heat and power system in Ilog, Occidental Negros. Ibid., p. 945.
- " June 18 No. 487 - An Act to grant the Cotabato Light and Power Company, Incorporated, a franchise for an electric light, heat and power system in Cotabato, Cotabato. Ibid., p. 946.
- " June 18 No. 488 - An Act authorizing Roman Baluyot to sell, convey, assign, or otherwise transfer his franchise and all property and rights acquired under Act No. 3880, in favor of the Riverside Electric Company, Inc. Ibid., p. 947.
- " June 18 No. 489 - An Act to amend section 7 of Commonwealth Act No. 57, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 158. Ibid., p. 948.
- " June 18 No. 490 - An Act to grant regularly appointed municipal officers and employees vacation and sick leave, by amending sections 284 and 285-A of the Administrative Code, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 220. Ibid., pp. 949-950.
- " June 18 No. 491 - An Act to amend certain sections of Act No. 2590, entitled "An Act for the protection of game and fish. Ibid., pp. 951-955.
- " Sept. 19 No. 492 - An Act to submit to the Filipino people, for approval or disapproval, the amendments to the Constitution of the Philippines and to the ordinance appended thereto proposed by the National Assembly in Resolutions adopted on September 15, 1939, and to appropriate funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 956-958.
- " Sept. 30 No. 493 - An Act appropriating P2,550,000 for public primary classes throughout the Philippines. Ibid., p. 959.
- " Sept. 30 No. 494 - An Act to authorize the President of the Philippines to suspend, until the date of adjournment of the next regular session of the National Assembly, either wholly or partially, the operation of Commonwealth Act No. 444, commonly known as the Eight-Hour Labor Law. Ibid., p. 960.
- " Sept. 30 No. 495 - An Act to amend section 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 120. Ibid., pp. 961-962.
- " Sept. 30 No. 496 - An Act to authorize the President of the Philippines

for a limited period, in view of the existence of a state of national emergency, to take over, for use or operation by the government, any public service or enterprise, to prescribe penalties for interfering with the exercise by the Government of its authority thereunder, and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 963-965.

1939 Sept. 30 No. 497 - An Act to amend section 1417 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., p. 966.

" Sept. 30 No. 498 - An Act to declare, in view of the existence of a national emergency, a national policy in connection therewith, and to authorize the President of the Philippines for a limited period to promulgate rules and regulations and to take other necessary steps to effectuate such policy, prescribing penalties for violations of the rules and regulations issued by the President, and providing appropriation therefor. Ibid., pp. 967-968.

" Sept. 30 No. 499 - An Act to regulate for a limited period, in view of the existence of a state of national emergency, the transfer of vessels and of shipping facilities and to provide penalties for the violation thereof. Ibid., pp. 969-971.

" Sept. 30 No. 500 - An Act to authorize the President, in view of the existence of state of national emergency, to decrease expenditures of the Executive Department of the National Government through the suspension or abandonment of services, activities, or operations of no immediate necessity. Ibid., p. 972.

" Sept. 30 No. 501 - An Act appropriating the sum of P100,000 for the adjustments of the personnel and other changes in the Department of Labor as contemplated in Commonwealth Act No. 453. Ibid., p. 973.

" Oct. 12 No. 502 - An Act to create Quezon City. Ibid., pp. 974-1005.

" Oct. 16 No. 503 - An Act to amend certain sections of the National Internal Revenue Code. Ibid., pp. 1006-1010.

" Oct. 16 No. 504 - An Act creating fifteen additional positions of judges of first instance and the necessary subordinate personnel, fixing their respective duties and salaries, and appropriating funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 1011-1012.

" Oct. 27 No. 505 - An Act appropriating the sum of P5,050,000 for elementary school buildings. Ibid., p. 1013.

" Oct. 27 No. 506 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 330 entitled "An Act appropriating P96,351,300 for public works," Ibid., pp. 1014-1017.

- 1939 Oct. 27 No. 507 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 67 entitled "An Act making appropriations for public works," as amended. Ibid., p. 1018.
- " Oct. 27 No. 508 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 469 entitled "An Act appropriating P8,180,000 for public works." Ibid., pp. 1019-1028.
- " Nov. 10 No. 509 - An Act appropriating P1,371,150 as additional fund for the immediate opening and maintenance of new public primary classes throughout the Philippines. Ibid., p. 1029.
- " Nov. 14 No. 510 - An Act to authorize the President of the Philippines either directly or through any Department, bureau, office, or instrumentality of the National Government which he may designate for the purpose, to take charge of the allocation, reallocation, and administration of quotas established for the Philippines by Public Act No. 127 of the Congress of the United States, approved March 24, 1934, as amended by Public Act No. 300 of the Congress of the United States, approved August 7, 1939. Ibid., pp. 1030-1031.
- " Dec. 12 No. 511 - An Act to carry out the provisions of section 6 of Public Act No. 127 of the Congress of the United States, approved March 24, 1934, as amended by Public Act No. 300 of the Congress of the United States, approved August 7, 1939, regarding export taxes, by providing for the imposition and collection of an export tax on Philippine articles exported to the United States and the disposition of the funds derived from said tax. Ibid., pp. 1032-1035.
- " Dec. 22 No. 512 - An Act to amend certain sections of the Philippine Tariff Act of 1909, as amended, for the purpose of raising revenue. Ibid., p. 1036.
- 1940 Feb. 8 No. 513 - An Act appropriating P500,000 to be advanced to municipalities and municipal districts for the maintenance of intermediate schools. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 52, p. 1121.
- " Mar. 12 No. 514 - An Act to amend the second paragraph of section 233 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., p. 1121.
- " Mar. 22 No. 515 - An Act to amend Sec. 4205, entitled "An Act authorizing the municipality of Iloilo, in the province of Iloilo, to issue bonds for the purpose of providing funds to construct necessary sewer facility in said municipality, and authorizing also an insular government bond issue secured by said municipal bonds, and for other purposes." Ibid., p. 1121.
- " Apr. 18 No. 516 - An Act to amend subsection (u) of Sec. 84 of Commonwealth Act No. 466, otherwise known as the National Internal Revenue Code. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 60, p. 1245.



- 1940 Apr. 25 No. 517 - An Act to submit to the Filipino people, for approval or disapproval, the amendments to the Constitution of the Philippines and the ordinance appended thereto, proposed by the National Assembly in its Resolution No. 38, adopted on September 15, 1939 and as amended by its Resolution No. 73, adopted on April 11, 1940, and to appropriate funds therefore. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 61, pp. 1265-1267.
- " May 7 No. 518 - An Act to establish the National Coconut Corporation. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 71, pp. 1467-1468.
- " May 7 No. 519 - An Act to establish the National Tobacco Corporation. Ibid., pp. 1469.
- " May 7 No. 520 - An Act creating the City of San Pablo. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 115, pp. 2557-2573.
- " May 7 No. 521 - An Act appropriating amounts from the coconut oil excise tax fund collected on and after January 1, 1939, for the period from January 1, 1939 to June 30, 1940. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 116, pp. 2597-2599.
- " May 7 No. 522 - An Act to amend Sec. 1 of Act No. 3799. Ibid., pp. 2599.
- " May 10 No. 523 - An Act to amend Sec. 255 of the National Internal Revenue Code. Ibid., p. 2599.
- " May 10 No. 524 - An Act amending Sec. 1 of Commonwealth Act No. 464, entitled "An Act to remit, under certain conditions, unpaid taxes and penalties of forfeited real property," to provide a new time limit for the payment of the taxes corresponding to the years nineteen hundred and thirty-eight and nineteen hundred and thirty-nine. Ibid., p. 2600.
- " May 10 No. 525 - An Act to repeal subsection (b) of Section 184 and to amend subsection (a) of Section 185 of Commonwealth Act No. 486. Ibid., p. 2600.
- " May 10 No. 526 - An Act to amend Section 204 of the National Internal Revenue Code. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 117, p. 2625.
- " May 11 No. 527 - An Act changing the name of the municipality of Bondo, province of Tayabas, to that of "Aurora". Ibid., p. 2625.
- " May 11 No. 528 - An Act to provide for the issue of bonds of the Government of the Philippines the proceeds of sale of which will be used for the purchase of an equivalent amount of bonds of the Metropolitan Water District. Ibid., pp. 2625-2626.
- " May 11 No. 529 - An Act amending Sections 3, 6 and 7 of Commonwealth Act No. 168, known as the Civil Aviation Law, and inserting Section 6 and one-half in the same. Ibid., pp. 2626-2627.
- " May 11 No. 530 - An Act changing the procedure in the assessment of real

property for taxation purposes, by requiring the owner to file a sworn statement as to the real value thereof and creating a Central Board of Tax Appeals. Ibid., p. 2627.

- 1940 May 11 No. 531 - An Act changing the name of the barrio of Maloconan, municipality of Tolong, province of Oriental Negros, to that of San Francisco. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 118, p. 2649.
- " May 26 No. 532 - An Act to fix the salary of the Auditor General at P15,000 per annum. Ibid......
- " May 26 No. 533 - An Act to amend paragraph (d) of Section 2550 and Section 2552 of the Administrative Code as amended, so as to vest the mayor of the City of Baguio with veto power and the council of said city with power to override veto. Ibid., pp. 2649-2650.
- " May 26 No. 534 - An Act to declare ineffective the reduction of the assessed value of all permanent plants and/or trees on any taxable real property in any province by fifty per cent pending the new assessment therein, and to repeal the proviso contained in the second paragraph of Section 53 of Commonwealth Act No. 470 known as the "Assessment Law." Ibid., p. 2650.
- " May 26 No. 535 - An Act to exempt certain persons from the requirement make a declaration of intention, prior to filing an application for naturalization, amending thereby Section 6 of Commonwealth Act No. 473. Ibid., p. 2650.
- " May 26 No. 536 - An Act authorizing the retirement of justice of the supreme court and making appropriation for the payment of a retirement gratuity. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 119, pp. 2685-2686.
- " May 26 No. 537 - An Act to amend Section 2465 of the Administrative Code, as amended, to standardize the salaries of assistant fiscals for the City of Manila. Ibid., pp. 2686-2687.
- " May 26 No. 538 - Ley que suspende los efectos de toda accion de desahucio incoada contra los inquilinos o terratenientes de haciendas o capellanias que el gobierno trate de adquirir mediante compra o expropiacion forzosa. Ibid., p. 2687.
- " May 26 No. 539 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to acquire private lands for resale in small lots; providing for the creation of an agency to carry out the purposes of this Act; and setting aside funds and authorizing the issuance of bonds for the payment of said lands. Ibid., pp. 2687-2688.

- 1940 May 26 No. 540 - An Act to alter the times and places of holding sessions of Courts of First Instance in the provinces of Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya, Capiiz, and Surigao, by amending certain paragraphs of Section 161 of the Administrative Code, as amended. Ibid., p. 2688.
- " May 26 No. 541 - An Act to regulate the awarding of contracts for the construction or repair of public works. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 120, p. 2715.
- " May 26 No. 542 - An Act to create a corporation to be known as the Girl Scouts of the Philippines, and to define its powers and purposes. Ibid., p. 2716.
- " May 26 No. 543 - An Act to amend Section 1659 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 2716-2717.
- " May 26 No. 544 - An Act to create eight positions of district attorneys, appropriating the necessary funds therefor. Ibid., p. 2717.
- " May 26 No. 545 - An Act amending the Administrative Code to increase the number of judges of first instance, to regroup some of the provinces for judicial purposes, and appropriating the necessary funds therefor. Ibid., pp. 2717-2718.
- " May 26 No. 546 - An Act to amend Sections 2 and 4 of Act No. 4130 as amended by regulating presentation, registration, and entry of race horses, and making available certain portion of its proceeds for the payment of pensions to veterans of Philippine revolution or wars. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 121, pp. 2747-2748.
- " May 26 No. 547 - An Act creating the City of Cavite. Ibid., pp. 2748-2764.
- " May 26 No. 548 - An Act to regulate and control the use of and traffic on national roads as well as constructions along the same, prescribing penalties for the violation thereof. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 122, p. 2803.
- " May 26 No. 549 - An Act creating the position of deputy commissioner of the budget and appropriating the necessary amount therefor. Ibid., pp. 2803-2804.
- " May 26 No. 550 - An Act to authorize the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office to hold special sweepstakes races the proceeds of which shall be used to finance the holding of an exposition in the Philippines in 1941. Ibid., p. 2804.
- " May 26 No. 551 - An Act to authorize the President of the Philippines to enter into a compromise in the case of arising out of the probate of the will of the late Don Francisco R. Santos. Ibid., p. 2804.

- 1940 May 26 No. 552 - An Act appropriating amounts from the coconut oil excise tax fund collected on and after January 1, 1939, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1941. Ibid., pp. 2804-2807.
- " May 26 No. 553 - An Act to authorize the President of the Philippines to permit the entry by the National Development Company of all or portions of reserved lands or mineral rights in lands. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 123, p. 2833.
- " May 26 No. 554 - An Act to liquidate the Municipal Loan Fund, the Private Surveyor's Loan Fund, and the Friar Lands Loan Funds. Ibid., p. 2833.
- " June 6 No. 555 - An Act appropriating funds for the operation of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1941. Malacanan Compilation.
- " June 7 No. 556 - An Act to amend Act No. 3992, known as "The Revised Motor Vehicle Law", as amended. Ibid.
- " June 7 No. 557 - An Act to amend Section 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 465, otherwise known as the Residence Tax Law. Ibid.
- " June 7 No. 558 - An Act to amend Sections 1 and 2 of Commonwealth Act No. 150, entitled "An Act to provide for the payment of longevity pay to commissioned officers of the Army of the United States joining the Army of the Philippines and to include service in the Army of the United States and/or in the United States Military or Naval Academy in determining the pay and rights of retirement of commissioned officers in the Army of the Philippines. Ibid.
- " June 7 No. 559 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 103, as amended. Ibid.
- " June 7 No. 560 - Ley que establece garantias para evitar el fraude en la clase de las maderas aserradas ofrecidas en venta. Ibid.
- " June 7 No. 561 - An Act to create a Department of Health and Welfare in the City of Manila, to define its powers and duties, amending for this purpose, certain sections of Chapter 60 of the Administrative Code. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 125, pp. 2893-2894.
- " June 7 No. 562 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 330 entitled "An Act appropriating P96,351,300 for public works." Ibid., p. 2895.
- " June 7 No. 563 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 240 entitled "An Act appropriating the sum of P5,050,000 for elementary school buildings." Ibid., p. 2895.
- " June 7 No. 564 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 469 entitled "An Act appropriating P8,180,000 for public works," as

amended. Ibid., pp. 2895-2897.

- 1940 June 7 No. 565 - An Act providing for the organization of cooperative associations authorizing the creation of an agency or designation of an instrumentality of the government to promote and supervise the said associations, and providing funds for the promotion and supervision of the same. Ibid., p. 2897.
- " June 7 No. 566 - An Act appropriating ₱6,100,000 for public works. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 126, pp. 2921-2943.
- " June 7 No. 567 - An Act to adjust and stabilize the sugar industry and to raise revenue for the purpose by increasing the tax in the owners of sugar lands held by others under lease or other contract granting the right to use said lands for a consideration. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 127, p. 2963.
- " June 7 No. 568 - An Act to amend Commonwealth Act No. 57, known as the Charter of the City of Iloilo, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 158, by increasing the salaries of the city treasurer, the chief of police and fire department, and the clerk of the municipal court of the said city. Ibid., pp. 2964-2965.
- " June 7 No. 569 - An Act to amend sections 4, 11, 9, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 49, 50, 52, 56, 59, 61, 71, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 84, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, and 97 as Commonwealth Act No. 1, as amended, known as the "National Defense Act", repealing Section 24 thereof and inserting two new sections in the said act to be known as Sections 78-A and 90-B. Ibid., pp. 2965-2972.
- " June 7 No. 570 - Ley que declara oficial el Idioma Nacional Filipino desde el cuatro de Julio de mil novecientos cuarenta seis. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 128, p. 2999.
- " June 7 No. 571 - An Act to amend Section 1 of Act No. 3846 entitled "An Act providing for the regulation of radio stations and radio communications in the Philippine Islands, and for other purposes," requiring the grant of a franchise from the National Assembly for the establishment and/or operation of radio broadcasting stations. Ibid., pp. 2999-3000.
- " June 8 No. 572 - Ley que cambia el nombre del distrito municipal de Dalig, provincia de Isabela, por el de "Aurora." Ibid., p. 3000.
- " June 8 No. 573 - An Act changing the name of the barrio of Macauang, municipality of Naujan, province of Mindoro, to that of Aurora. Ibid., p. 3000.
- " June 8 No. 574 - Ley que cambia el nombre del barrio de Longos, Pililla, Rizal, con el de Malaya. Ibid., p. 3000.
- " June 8 No. 575 - An Act changing the name of the barrio of Batobato,

- Collection. municipality of Cuyo, province of Palawan, to that of Los Angeles. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 129, p. 3029.
- 1940 June 8 No. 576 - An Act changing the name of the barrio of Nueva Cove-  
ta, in Burgos, Ilocos Sur, to Luna. Ibid., p. 3029.
- " June 8 No. 577 - An Act authorizing His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon,  
President of the Philippines, to accept the decoration  
known as the "Grand 'Croix de L'Ordere de la Courone", conferred  
upon him by His Majesty, Leopold III, King of the Belgians.  
Ibid., p. 3030.
- " June 8 No. 578 - An Act to amend Article 152 of the Revised Penal Code,  
so as to include teachers, professors, and persons  
charge with the supervision of public or duly recognized private  
schools, colleges, and universities, within the term "persons in  
authority". Ibid., p. 3030.
- " June 8 No. 579 - An Act changing the name of the barrio of Balugo, muni-  
cipality of the Guinayangan, province of Tayabas, to  
that of Laurel. Ibid., p. 3030.
- " June 8 No. 580 - Ley que concede a la "Cotabato Light and Power Com-  
pany, Inc." un plazo de treinta dias desde la apro-  
bacion de esta ley para aceptar la franquicia concedida a la  
misma en ley de la mancomunicada numero cuatrocientos ochenta  
y siete. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 130, p. 3059.
- " June 8 No. 581 - Ley que suprime los actuales gobiernos municipales y  
el gobierno provincial de Romblon y en su lugar de  
Crean cuatro municipios especiales. Ibid., pp. 3059-3069.
- " June 8 No. 582 - An Act changing the name of the barrio Bucao-bucao,  
municipality of Dao, province of Antique, to that of  
Ysulat. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 131, p. 3097.
- " June 8 No. 583 - An Act to amend Section 674 of the Administrative Code,  
as amended. Ibid., pp. 3097-3098.
- " June 8 No. 584 - An Act to extend the effects of the provisions of Act  
No. 4166, entitled "An Act to provide for the limita-  
tion, regulation, and allocation of sugar produced in the Philip-  
pine Islands, and for the processing and marketing thereof, and  
for other purposes," as amended. Ibid., p. 3098.
- " June 8 No. 585 - An Act to control and regulate the immigration of  
aliens into the Philippines. Ibid., p. 3098.
- " Aug. 7 No. 586 - An Act providing for the revision of the system of  
public primary education. (Prof. Juan F. Rivera,  
"Quezon in Action," a six-volume collection of Quezoniana,  
University of the Philippines Main Library, Diliman, Quezon City.  
Vol., \_\_\_\_\_ pp. \_\_\_\_\_. Hereinafter to be referred to as Rivera

Collection. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 142, pp. 3399-3401.

- 1940 Aug. 7 No. 587 - An Act providing for primary and intermediate schools fund. Ibid., p. 3401.
- " Aug. 12 No. 588 - An Act authorizing the President of the Philippines to make temporary appointments. Ibid., p. 3401.
- " Aug. 19 No. 589 - An Act providing for appropriate school ritual. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 143, p. 3425.
- " Aug. 19 No. 590 - An Act providing for the sale of the Singalong Propagation Station. Ibid., p. 3425.
- " Aug. 19 No. 591 - An Act creating the Bureau of Census and Statistics. Ibid., pp. 3426-3427.
- " Aug. 19 No. 592 - An Act creating the City of Dansalan. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 152, pp. 3637-3646.
- " Aug. 19 No. 593 - An Act suspending requirements to fill sugar tax returns for 1930-1940 crop sugar lands owners under lease. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 153, p. 3667.
- " Aug. 19 No. 594 - An Act providing for the retirement gratuity to the estate of the late Lorenzo Palileo. Ibid., p. 3667.
- " Aug. 19 No. 595 - An Act to authorize the Philippine Charity Sweepstake Office to hold sweepstake races for the benefit of Boy Scouts and Philippine Athletic Federation. Ibid., p. 3668.
- " Aug. 19 No. 596 - An Act authorizing the justice of the peace and register of deeds to verify and register, respectively, free of charge, mortgages executed by cooperative associations. Ibid., p. 3668.
- " Aug. 19 No. 597 - An Act abolishing franking privilege granted to the Philippine Army. Ibid., p. 3668.
- " Aug. 19 No. 598 - An Act creating the Civil Service Board of Appeals. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 154, pp. 3689-3690.
- " Aug. 19 No. 599 - An Act providing for special assessment upon real properties bordering national roads. Ibid., pp. 3690-3691.
- " Aug. 19 No. 600 - An Act providing for the emergency powers of the President. Ibid., p. 3691.
- " Aug. 19 No. 601 - An Act regulating the operation of the places of amusement. Ibid., p. 3692.
- " Aug. 19 No. 602 - An Act modifying the description of the Coat-of-Arms. Ibid., p. 3692.
- " Aug. 22 No. 603 - An Act providing for the increase of the inspection fee of abaca. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 4, pp. 73-74.
- " Aug. 22 No. 604 - An Act amending the charter of the City of Iloilo. Ibid., pp. 74-75.

- 1940 Aug. 22 No. 605 - An Act providing for veterans pension. Ibid., pp. 75-76.
- " Aug. 22 No. 606 - An Act regulating the transfer of vessels. Ibid., pp. 76-77.
- " Aug. 22 No. 607 - An Act providing for the organization of the Commission on Election. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 5, pp. 91-92.
- " Aug. 22 No. 608 - An Act to establish rice share tenancy. Ibid., p. 92.
- " Aug. 22 No. 609 - An Act providing for the school construction fund amendment. Ibid., p. 92.
- " Aug. 29 No. 610 - An Act amending Commonwealth Act No. 330. Ibid., p. 92.
- " Aug. 29 No. 611 - An Act amending Commonwealth Act No. 469. Ibid., p. 92.
- " Aug. 29 No. 612 - An Act amending Commonwealth Act No. 566. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 6, pp. 111-113.
- " Aug. 29 No. 613 - An Act to establish the Immigration Law. Ibid., pp. 113-121.
- 1941 Feb. 23 No. 614 - An Act amending further Sec. 18 of the Administrative Code, as amended by Act No. 4258 and by Commonwealth Act No. 602. Malacanan Compilation.
- " May 5 No. 615 - An Act to amend Sections 121 and 122 of the Public Land Act. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 74, p. 1797.
- " June 4 No. 616 - An Act to punish espionage and other offenses against the national security. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 1, pp. 27-33.
- " June 4 No. 617 - An Act providing uniform units of volume or weight in tradings in rice and palay. Ibid., p. 34.
- " June 5 No. 618 - An Act to provide for the issue of bonds of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines for replacement of the amount to be transferred from the government center fund reserve to the unencumbered surplus of the general fund, for the construction of public improvements, and for such other purposes as may be authorized by law. Ibid., pp. 34-36.
- " June 5 No. 619 - An Act to provide for a new time limit for the payment of the taxes corresponding to the years 1938 and 1939. Ibid., p. 36.
- " June 6 No. 620 - An Act to amend Section 1 of Commonwealth Act No. 600. Ibid., pp. 37-38.
- " June 6 No. 621 - An Act to amend Section 14 of Act No. 3896, entitled "An Act to authorize the organization of Rural Banks in the Philippine Islands and for other purposes." Ibid., p. 38.
- " June 7 No. 622 - An Act to include the City of Baguio among the cities relieved from the payment of sheriff fees. Ibid., p. 39.
- " June 7 No. 623 - An Act to authorize the payment of retirement gratui-



- ties to officers and employees of chartered cities, amending thereby Act No. 4183. Ibid., pp. 39-40.
- 1941 June 7 No. 624 - An Act appropriating the sum of P10,000,000 for civilian defense. Ibid., p. 40.
- " June 7 No. 625 - Ley que señala la forma en que debera de declararse la opcion a la ciudadanía Filipina de hijo de mader de ciudadanía Filipina. Ibid., pp. 40-41.
- " June 7 No. 626 - An Act to penalize any violation of Section 17, Article VI, or subsection (2), Section 11, Article VII, of the Constitution of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 41.
- " June 7 No. 627 - An Act appropriating amounts from the coconut oil excise tax fund collected on and after January 1, 1939, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1942. Ibid., pp. 41-48.
- " June 10 No. 628 - An Act creating a code committee. Ibid., pp. 48-49.
- " June 10 No. 629 - An Act to designate the provincial sheriff in provinces where there are chartered cities as sheriff ex-officio thereof, with additional compensation. Ibid., p. 49.
- " June 10 No. 630 - An Act amending Act No. 3673 and repealing Act No. 4031 and Commonwealth Acts No. 166 and 347. Ibid., pp. 49-51.
- " June 10 No. 631 - Ley que señala un nuevo plazo para presentacion de solicitudes de retiro de acuerdo con la ley numero dos mil quinientos ochenta y nueve y sus enmiendas. Ibid., pp. 51-52.
- " June 10 No. 632 - An Act to amend Section 515 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 52-53.
- " June 10 No. 633 - An Act to authorize the President of the Philippines to appoint the first additional councilors for municipalities passing to higher class, further amending Section 2170 of the Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 53-54.
- " June 10 No. 634 - An Act to penalize, disrespect to the Philippine National Anthem, amending Commonwealth Act No. 382, entitled "An Act to adopt the original authentic form of the Philippine National Anthem and to appropriate funds for its printing and free distribution. Ibid., pp. 54-55.
- " June 10 No. 635 - Ley que concede licencia de vacacion y licencia por enfermedad a los empleados de la oficina de sanidad que sin eligibles en el Servicio Civil pero que reciben sus sueldos de los fondos donados para las clinicas nacionales de caridad. Ibid., p. 55.
- " June 10 No. 636 - An Act amending Sections 3 and 9 of Commonwealth Act No. 192. Official Gazette. Vol. 40, No. 2, pp. 227-228.

- 1941 June 10 No. 637 - An Act to exempt non-resident citizens of the United States and corporation organized under the laws of the United States from certain taxes. Ibid., pp. 228-229.
- " June 10 No. 638 - An Act to provide for the uniform publication and distribution of the Official Gazette. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 1, pp. 25-26.
- " June 10 No. 639 - An Act to amend Section 184 of the Administrative Code, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 3. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 2, pp. 229-230.
- " June 10 No. 640 - An Act extending the periods of time during which the appropriations authorized in Item I-IV of Commonwealth Act No. 555, and in Section 1 of Commonwealth Act No. 587, shall be available for expenditure. Ibid., p. 230.
- " June 11 No. 641 - An Act to amend Section 21 of the Administrative Code, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 270. Ibid., p. 231.
- " June 11 No. 642 - Ley que enmienda los Articulos 8 y 10 de la Ley Numero 3222, titulada "Ley que autoriza a la provincia y ciertos municipios de Iloilo, para emitir bonos con el fin de arbitrar fondos para la construccion de mejoras permanentes, y que autoriza tambien la emision de bonos del gobierno insular garantizados con los bonos provinciales y municipales arriba mencionados, y para otros fines. Ibid., pp. 231-233.
- " June 11 No. 643 - Ley que autoriza el traspaso a la "Philippine Airlines Inc." de la franquicia de la "Philippine Aerial Taxi Company, Incorporated," para explotar un servicio de transporte aereo en Filipinas. Ibid., p. 233.
- " June 11 No. 644 - An Act authorizing the Pan American Airways Company to sell, assign or otherwise transfer its franchise and all property and rights acquired under Act No. 4249 in favor of the Pan American Airways Incorporated. Ibid., pp. 233-234.
- " June 11 No. 645 - An Act to amend subsection (c), Section 22, of Commonwealth Act No. 1, otherwise known as the National Defense Act, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 569. Ibid., pp. 234-236.
- " June 11 No. 646 - An Act providing for the establishment of Cinchona Plantations in public forest lands. Ibid., p. 236.
- " June 14 No. 647 - An Act to grant maternity leave to married women who are in the service of the government or of any of its instrumentalities. Ibid., pp. 237-238.
- " June 16 No. 648 - An Act creating the National Housing Committee. Ibid., pp. 238-246.

- 1941 June 16 No. 649 - An Act to reduce the contribution of provinces and municipalities to the agricultural fund. Ibid., p. 247.
- " June 16 No. 650 - An Act amending Section 1 of Commonwealth Act No. 223 and appropriat<sup>ing</sup> P300,000 as additional fund for the award of increased air mail contracts. Ibid., pp. 247-248.
- " June 16 No. 651 - An Act authorizing the province of Rizal and 12 municipalities thereof to issue bonds for the purpose of providing funds for permanent improvements. Ibid., pp. 248-252.
- " June 19 No. 652 - An Act to amend subsection (c) and (d) of Section 8, Article 2, Chapter 2, of Act No. 3992, as amended. Ibid., p. 252.
- " June 21 No. 653 - An Act to require the registration and finger printing of aliens. Ibid., pp. 253-256.
- " June 21 No. 654 - An Act appropriating funds for the operation of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1942. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 3, p. 399.
- " June 21 No. 655 - An Act to permit the sale of meat of animals slaughtered in the national slaughterhouses in any place, without paying extra fees or levies of any kind. Ibid., p. 399.
- " June 21 No. 656 - An Act amending paragraph 3 of Section 7 of Commonwealth Act No. 586, known as the Educational Act of 1940. Ibid., p. 400.
- " June 21 No. 657 - An Act to reorganize the Commission on Election. Ibid., pp. 400-403.
- " June 21 No. 658 - An Act appropriating P15,760,500 for public works. Ibid., p. 403.
- " June 21 No. 659 - An Act to amend Sections 2, 3, 12, 19, 20, 21, 24, and 27 of Commonwealth Act No. 502, and inserting new sections therein, to be known as Sections 13-a, 21-a, 21-b, 21-c, 21-d, 21-e, 21-f, and 21-g. Ibid., pp. 403-411.
- " June 21 No. 660 - An Act authorizing the abolition of the Department of the Interior. Ibid., pp. 411-412.
- " June 22 No. 661 - An Act to create an additional branch of the Court of First Instance of Cagayan in the first judicial district. Ibid., pp. 413-414.
- " June 22 No. 662 - An Act to grant to the Hawaii-Boholanos Agricultural and Commercial Co., Ltd., a franchise to install, operate and maintain an electric light, heat and power system in the municipality of Tubigon, province of Bohol. Ibid., p. 414.

- 1941 June 22 No. 663 - An Act to grant to Aurelia S. de Intengan, a franchise for an electric light, heat and power system in the municipality of Balamban, province of Cebu. Ibid., p. 415.
- " June 22 No. 664 - An Act to grant Jesusa Viuda de Arroyo, a franchise for an electric light, heat and power system in Mid-sayap, Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 415-416.
- " June 22 No. 665 - An Act amending paragraph (d) of Section 2550 of the Administrative Code as amended. Ibid., p. 416.
- " June 22 No. 666 - An Act to provide for the first election for president and vice-president of the Philippines, senators and members of the House of Representatives, under the Constitution and amendments thereof. Ibid., 416-421.
- " June 22 No. 667 - An Act to grant to Ruperto A. Villareal a franchise for an electric light, heat and power system in the municipality of Mambusao, province of Capiz. Ibid., p. 422.
- " June 22 No. 668 - An Act to amend Section 1151 of the Administrative Code, as amended by Act No. 175, by adding Cagayan, province of Misamis Oriental, as port of entry. Ibid., pp. 422-424.
- " June 22 No. 669 - An Act to provide for the apportionment of the gross proceeds of the real property tax on machineries used in sugar centrals, mills, or refineries, amending for this purposes, Sections 4 and 5 of Commonwealth Act No. 470, known as the "Assessment Law". Ibid., pp. 424-425.
- " Dec: 12: No. 670 - An Act appropriating all unexpended balances of the general fund and authorizing the transfer to the said general fund of the unexpended balances of all special funds in the Philippine Treasury for the National Defense of, and the protection of the civilian population in the Philippines, and for other purposes connected with the present emergency. Malacañan Compilation.
- " Dec. 16: No. 671 - An Act declaring a state of total emergency as a result of war involving the Philippines and authorizing the President to promulgate rules and regulations to meet such emergency. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, Nos. 23-26, Dec. 6-27, 1941.

## C. EXECUTIVE ORDERS

No. 15 - Abol

- 1935 Nov. 15 Executive Order No. 1 - Requiring all officials and the Armed Forces of the Government to take an oath of loyalty to the Constitution and of allegiance to the United States. Quezon Messages, Vol. I, Sp. Rev. Ed., JBVFF, pp. 193-194.
- " Nov. 15 No. 2 - Assuming command of all the Armed Forces of the Government. Ibid., p. 195.
- " Nov. 16 No. 3 - Appointing General Douglas MacArthur military adviser of the Commonwealth and creating the National Defense Council. Ibid., p. 196.
- " Nov. 20 No. 4 - Attestation of the signature of the President, and affixing the great seal, on important documents. Ibid., pp. 197-199.
- " Nov. 26 No. 5 - Reserving a parcel of land in the barrio of Hulugan, municipality of Tanza, Cavite, for school purposes. Ibid., pp. 198-199.
- " Dec. 19 No. 6 - Order of issue of the City of Manila 1935 thirty-year, five per cent bonds. Ibid., pp. 200-201.
- " Dec. 19 No. 7 - Extending the period within which amount appropriated by Act No. 4181 shall be available. Ibid., p. 202.
- 1936 Jan. 2 No. 8 - Enforcing the provisions of the Constitution on the Civil Service. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, p. 607.
- " Jan. 10 No. 9 - Creating a committee to be known as the General Committee on President Roosevelt's birthday celebration. Ibid., p. 609.
- " Jan. 11 No. 10 - Prescribing army promotion regulations. Ibid., pp. 610-614.
- " Jan. 11 No. 11 - Designating the chief of staff and transferring the Philippine Constabulary to the Army of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 615.
- " Jan. 12 No. 12 - Reserving five per cent of the appropriations authorized for the year 1936. Ibid., p. 616.
- " Jan. 21 No. 13 - Abolishing the municipal districts of Ampusungan and Tautit and annexing them as barrios to the municipal districts of Balun and Luna, respectively, Mountain Province. Ibid., p. 617.
- " Jan. 21 No. 14 - Creating the Domestic Sugar Administration. Ibid., pp. 618-622.

- 1936 Feb. 3 No. 15 - Abolishing the barrio of Cawa-Cawa, municipality of Zamboanga, Zamboanga, and organizing the sitio of Punta Gabilan, said municipality, into an independent barrio under the name of Punta Gabilan. Ibid., p. 623.
- " Feb. 3 No. 16 - Prohibiting the automatic renewal of contracts. Ibid., p. 624.
- " Feb. 14 No. 17 - Reconstituting the National Economic Council. Ibid., p. 625.
- " Feb. 17 No. 18 - Creating a Rice Commission for the purpose of studying and making recommendations on ways and means to solve the present rice crises and to insure a permanent supply of rice at reasonable prices. Ibid., pp. 626-627.
- " Feb. 19 No. 19 - Creating a National Council of Education to advise the Government on educational policies and necessary reforms in the existing system of education. Ibid., pp. 628-629.
- " Mar. 4 No. 20 - Fixing office hours on Saturdays and during the hot seasons. Ibid., p. 630.
- " Mar. 5 No. 21 - Amending Executive Order No. 872, dated September 27, 1935, Re: issuing temporary rules and regulations with reference to the purchase, sale, and hoarding of palay and rice. Ibid., pp. 631-632.
- " Mar. 17 No. 22 - Constituting a Committee on Pensions and appointing the members thereof. Ibid., pp. 633-634.
- " Mar. 25 No. 23 - Descriptions and specifications of the Filipino Flag. Ibid., pp. 635-637.
- " Apr. 11 No. 24 - Expenditure of P75,000 of the five per cent required savings of the Department of Justice. Ibid., p. 638.
- " Apr. 25 No. 25 - Creating the Budget Commission. Ibid., pp. 639-640.
- " May 4 No. 26 - Designating the permanent Chief of Staff and announcing certain appointments of general officers of the Army of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 641-642.
- " May 4 No. 27 - Order of issue, province of Cebu, thirty-year five per cent bonds. Ibid., pp. 643-644.
- " May 13 No. 28 - Order of issue, province of Negros Occidental, thirty year, five per cent bonds. Ibid., pp. 645-646.
- " May 27 No. 29 - Order of issue, province of Iloilo, Iloilo, thirty year five per cent bonds. Ibid., pp. 647-648.
- " May 13 No. 30 - Conduct of public affairs during the President's absence. Ibid., p. 649.
- " May 18 No. 31 - Procurement of medical reserve officers. Ibid., pp. 650-652.

- 1936 May 25 No. 32 - Prescribing uniform fees for copies of official records and documents furnished of private persons and entities. Ibid., p. 653.
- " May 29 No. 33 - Creating the Deportation Board. Ibid., pp. 654-655.
- " June 1 No. 34 - Transferring the Navigation Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, to the Bureau of Customs, Department of Finance. Ibid., p. 656.
- " June 2 No. 35 - Fixing office hours, on Saturdays and during the rainy seasons, in the City of Baguio. Ibid., p. 657.
- " June 3 No. 36 - Cordage allotment for 1936-1937. Ibid., pp. 658-660.
- " June 4 No. 37 - Organizing the municipal districts of Kolambugan and Buruan, province of Lanao, into an independent municipality under the name of Kolambugan. Ibid., p. 661.
- " June 4 No. 38 - Authorizing the Army of the Philippines to utilize Teacher's Camp, Baguio, for conducting the Philippine Military Academy. Ibid., pp. 662-663.
- " June 23 No. 39 - Recognizing the Bureau of Civil Service and creating the Civil Service Board of Appeals. Ibid., p. 664.
- " June 25 No. 40 - Recognizing the Bureau of Justice. Ibid., p. 666.
- " June 29 No. 41 - Transfer of administrative supervision over the Bureau of Prisons to the Philippine Army. Ibid., pp. 668-669.
- " June 30 No. 42 - Transferring the executive supervision over offices of provincial, city and municipal treasurers from the Department of the Interior to the Department of Finance. Ibid., p. 670.
- " June 30 No. 43 - Transferring certain functions and duties of the Bureau of Science to other entities under the Commonwealth of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 671-672.
- " June 30 No. 44 - Transferring the collection of radio registration fees from the Bureau of Posts to the Bureau of Internal Revenue, providing for corresponding adjustments incident thereto and for other purposes. Ibid., pp. 673-674.
- " July 6 No. 45 - Creating the National Transportation Board to advise the government on the improvement of land, marine and air transportation facilities. Ibid., pp. 675-676.
- " July 7 No. 46 - Designation of officers and employees who may be granted deferment of their trainee instruction for a period not to exceed three years. Ibid., p. 677.
- " July 7 No. 47 - Road and street rights-of-way through public lands. Ibid., p. 678.
- " July 20 No. 48 - Fixing quarters allowance for general officers of the High Command of the Army of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 679.

- 1936 Aug. 19 No. 49 - Increasing and fixing the minimum daily wage to be paid to common laborers employed by the national government in the different provinces and chartered cities. Ibid., p. 680.
- " Aug. 24 No. 50 - Fixing the minimum salary that should be paid to employees of the national government. Ibid., p. 681.
- " Aug. 31 No. 51 - Organization of certain sitios in the municipality of Polillo, Tayabas, into an independent barrio under the name of Magdalo. Ibid., p. 684.
- " Sept. 8 No. 52 - Consolidation of official warehouse receipt-permit for domestic consumption or emergency reserve sugar. Ibid., p. 683.
- " Sept. 9 No. 53 - Amending Executive Order No. 8, current series, by providing a new time limit for Civil Service qualification for employees therein mentioned. Ibid., p. 684.
- " Sept. 14 No. 54 - Domestic consumption and emergency reserve sugar allotments for 1937. Ibid., pp. 685-693.
- " Sept. 25 No. 55 - Creating a National Electrical Communication Board to advise the government upon matter pertaining to electoral communications. Ibid., pp. 694-695.
- " Oct. 5 No. 56 - Organizing the barrios of Danawin, and Kilbay, municipality of Ragay, Camarines Sur, into an independent municipality, under a name to be decided upon by the inhabitants thereof through a plebiscite, with the seat of government in the barrio of Danawin. Ibid., p. 696.
- " Oct. 14 No. 57 - Establishing Reserve Officers Training Units in the Philippines. Ibid., p. 697.
- " Oct. 14 No. 58 - Recognizing Reserve Officers Training in the Collegiate Department of San Juan de Letran College. Ibid., p. 698.
- " Oct. 21 No. 59 - Transferring the seat of government of the municipal district of Kabasalan, Zamboanga, from its present location at the barrio of Naga to the barrio of Kabasalan. Ibid., p. 699.
- " Oct. 23 No. 60 - Authorizing the acceptance of Philippine Commonwealth Bonds as security for all undertakings for which the giving of a bond is required by law. Ibid., pp. 700-701.
- " Nov. 3 No. 61 - Creating the National Relief Board. Ibid., pp. 702-703.
- " Nov. 4 No. 62 - Additional cordage allotment for 1936-1937. Ibid., pp. 704-705.
- " Nov. 12 No. 63 - Requiring the Commissioner of Public Safety, The Provost Marshal General as head of the Constabulary Division of the Philippine Army, every mayor of a chartered city, and every Municipal President to detail and organize special



members of the Police Force, Local, National and the Constabulary to watch, capture and prosecute offenders against the laws and ordinances enacted to prevent cruelty to animals. Ibid., pp. 706-707.

- 1936 Nov. 13 No. 64 - Organizing the municipal districts of Malita and Pantukan, province of Davao, into independent municipalities under the names of Malita and Pantukan, with the seats of government in the barrios of Malita and Pantukan. Ibid., p. 708.
- " Nov. 19 No. 65 - Organizing the barrio of Buenavista, together with the sitios belonging to the said barrio, municipality of Butuan, Agusan, into an independent municipality, under the name of Buenavista, with the seat of government in the Barrio of Buenavista. Ibid., p. 709.
- " Nov. 25 No. 66 - Organizing the municipal districts of Daguma, Isulan, Maganuy, Reina Regente, Talayan, and the Southern portion of the municipal district of Libungan and the northern portion of the municipal district of Dulawan, province of Cotabato, into independent municipalities under the names of Dulawan and Midsayap. Ibid., pp. 710-712.
- " Nov. 28 No. 67 - Delegating to the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce the power to sign patents and certificates. Ibid., p. 713.
- " Dec. 1 No. 68 - Creating the Flood Control Commission to advise the government in the planning and construction of river and sea protection and other related works. Ibid., pp. 714-715.
- " Dec. 2 No. 69 - Transferring the seat of the municipal district government of Bongao, province of Sulu, from its present location at Bongao to the barrio of Batobato. Ibid., p. 716.
- " Dec. 2 No. 70 - Organizing the sitio of Laca, Barrio of Kinagbaa, Jagna, Bohol, into an independent barrio under the same name. Ibid., p. 717.
- " Dec. 3 No. 71 - Establishing a classification of roads. Ibid., p. 718-726.
- " Dec. 3 No. 72 - Establishing a classification of ports. Ibid., pp. 727-729.
- " Dec. 3 No. 73 - Establishing a classification of airports and landing fields. Ibid., pp. 730-735.
- " Dec. 7 No. 74 - Transferring some of the records of the Bureau of the Treasury to the Securities and Exchange Commission. Ibid., p. 736.
- " Dec. 7 No. 75 - Authorizing the Domestic Sugar Administrator to issue necessary rules and regulations. Ibid., p. 737.
- " Dec. 22 No. 76 - Creating the Board of Food Inspection. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part II, JBVEFF, p. 591.

- 1936 Dec. 23 No. 77 - Organizing the ten municipal districts in the province of Zamboanga into five municipalities. Ibid., p. 592.
- " Dec. 23 No. 78 - Abolishing the municipal district of Namaltugan, Mountain Province, and annexing its barrios to the following municipal districts: Namaltugan to the municipal district of Bayag and Tayangan and Dibagat to the municipal district of Kabugao. Ibid., p. 593.
- " Dec. 23 No. 79 - Giving government officers and employees detailed to census work under Commonwealth Act No. 170, recess from their regular duties during such detail. Ibid., p. 594.
- " Dec. 23 No. 80 - Providing for a preliminary enumeration of dwellings in connection with the forthcoming taking of a new census in the Philippines under Commonwealth Act No. 170. Ibid., p. 595.
- " Dec. 28 No. 81 - Transferring the Immigration Division in the Bureau of Customs, together with its personnel, supplies, records, equipment, or any other property, and appropriation to the Department of Labor. Ibid., p. 596.
- 1937 Jan. 4 No. 82 - Revoking Executive Order No. 41, dated June 29, 1936. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part II, JBWFF, p. 597.
- " Jan. 11 No. 83 - Designating the Board of Indeterminate Sentence to Act as a Board of Pardons. Ibid., p. 598.
- " Jan. 20 No. 84 - Ordering the taking of complete classified data on real property ownership, improvement and assessment, before Census Day, designating census officers to assist in this work, and for other purposes. Ibid., p. 599.
- " Jan. 22 No. 85 - Abolishing and reorganizing all the existing barrios comprised within the new municipality of Dulawan, Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 600-601.
- " Jan. 22 No. 86 - Abolishing and reorganizing all the existing barrios comprised within the new municipality of Midsayap, Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 602-603.
- " Jan. 23 No. 87 - Prescribing regulations governing the receipt and acceptance of donations of money for the National Defense and the expenditure thereof. Ibid., pp. 606-607.
- " Jan. 23 No. 89 - Prescribing regulations regarding transportation allowances of provincial and city government officials and employees and revoking Executive Order No. 457, series of 1933. Ibid., pp. 608-609.
- " Jan. 23 No. 90 - Creating the National Board of Surveys and Maps. Ibid., p. 610.
- " Jan. 23 No. 91 - Creation of Philippine Historical Committee. Ibid., p. 611.

- 1937 Jan. 23 No. 87 - Conduct of public affairs when President is outside of Philippines. Ibid., pp. 604-605. [NB: Inadvertently arranged. - ABS.]
- " Jan. 23 No. 92 - Requiring that a reserve of 5 per cent be set up from the general appropriations authorized for the year 1937 under Commonwealth Act. No. 38. Ibid., p. 612.
- " Jan. 23 No. 93 - Placing under the control of the Division of Purchase and Supply all unused and dormant supplies and equipment of the National Government, and requiring the approval of the Commissioner of the Budget on all requisitions and orders for supplies materials, furniture and equipment. Ibid., pp. 613-615.
- " Mar. 29 No. 94 - Office hours on Saturdays and during the hot season. Ibid., p. 616.
- " Apr. 6 No. 95 - Organization of the sitio of Buli, barrio of Malindig, municipality of Bauan, Batangas, into an independent barrio under the name of San Diego. Issued in Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 617.
- " Apr. 24 No. 96 - Segregating the barrio of San Francisco from the municipality of Talavera, province of Nueva Ecija, and annexing the same to the municipality of Santo Domingo, same province. Issued in Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 618.
- " Apr. 24 No. 97 - Requiring the submission of monthly reports showing the trend of revenue collection and expenditures. Issued in Washington, D. C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 619-621.
- " Apr. 24 No. 98 - Amending Executive Order No. 16, dated February 3, 1936, entitled "Prohibiting the automatic renewal of contracts by requiring public bidding before entering into new contracts." Issued in Washinton, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 622.
- " June 14 No. 99 - Regulations governing the pay and emoluments of officials and employees of the government called for military training or to extended tour of active duty in the Philippine Army. Issued in the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 623-624.
- " June 14 No. 100- Regulations governing quarter allowances of Philippine Army officers. Issued in the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 625.
- " June 14 No. 101- Cordage allotment for 1937-1938. Issued in the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 626.
- " June 14 No. 102- Prescribing specifications for Portland cement. Issued in the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 627-628.

- 1937, June 14 No. 103 - Turning over to the National Library all public records, papers, or documents of historical importance. Ibid., 629.
- " June 14 No. 104 - Coursing of official correspondence to the United States and to foreign countries. Ibid., p. 630.
- " Aug. 16 No. 105 - Minimum daily wages for laborers in Manila and in the provinces. Ibid., pp. 631-632. .
- " Aug. 24 No. 106 - Promulgating rules and regulations governing arrest of officers and enlisted men of the Philippine Army. Ibid., pp. 633-634.
- " Aug. 24 No. 107 - Designating the Commissioner of Health and Welfare to take charge of collecting the information and furnishing the reports desired by the permanent Central Opium Board. Ibid., pp. 635-636.
- " Aug. 24 No. 108 - Authorizing the repurchased of lands levied and sold on execution for failure to pay irrigation charges. Ibid., pp. 643-644.
- " Aug. 24 No. 109 - Procedure to be followed in the repair of typewriters and similar equipment of the various offices of the National, Provincial, City and Municipal Governments. Ibid., pp. 645-646.
- " Aug. 30 No. 110 - Amending Executive Order No. 102, dated June 14, 1937, prescribing specifications for standard Portland Cement and high silica content cement. Ibid., pp. 647-648.
- " Aug. 30 No. 111 - Prohibiting and restricting the practice of nepotism. Ibid., pp. 649-650.
- " Aug. 31 No. 112 - Prescribing rules and regulations to govern the use of transportation for official purposes. Ibid., pp. 651-653.
- " Aug. 31 No. 113 - Extending of Cebu Burnt District. Ibid., p. 654.
- " Aug. 31 No. 114 - Requiring that communities to be organized into political divisions or subdivisions shall have well defined boundaries. Ibid., p. 655.
- " Sept. 1 No. 115 - Requiring the approval of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications in the construction and operation of any government radio station and authorizing the granting of general authority to the Philippine Army to establish and operate radio stations for military purposes. Ibid., pp. 656-657.
- " Sept. 1 No. 116 - Requiring Government offices to have shop repair and manufacturing work done at the Government Marine Railway and Repair Shops with certain exceptions. Ibid., pp. 658-660.
- " Sept. 2 No. 117 - Providing for the manner of enforcing the provisions of the State Police Law. Ibid., pp. 661-662.

- 1937 Sept. 16 No. 118 - Creating a Philippine Sugar Administration. Ibid., pp. 663-665.
- " Sept. 18 No. 119 - Creating an anniversary committee to formulate plans and devise, ways and means for the appropriate celebration every year of November 15th. Ibid., p. 666.
- " Sept. 24 No. 120 - Regulating the registration of an assignment of number plates to motor vehicles used by government officials. Ibid., pp. 667-668.
- " Oct. 6 No. 121 - Creating a Government Quarters Committee. Ibid., p. 669.
- " Oct. 8 No. 122 - Creating a National Unemployment Board. Ibid., pp. 670-671.
- " Oct. 15 No. 123 - Promulgating regulations to govern salvage work in the Philippines.
- " Oct. 23 No. 124 - Annexing a certain portion of the barrio of Daanghari, municipality of Navotas, Rizal, to the poblacion of said municipality. Ibid., pp. 673-674.
- " Oct. 25 No. 125 - Creating a Lighthouse Board. Ibid., p. 675.
- " Nov. 4 No. 126 - Transferring from the Division of Purchase and Supply to the Budget Office the control of unused and dormant supplies and equipment of the National Government and extending the application of Executive Order No. 93, current series, to order for the manufacture of supplies, materials, furniture and equipment including those filed with bureaus and offices other than the Division of Purchase and Supply. Ibid., pp. 676-678.
- " Nov. 9 No. 127 - Creating an Advisory Abaca Committee. Ibid., p. 679.
- " Nov. 16 No. 128 - Use of family surnames in the census of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 680.
- " Nov. 20 No. 129 - Annexing the barrio of Bughayan, municipality of Butuan, province of Bohol, to the barrio of Cantigas of the same municipality. Ibid., p. 681.
- " Nov. 20 No. 130 - Amending Executive Order No. 61, dated November 3, 1936, entitled "Creating a National Relief Board," so as to designate the Commissioner of Health and Welfare as member and executive officer of said board. Ibid., pp. 682-683.
- " Dec. 23 No. 131 - Directing the Director of Mines personally or through his authorized representatives, to conduct underground mine inspections in representation of the Secretary of Labor. Ibid., 684.
- " Dec. 27 No. 132 - Procedure to be followed in the acquisition of private property for public use and creating Appraisal Committee. Ibid., pp. 685-686.
- " Dec. 29 No. 133 - Confirming the election of provincial and city officers elected on December 4, 1937. Ibid., pp. 687-691.

- 1937 Dec. 30 No. 134 - Proclaiming the national language of the Philippines based on the "Tagalog" language. Ibid., pp. 692-694.
- " Dec. 31 No. 135 - Establishing a classification of roads. (Revising Executive Order No. 71.) Ibid., pp. 695-709.
- " Dec. 31 No. 136 - Amending Executive Order No. 73, series of 1936, establishing and classifying airports and landing fields. Ibid., p. 710.
- " Dec. 31 No. 137 - Attestation of the signature of the President, and affixing the Great Seal, on important documents. Ibid., p. 711.
- 1938 Jan. 3 No. 138 - Providing for the collection and compilation of historical data regarding barrios, municipalities, cities, and provinces of the Philippines. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 1295-1297.
- " Jan. 14 No. 139 - Creating a National Relief Administration. Ibid., pp. 1298-1300.
- " Feb. 7 No. 140 - Fixing the salaries of the officers of the Philippine Army. Ibid., p. 1301.
- " Feb. 11 No. 141 - Organizing the sitio of Tignuan, barrio of Kapalong, municipality of Infanta, Tayabas, into a barrio under the name of Tignuan. Ibid., p. 1302.
- " Feb. 15 No. 142 - Formulating regulations to govern the administration and collection of delinquent irrigation fees from landowners under irrigation systems constructed under the provisions of Act No. 2152, as amended, fixing adjusted irrigation fees for said systems, and prescribing the manner of collecting same. Ibid., pp. 1303-1304.
- " Mar. 15 No. 143 - Segregating from the municipality of Guimbal, province of Iloilo, the former municipality of Tubungan, and organizing the same into an independent municipality under the name of Tubungan, with the seat of government in the barrio of Tubungan. Ibid., p. 1305.
- " Mar. 17 No. 144 - Creating a Council of State. Ibid., p. 1306.
- " Mar. 18 No. 145 - Fixing office hours on Saturdays and during the hot season. Ibid., p. 1307.
- " Apr. 1 No. 146 - Enforcement of the London Sugar Agreement. Ibid., pp. 1308-1309.
- " Apr. 8 No. 147 - Authorizing the Commissioner of the Budget to take part in the deliberation of the cabinet in certain matters. Ibid., p. 1310.
- " Apr. 22 No. 148 - Policy regarding applications for public lands and public forests to be devoted for pasture purposes. Ibid., p. 1311.

- 1938 Apr. 22 No. 149 - Authorizing the Secretary to the President to sign certain deeds or contract. Ibid., p. 1312.
- " Apr. 28 No. 150 - Cordage allotment for 1938-1939. Ibid., pp. 1313-1314.
- " Apr. 30 No. 151 - Promulgating rules and regulations governing the arrest, custody, and trial of persons subject to the military or naval laws of the United States. Ibid., pp. 1315-1317.
- " Apr. 30 No. 152 - Organizing the barrios of Bondo, Ilayang, Tayuman, Ibang Tayuman, Cawayan, Inabuan, Silongan, Kasay, Manongan, and Pagsangahan, all of the municipality of Mulanay, Tayabas, into an independent municipality under the name of Bondo. Ibid., p. 1318.
- " June 23 No. 153 - Reorganizing the Philippine Constabulary into a National Police Force. Ibid., pp. 1319-1323.
- " June 24 No. 154 - Designating the Cebu landing field as a military airport and landing field, and amending for this purpose Executive Order No. 73, dated December 3, 1936, entitled "Establishing a classification of airports and landing fields." Ibid., p. 1324.
- " July 23 No. 155 - Fixing the salaries and allowances of the officers of the Philippine Army. Ibid., pp. 1325-1326.
- " Aug. 1 No. 156 - Reorganization and administration of local police forces. Ibid., pp. 1327-1331.
- " Aug. 17 No. 157 - Creating the National Sugar Board. Ibid., pp. 1332-1334.
- " Aug. 19 No. 158 - Organizing the barrio of Angono, municipality of Binangonan, province of Rizal, into an independent municipality under the name of Angono. Ibid., p. 1335.
- " Aug. 23 No. 159 - Organizing certain barrios of the municipality of Dao in the province of Capiz, into an independent municipality under the name of Cuartero. Ibid., pp. 1336-1338.
- " Aug. 23 No. 160 - Creating a Tax Commission. Ibid., pp. 1339-1340.
- " Aug. 23 No. 161 - Promulgating regulations to govern the administration and collection of delinquent irrigation fees from landowners under irrigation systems constructed under the provisions of Act No. 2152, as amended, fixing adjusted irrigation fees for said systems and prescribing the manner of collecting same, and revoking Executive Order No. 142, dated February 15, 1938. Ibid., pp. 1341-1343.
- " Sept. 5 No. 162 - Amending paragraph 1 of Executive Order No. 99, dated June 14, 1937, entitled "Regulations governing the pay and emoluments of officials and employees of the government called for military training or to extended tour of active duty in the Philippine Army. Ibid., p. 1344.

- 1938 Sept. 6 No. 163 - Deputizing Chairmen of Provincial Civil Service Examining Committees to provisionally authorize for the Commissioner of Civil Service appointments in the local provincial and municipal branches of the government. Ibid., pp. 1345-1346.
- " Sept. 24 No. 164 - Temporarily closing the port of Cebu as a port of entry to immigrants coming to the Philippines. Ibid., p. 1347.
- " Sept. 27 No. 165 - Annexing certain barrios and sitios of the municipality of Santa Lucia, Ilocos Sur, to the municipality of Bauguen, same province. Ibid., p. 1348.
- " Oct. 8 No. 166 - Regulations governing the half-masting of flags on government buildings. Ibid., pp. 1349-1350.
- " Oct. 8 No. 167 - Revising the instructions delimiting the respective responsibilities of the Secretary of the Interior and the Secretary of Finance in the supervision and control of the personnel and finances of the provincial, city and municipal governments. Ibid., pp. 1351-1353.
- " Oct. 15 No. 168 - Amending Section 6 of Executive Order No. 157, dated August 17, 1938, entitled "Creating the National Sugar Board." Ibid., p. 1354.
- " Oct. 15 No. 169 - Regulations governing seniority, promotion, and elimination of officers of the regular force, Philippine Army. Ibid., pp. 1355-1359.
- " Oct. 18 No. 170 - Amending paragraph 2 of Executive Order No. 161, dated August 23, 1938, entitled "Promulgating regulations to govern the administration and collection of delinquent irrigation fees from landowners under irrigation systems constructed under the provisions of Act No. 2152, as amended, fixing adjusted irrigation fees for said system and prescribing the manner of collecting same, and revoking Executive Order No. 142, dated February 15, 1938." Ibid., p. 1360.
- " Oct. 18 No. 171 - Creating a National Fire Prevention Board. Ibid., pp. 1361-1363.
- " Oct. 18 No. 172 - Regulations governing the use of motor vehicles or other means of transportation for official purposes. Ibid., pp. 1363-1366.
- " Nov. 7 No. 173 - Changing the date of gathering and compiling statistical data on real property from March 31, 1937, as provided in Executive Order No. 84, dated January 20, 1937, to Census Day, January 1, 1939. Ibid., pp. 1367-1368.
- " Nov. 7 No. 174 - Prescribing rules to govern the rates of compensation at which new appointments and promotions in the positions subject to the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 402



may be authorized. Ibid., pp. 1369-1370.

- 1938 Nov. 11 No. 175 - Revising the rules and regulations relative to the administration and supervision of local police forces. Ibid., pp. 1371-1375.
- " Dec. 1 No. 176 - Designating the Secretary of Interior to exercise supervision over local police forces. Ibid., p. 1376.
- " Dec. 12 No. 177 - Annexing the barrio of Balaybay, municipality of Subic, province of Zambales, to the municipality of Castillejos, same province. Ibid., p. 1377.
- " Dec. 17 No. 178 - Prescribing the procedure, including modes of proof, in cases before Courts-Martial, Courts of Inquiry, Military Commissions and other Military Tribunals of the Army of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 1378-1674.
- " Dec. 31 No. 179 - Designating a Chief of Staff under the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 312. Ibid., p. 1675.
- 1939 Jan. 27 No. 180 - Organizing the sitio of Bubuyan, barrio of Sapak, municipality of Batangas, into a barrio under the name of Santo Niño. (Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part I, JBVFF, p. 875.)
- " Jan. 27 No. 181 - Organizing a certain portion of the municipality of Santiago, Isabela, into an independent municipality under the name of Cordon. Ibid., pp. 876-877.
- " Jan. 30 No. 182 - Designating the Secretary of the Interior to exercise supervision over the Philippine Constabulary. Ibid., pp. 878-880.
- " Feb. 2 No. 183 - Physical and medical examination of proposed appointees in the classified service of the government as well as in the University of the Philippines and government owned or controlled corporations. Ibid., pp. 881-882.
- " Feb. 2 No. 184 - Promulgating rules on mobilization. Ibid., pp. 883-885.
- " Feb. 3 No. 185 - Organizing certain barrios in the municipality of Unisan, in the province of Tayabas, into an independent municipality under the name of Indangan. Ibid., pp. 886-890.
- " Feb. 11 No. 186 - Promulgating rules and regulations governing the loss of firearms held under the provisions of Sec. 881 of the Revised Administrative Code. Ibid., pp. 891-892.
- " Feb. 17 No. 187 - Prescribing regulations governing the granting of allowance for the partial support of dependent of trainees who, after the termination of the period of deferment by reason of dependency, are selected to undergo trainee instruction. Ibid., pp. 893-894.
- " Feb. 23 No. 188 - Revising Executive Order No. 139, dated January 14, 1938, creating a National Relief Administration. Ibid., pp. 895-896.

- 1939 Feb. 28 No. 189 - Creating the Philippine Committee on Geographical Names. Ibid., pp. 897-898.
- " Feb. 28 No. 190 - Allotting the portions of the appropriations authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 300, which may be used for the expenditures of the executive departments of the national governments during the period from January 1 to June 30, 1939. Ibid., pp. 899-936.
- " Mar. 2 No. 191 - Creating the Rural Progress Administration. Ibid., pp. 937-938.
- " Mar. 8 No. 192 - Amending Executive Order No. 31, dated May 18, 1936, so as to delete paragraph 5-d(3) thereof. Ibid., p. 939.
- " Mar. 13 No. 193 - Designating the Government Board of Examiners as advisory committees on technical matters to the Office of Private Education. Ibid., p. 940.
- " Mar. 13 No. 194 - Revising Executive Order No. 135, dated December 31, 1937, establishing a classification of roads. Ibid., pp. 941-962.
- " Mar. 13 No. 195 - Revising Executive Order No. 72, dated December 3, 1936, establishing a classification of parts. Ibid., pp. 956-958.
- " Mar. 24 No. 196 - Fixing office hours on Saturdays and during the hot season. Ibid., p. 959.
- " Mar. 24 No. 197 - Revising further Executive Order No. 139, dated January 14, 1938, creating a National Relief Administration, as revised by Executive Order No. 188, dated February 23, 1939. Ibid., pp. 960-962.
- " Apr. 4 No. 198 - Making allotments of the appropriation for the Philippine Army authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 300, in addition to those included in Executive Order No. 190, current series, for expenditures of the executive departments of the national government during the period from January 1, to June 30, 1939. Ibid., p. 963.
- " Apr. 4 No. 199 - Fixing the maximum weight of baggage and household effects of government officers and employees when transferred by competent authority from one station to another, including those of the members of their families, that may be transported at government expense. Ibid., p. 964.
- " Apr. 11 No. 200 - Amending paragraph (7) of Executive Order No. 161, dated August 23, 1938, entitled "Promulgating regulations to govern the administration and collection of delinquent irrigation fees from landowners under irrigation systems constructed under the provisions of Act No. 2152, as amended, fixing

adjusted irrigation fees for said systems and prescribing the manner of collecting same, and revoking Executive Order No. 142, dated February 15, 1938." Ibid., p. 965.

- 1939 Apr. 15 No. 201 - Amending paragraph 1 of Executive Order No. 99, dated June 14, 1938, entitled "Regulations governing the pay and emoluments of officials and employees of the government called for military training or to extended tour of active duty in the Philippine Army." Ibid., p. 966.
- " Apr. 18 No. 202 - Requiring that savings of 5 per cent up from the releases made in Executive Orders Nos. 190 and 198, current series, for the first six months of 1939, from the general appropriations authorized in Commonwealth Act No. 300." Ibid., pp. 967-968.
- " May 3 No. 203 - Designating Philippine Army Extra Cantonment Zones in all mobilization centers and empowering the director of health to promulgate all needful health rules and regulations thereof. Ibid., p. 969.
- " May 30 No. 204 - Making an additional allotment from the appropriations for aid to the City of Manila authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 300. Ibid., p. 970.
- " May 31 No. 205 - Prescribing the policy to be observed in the promotion of retired officers of the Philippine Army recalled to active duty. Ibid., p. 971.
- " May 31 No. 206 - Authorizing the conversion of Rural Progress Administration created by Executive Order No. 191, into a corporation. Ibid., p. 972.
- " June 15 No. 207 - Requiring the establishment of ROTC Units in all colleges and universities as requisite to recognition by the government. Ibid., p. 973.
- " June 15 No. 208.- Amending Executive Order No. 194, dated March 13, 1939, entitled "Revising Executive Order No. 135, dated December 31, 1937, establishing a classification of Roads." Ibid., p. 974.
- " June 23 No. 209 - Revoking Executive Order No. 202, current series, entitled "Requiring that savings of 5 per cent be set up from the releases made in Executive Order Nos. 190 and 198, current series, for the first six months of 1939, from the general appropriations authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 300." Ibid., p. 975.
- " June 23 No. 210 - Amending Executive Order No. 118, creating the Philippine Sugar Administration. Ibid., pp. 976-977.
- " June 23 No. 211 - Making additional allotments for various purposes from the appropriations authorized under Commonwealth Act.

No. 300. Ibid., pp. 978-980.

- 1939 July 6 No. 212 - Regulations governing seniority, promotions, and separation from the service, of officers of the reserve force, Philippine Army. Ibid., pp. 981-984.
- " July 10 No. 213 - Annexing a certain portion of the territory of the municipality of Majayjay, province of Laguna to the municipality of Lilio, same province. Ibid., pp. 985-986.
- " July 14 No. 214 - Composition of the Appraisal Committee created under Executive Order No. 132, dated December 27, 1937. Ibid., p. 987.
- " July 22 No. 215 - Revising Executive Order No. 115, entitled "Requiring the approval of the Secretary of Public Works and Communication in the construction and operation of any government radio station and authorizing the granting of general authority to the Philippine Army to establish and operate radio stations for military purposes." Ibid., pp. 988-989.
- " July 28 No. 216 - Composition of the National Relief Board created under Executive Order No. 197, dated March 24, 1939. Ibid., p. 990.
- " Aug. 19 No. 217 - Prescribing certain civic and ethical principles to be taught in all schools in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 991-992.
- " Aug. 25 No. 218 - Amending Executive Order No. 166, dated October 8, 1938, regarding regulations governing the half-masting of flags on government buildings. Ibid., p. 993.
- " Aug. 31 No. 219 - Suspending the effectivity of Executive Order No. 213, dated July 10, 1939. Ibid., p. 994.
- " Sept. 8 No. 220 - Segregating from the municipality of Benate, province of Iloilo, the former municipality of Anilao, and organizing the same into a separate municipality under the name of Anilao. Ibid., p. 995.
- " Sept. 9 No. 221 - Prohibiting the filling of vacant positions and increases in salary in the government. Ibid., p. 996.
- " Sept. 13 No. 222 - Prescribing the office hours to be observed in the different bureaus and offices of the government. Ibid., pp. 997-998.
- " Sept. 25 No. 223 - Amending Section 3, rule VII, of the Civil Service rules regarding reinstatement. Ibid., p. 999.
- " Sept. 28 No. 224 - Amending Executive Order No. 220, dated September 8, 1939. Ibid., p. 1000.
- " Sept. 30 No. 225 - Granting quarters or the commuted value thereof, to officers of the United States Army who are commissioned

in the Philippine Army by reason of their acceptance of assimilated bank therein. Ibid., p. 1001.

- 1939 Oct. 24 No. 226 - Authorizing the Emergency Control Board to conduct investigation and to punish acts of noncooperation to attain objectives of Commonwealth Act No. 498. Ibid., pp. 1002-1003.
- " Oct. 25 No. 227 - Prohibiting reappointment of justices of the peace retired under Commonwealth Act No. 331, to any position in the local governments unless they waive their retirement gratuity. Ibid., p. 1004.
- " Oct. 31 No. 228 - Consolidating into one police unit all agencies performing police duties within the harbor and port areas in all ports of entry. Ibid., pp. 1005-1006.
- " Oct. 31 No. 229 - Cordage allotments for May 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939. Ibid., pp. 1007-1008.
- " Oct. 31 No. 230 - Organizing the Department of National Defense. Ibid., pp. 1009-1010.
- " Nov. 4 No. 231 - Order of issue, City of Bacolod, thirty year 5 per cent bonds. Ibid., pp. 1011-1012.
- " Nov. 8 No. 232 - Extending the area of custom zone in Manila. Ibid., pp. 1013-1014.
- " Nov. 8 No. 233 - Fixing the maximum selling prices of certain articles of prime necessity. Ibid., pp. 1015-1017.
- " Nov. 8 No. 234 - Directing the Board of Indeterminate Sentence to look into the record of military prisoners confined in penitentiaries and to make proper recommendations for the release of such prisoners on parole. Ibid., p. 1200.
- " Nov. 17 No. 235 - Eliminating the distinction between Spanish and English examinations relative to the maximum salary allowable. Ibid., p. 1201.
- " Nov. 29 No. 236 - Providing for a special permit system to authorize importers, wholesalers, and retailers to trade at prices higher than those fixed in Executive Order No. 233. Ibid., pp. 1202-1203.
- " Nov. 29 No. 237 - Amending Executive Order No. 233, dated November 8, 1939, entitled "Fixing the maximum selling price of certain articles, of prime necessity." Ibid., pp. 1204-1205.
- " Dec. 14 No. 238 - Authorizing, until further orders, the secretary to the President of the Philippines to allocate and reallocate the quotas for all articles established for the Philippines by Public Act No. 127, of the Congress of the United States, approved March 24, 1934, as amended, and to issue exports permits

thereof. Ibid., pp. 1246-1248.

1939 Dec. 16 No. 239 - Amending Executive Order No. 135, dated December 31, 1937, as amended by Executive Order No. 194, dated March 13, 1939, establishing a classification of roads. Ibid., p. 1249.

" Dec. 21 No. 240 - Transferring the seat of the municipal district of government of Tandubas, province of Sulu, from its present location at Tanduras to the barrio of Si Kubang Tausan. Ibid., p. 1250.

" Dec. 23 No. 241 - Organizing a certain portion of the municipality of Jaro, Iloilo, into a regular municipality under the name of Leganes. Ibid., pp. 1251-1252.

" Dec. 28 No. 242 - Organizing a certain portion of the municipality of Tangub, Misamis Occidental, into a regular municipality under the name of Bonifacio. Ibid., pp. 1253-1254.

" Dec. 29 No. 243 - Creating a Traffic Commission. Ibid., pp. 1255-1256.

" Dec. 31 No. 244 - Fixing January 1, 1940, as the date for the initial allocations of positions, by virtue of Commonwealth Act No. 402, and prescribing the procedure for such allocation. Ibid., pp. 1257-1258.

" Dec. 31 No. 245 - Abolishing the National Information Office (Board) and transferring its powers, functions, and duties, as well as its personnel, appropriations, and properties, to the Department of Interior; and effecting certain adjustments of the personnel of the said department. Ibid., pp. 1259-1263.

" Dec. 31 No. 246 - Effecting certain adjustments of the personnel of the Office of the Secretary of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, The Bureau of Lands, and the Bureau of Forestry, and abolishing the Division of Veterinary Research in the Bureau of Animal Industry and creating a Division of Parasitology and Protozoology and a Division of Pathology and Bacteriology in lieu thereof. Ibid., pp. 1264-1286.

" Dec. 31 No. 247 - Abolishing the Bureau of Labor and transferring all its functions to the Department of Labor, and effecting certain adjustments of the personnel thereof. Ibid., pp. 1287-1293.

1940 Jan. 2 No. 248 - Further amending Executive Order No. 233, dated November 8, 1939, entitled "Fixing the maximum selling prices of certain articles of prime necessity. Malacanan Compilation.

" Jan. 4 No. 249 - Creating the National Trading Corporation. Ibid.

" Jan. 10 No. 250 - Creating a committee to make a study of, and recommend ways and means for the organization of a reservists association. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 18, p. 349.

- 1940 Jan. 17 No. 251 - Creating a decoration to be known as the medal of honor and prescribing rules and regulations for its award. Ibid., pp. 349-350.
- " Jan. 23 No. 252 - Granting authority to the commissioner of the census to order and approve the publication of census reports. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 19, p. 373.
- " Feb. 14 No. 253 - Further amending Executive Order No. 233, dated November 8, 1939, entitled "Fixing the maximum selling prices of certain articles of prime necessity. Malacañan Compilation.
- " Feb. 20 No. 254 - Revising Executive Order No. 195, dated March 13, 1939, establishing a classification of ports. Ibid.
- " Feb. 21 No. 255 - Fixing and regulating the collection of wharf or pier charges for the use of port facilities. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 35, pp. 815-816.
- " Mar. 1 No. 256 - Amending paragraph 6 of Executive Order No. 169, dated October 15, 1938, Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 36, p. 829.
- " Mar. 12 No. 257 - Creating the Deportation Board. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 37, p. 847.
- " Mar. 12 No. 258 - Authorizing the payment of the salaries or wages of newly appointed or transferred officers and employees of the national, provincial, city, and municipal governments while their appointments are pending action by the proper authorities. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 38, p. 871.
- " Mar. 12 No. 259 - Regulations governing official travel abroad. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 39, p. 887.
- " Mar. 12 No. 260 - Extending the application of certain provisions of Administrative Order No. 63, dated March 17, 1938, to the creation and filling of position carrying compensation at ₱3,000 - or more per annum in the provincial governments, chartered cities, and corporations owned or controlled by the government and their subsidiaries. Ibid., p. 887.
- " Mar. 19 No. 261 - Amending Executive Order No. 253, dated February 14, 1940, entitled "Further amending Executive Order No. 233, dated November 8, 1939, entitled "Fixing the maximum selling prices of certain articles of prime necessities." Malacañan Compilation.
- " Apr. 1 No. 262 - Revising Executive Order No. 32, dated May 25, 1936, prescribing uniform fees for copies of official records and documents furnished private persons and entities. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 44, p. 983.

- 1940 Apr. 1 No. 263 - Authorizing the printing of the dictionary and grammar of the national language, and fixing the day from which said language shall be used and taught in the public and private schools of the Philippines. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 45, p. 997.
- " Apr. 1 No. 264 - Appointment and separation of secret agents or detectives and confidential employees. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 46, p. 1017.
- " Apr. 4 No. 265 - Declaring certain positions as primarily confidential in accordance with the provisions of Section 1 (g) of Commonwealth Act No. 402, and amending for this purpose the second paragraph of section 1 of Executive Order No. 244, dated December 31, 1939. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 47, p. 1035.
- " Apr. 15 No. 266 - Organizing a certain portion of the municipality of Cagayan, Misamis Oriental, into an independent municipality under the name of Alubijid. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 52, p. 1122.
- " Apr. 15 No. 267 - Organization of the Philippine Army Nurse Corps Reserve. Ibid., No. 54, pp. 1153-1154.
- " Apr. 25 No. 268 - Requiring the prompt and direct submission of papers to the auditor general. Ibid., No. 55, p. 1167.
- " Apr. 25 No. 269 - Requiring that the opening of all bids and all public competitive biddings be made in the presence of a representative of the auditor general. Ibid., No. 56, p. 1181.
- " Apr. 25 No. 270 - Amending Executive Order No. 255, entitled "Fixing and regulating port facilities." Ibid., No. 60, pp. 1245-1246.
- " May 11 No. 271 - Modifying paragraph 2 of Executive Order No. 221, dated September 9, 1939, regarding increases in salary in the same position. Ibid., No. 64, p. 1331.
- " May 11 No. 272 - Transferring the powers and duties of the secretary of public works and communications and the secretary of the interior under Act No. 3997 and Commonwealth Act No. 98, respectively, to the secretary of National Defense. Ibid., No. 65, p. 1353.
- " May 11 No. 273 - Regulations governing the use of the flag of the United States, the flag of the Philippines, and the flags of other nations. Ibid., No. 66, p. 1373.
- " May 11 No. 274 - Fixing the schedule of per diems for provincial, city and municipal officers and employees. Ibid., No. 67, p. 1393.



- 1940 May 11 No. 275 - Transferring the seat of government of the municipality of Lupi, Camarines Sur, from its present location at the barrio of San Pedro to the sitio of Tapi, barrio of Cabutagan. Ibid., p. 1393.
- " May 26 No. 276 - Prescribing uniform procedure to be followed in the investigation of administrative cases. Ibid., No. 70, p. 1447.
- " May 29 No. 277 - Reducing the real property tax on all permanent<sup>n</sup> plants and/or trees due for the year 1940. Malacañan Compilation.
- " June 7 No. 278 - Further amending Executive Order No. 233, dated November 8, 1939, entitled "Fixing the maximum selling prices of certain articles of prime necessity," as amended by Executive Order No. 237, dated November 29, 1939. Ibid.
- " June 7 No. 279 - Allowing certain reserve officers of the Philippine Army to possess firearms under certificate of registration. Ibid.
- " June 7 No. 280 - Abolishing the barrio of Jesus in the municipality of Batatngon, Leyte, and annexing its territory to the barrio of Planza, same municipality. Ibid.
- " June 15 No. 281 - Effectuating the purposes of general ruling No. 5, June 6, 1940, of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Section 5 (b) of the Act of October 6, 1917 (40 stat. 411), as amended by Executive Order No. 8389 of April 10, 1940, as amended, of the President of the United States and regulations issued pursuant thereto and under all other authority of law. Ibid.
- " June 22 No. 282 - Amending Executive Order No. 281, dated June 5, 1940, effectuating the purposes of general ruling No. 5, June 6, 1940, of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Section 5 (b) of the Act of October 6, 1917 (940 stat. 411), as amended, by Executive Order No. 8389 of April 10, 1940, as amended, of the President of the United States and regulations issued pursuant thereto and under all other authority of law. Ibid.
- " June 22 No. 283 - Creating a sugar advisory committee, defining its purposes, functions, and powers, and designating the secretary to the President, until otherwise provided, to administer the sugar adjustment and stabilization fund created under Commonwealth Act No. 567. Ibid.
- " June 22 No. 284 - Ordering the hospitalization of accused persons needing such hospitalization in the Bilibid Prison Hospital. Ibid.

- 1940 June 24 No. 285 - Prescribing regulations for the preparation and submission of special budgets required by section 7, paragraph 1-(4), of Commonwealth Act No. 246. Ibid.
- " July 8 No. 286 - Revising further Executive Order No. 135, dated December 31, 1937, establishing a classification of roads. Ibid.
- " July 8 No. 287 - Reducing the real property tax on coconut trees and abaca plants due for the year 1940 in the City of Davao. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 90, p. 1927.
- " July 8 No. 288 - Reducing the real property tax on coconut trees and abaca plants due for the year 1940 and remitting the penalty of the first installment of the tax due on all real property for the year 1940 in the City of Zamboanga, subject to certain conditions. Ibid.
- " July 8 No. 289 - Revising further Executive Order No. 72, dated December 3, 1936, establishing a classification of ports. Malayan Compilation.
- " July 8 No. 290 - Promulgating rules and regulations governing the giving of security for every firearm held under the provisions of section 888 of the Revised Administrative Code. Ibid.
- " Aug. 5 No. 291 - Creating the Philippine Exposition Commission to manage and direct the exposition to be inaugurated in 1941. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 99, p. 2161.
- " Aug. 5 No. 292 - Establishing the Manila Port Area Rat-Proof Building Zone. Ibid., No. 100, p. 2180.
- " Aug. 5 No. 293 - Enjoining <sup>in</sup> provincial and municipal treasurers who are appointed agents of the agricultural and industrial banks even without compensation to comply faithfully with the rules and regulations or instructions of the bank and not to exact unauthorized fees from the applicants for loans. Ibid., No. 106, p. 2323.
- " Aug. 5 No. 294 - Amending Executive Order No. 47, dated July 7, 1936, fixing the width of road and street rights-of-way through public land. Ibid., No. 107, p. 2351.
- " Aug. 12 No. 295 - Segregating from the municipality of Santa Barbara, province of Iloilo, the barrio of Zarraza and organizing the same into a separate municipality under the name of Zarraza, with the seat of government at the barrio of Zarraza. Ibid., No. 108, pp. 2377-2378.
- " Aug. 12 No. 296 - Segregating from the municipality of Jordan, province of Iloilo, the former municipality of Nueva Valencia, and organizing the same into an independent municipality under the name of Nueva Valencia, with the seat of government at the barrio of Santa Ana. Ibid., No. 109, p. 2409.

- 1940 Aug. 12 No. 297 - Designating the National Trading Corporation as the agency to handle and take charge of all government activities relating to the promotion, organization and supervision of cooperative or mutual aid associations. Ibid., No. 110, pp. 2433-2434.
- " Aug. 12 No. 298 - Prohibiting the automatic renewal of contracts, requiring public bidding before entering into new contracts, and providing exceptions therefor. Ibid., No. 111, p. 2455.
- " Aug. 19 No. 299 - Creating a National Social Security Administration and revising further, for this purpose, Executive Order No. 139, dated January 14, 1938, as revised by Executive Order No. 188, dated February 23, 1939, Executive Order No. 216, dated July 28, 1939. Ibid., No. 112, pp. 2481-2482.
- " Sept. 3 No. 300 - Placing the Bureau of Immigration under the supervision and control of the Office of the President of the Philippines. Ibid., No. 113, p. 2503.
- " Sept. 10 No. 301 - Designating the Philippine National Bank as one of the agencies to carry out the objectives of Commonwealth Act No. 600. Ibid., No. 115, p. 2573.
- " Sept. 26 No. 302 - Superseding Executive Order No. 93, as amended by Executive Order No. 126, both series of 1937, providing for the control of unused and dormant supplies and equipment of the national government and prescribing the procedure to be followed in making regular and emergency purchases of supplies, materials, furniture and equipment and in ordering repairs of furniture and equipment. Ibid., No. 136, pp. 3247-3248.
- " Sept. 26 No. 303 - Promulgating rules and regulations governing the appointment and supervision of government pensionados. Ibid., No. 137, pp. 3281-3283.
- " Oct. 8 No. 304 - Creating investigating committees on veterans' pension, requiring city and municipal treasurers to perform certain duties in connection with such pension and enjoining all officers and employees of the Philippine government to render necessary assistance to applicants therefor. Ibid., No. 138, pp. 3311-3312.
- " Oct. 19 No. 305 - Designating provincial, city and municipal treasurers, librarians of the branches of the National Library, and principals of central schools to sell and distribute government publications. Ibid., No. 139, p. 3335.
- " Oct. 21 No. 306 - Revising Executive Order No. 73, series of 1936, establishing and classifying airports and landing fields as amended by Executive Order No. 136, dated December 31, 1937. Ibid., No. 140, pp. 3355-3356.

- 1940 Oct. 22 No. 307 - Prescribing rules and regulations to govern the employment of common and semi-skilled laborers in public works, supplementing for this purpose the provisions of Executive Order No. 299, dated August 19, 1940. Ibid., No. 141, p. 3377.
- " Nov. 7 No. 308 - Creating a committee to revise and codify the existing substantive laws of the Philippines, and providing for the expenses to be incurred thereby. Ibid., No. 142, p. 3401.
- " Nov. 22 No. 309 - Amending further Executive Order No. 47, dated July 7, 1936, as amended by Executive Order No. 294, dated August 5, 1940, fixing the width of road and street rights-of-way through public land. Ibid., No. 145, p. 3477.
- " Dec. 4 No. 310 - Creating the Philippines Heraldry Committee to make a study of, and recommend ways and means for, the adoption of the Coat-of-Arms of the different political subdivisions, provinces, cities and semi-governmental institutions. Ibid., No. 151, p. 3611.
- " Dec. 17 No. 311 - Revising further Executive Order No. 135, dated December 31, 1937, as amended, establishing a classification of roads. Malacañan Compilation.
- " Dec. 23 No. 312 - Declaring that the portion of the Benguet Road (Kannon Road) from Klondyke's Spring to Camp Six within the Mountain Province a toll road and fixing a schedule of fees for the collection of tolls thereon. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 7, p. 141.
- " Dec. 23 No. 313 - Rules and regulations governing the use of the Coat-of-Arms of the Philippines and the great seal of the Government as authorized in Commonwealth Act No. 602. Ibid., No. 8, pp. 157-158.
- " Dec. 24 No. 314 - Transferring powers, functions, duties, personnel, appropriations, property, and records from various statistical agencies to the Bureau of the Census and Statistics. Ibid., No. 9, pp. 177-178.
- " Dec. 28 No. 315 - Confirming the elections of provincial and city officers elected on December 10, 1940. Ibid., No. 10, pp. 195-196.
- " Dec. 31 No. 316 - Segregating from the municipality of Guinayangan, province of Tayabas, the barrios of Aloneros, Bagong Silang, Balogo, Cabibihan, Catimo, Danlagan, Kabugwang, Kanpalapdap, Malbog, Monato, Mañgayaw, Quinatacutan, Siguiban, Tagcawayan, and Triumfo, and organizing the same into an independent municipality under the name of Tagcawayan, with the seat of government at the barrio of Tagcawayan. Ibid., No. 11, p. 211.

- 1941 Jan. 7 No. 317 - Organizing the Department of Health and Public Welfare. Ibid., pp. 211-212.
- " Jan. 24 No. 318 - Regulating the operation of cockpits. Ibid., p. 212.
- " Jan. 25 No. 319 - Regulating the operation of nightclubs, cabarets, dancing schools, and dance halls. Ibid., No. 24, pp. 519-520.
- " Jan. 27 No. 320 - Regulating the maintenance and operation of race tracks and horse racing. Ibid., No. 21, pp. 443-445.
- " Jan. 27 No. 321 - Prescribing measures for the reduction of the expenditures of the national government to meet expected reductions or revenues. Ibid., No. 22, p. 471.
- " Feb. 5 No. 322 - Providing for rules and regulations governing the organization, operation, and dissolution of cooperative associations. Ibid., No. 25, pp. 559-561.
- " Feb. 5 No. 323 - Revising further Executive Order No. 135, dated December 31, 1937, as amended, establishing a classification of roads. Ibid., No. 26, p. 595.
- " Feb. 11 No. 324 - Prescribing regulations governing the approval of applications for vacation and sick leave of officers and employees of the government. Ibid., No. 27, pp. 633-634.
- " Feb. 12 No. 325 - Revising Executive Order No. 290, dated July 8, 1940, promulgating rules and regulations governing the giving of security for every firearm held under the provisions of Section 888 of the Revised Administrative Code. Malacañan Compilation.
- " Feb. 19 No. 326 - Regulating the operation of "bars". Ibid.
- " Feb. 19 No. 327 - Regulating billiard and pool halls, and bowling alleys. Ibid.
- " Feb. 19 No. 328 - Regulating the reappointment or reinstatement of officers and employees who resign to engage in political activity. Ibid.
- " Feb. 7 No. 329 - Reducing to thirty per centum the tax on all permanent plants and/or trees in all the provinces and cities of Davao and Zamboanga, for the calendar year 1941. Ibid.
- " Mar. 7 No. 330 - Amending Executive Order No. 316, organizing the municipality of Tagawayan, Tayabas. Ibid.
- " Mar. 11 No. 331 - Revising further Executive Order No. 135, dated December 31, 1937, as amended, establishing a classification of roads. Ibid.
- " Mar. 14 No. 332 - Prohibiting the payment of additional compensation to officers and employees of the national government including those on the boards of management of government owned and controlled enterprises. Ibid.

- 1941 Mar. 20 No. 333 - Prohibiting the exportation of rice. Ibid.
- " Mar. 22 No. 334 - Amending Executive Order No. 333, dated March 20, 1941, entitled "Prohibiting the exportation of rice." Ibid.
- " Apr. 1 No. 335 - Creating a civilian emergency administration, defining its powers and duties and providing for the coordination and control of civilian organizations for the protection of the civil population in extraordinary and emergency conditions. Official Gazette. Vol. 39, No. 47, p. 1181.
- " Apr. 1 No. 336 - Defining the territorial limits of the City of Tagaytay. Ibid. No. 48, pp. 1215-1216.
- " Apr. 16 No. 337 - Promulgating rules and regulations for the organization and training of volunteer guards. Ibid., No. 53, pp. 1299-1301.
- " May 1 No. 338 - Placing the Bureau of Immigration under the supervision and control of the Department of Justice. Ibid. No. 57, p. 1369.
- " May 3 No. 339 - Requiring all government entities to purchase a reserve supply of oil products for possible emergency use. Ibid., No. 58, p. 1385.
- " May 5 No. 340 - Requiring dealers, distributors, etc., to report stocks of foods and feeds in their possession and of those arriving under contract. Ibid., p. 1385.
- " May 5 No. 341 - Revising the rules and regulations governing the use of Coat-of-Arms of the Philippines and the Great Seal of the Government. Ibid., No. 59, pp. 1405-1406.
- " May 12 No. 342 - Granting provincial governors the power of supervision and control over volunteer guard units in their respective provinces. Ibid., No. 61, p. 1451.
- " May 12 No. 343 - Reorganizing the barrios of Mahabang Parang and Sorosoro, municipality of Batangas, province of Batangas. Ibid., No. 63, pp. 1501-1502.
- " May 17 No. 344 - Requiring certain persons and entities to report stocks of essential building materials, food commodities, and food containers. Ibid. No. 65, p. 1561.
- " May 17 No. 345 - Designating the Department of Labor in place of the Philippine National Bank as one of the agencies to carry out the objectives of Commonwealth Act No. 600. Ibid., No. 66, p. 1587.
- " May 20 No. 346 - Revoking Executive Order No. 331, dated March 11, 1941, revising further Executive Order No. 135, dated December 31, 1937, as amended, establishing a classification of roads. Malacañan Compilation.
- " May 21 No. 347 - Reducing by thirty per centum the tax on all permanent

- plants and/or trees in the City of San Pablo for the calendar year 1941. Ibid.
- 1941 May 24 No. 348 - Creating a committee to formulate a comprehensive plan for the rebuilding of the Tondo burnt area of the City of Manila. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 70, p. 1707. \*
- " May 24 No. 349 - Creating a Board of Trustees to administer "F. R. S. Memorial Fund". Ibid., No. 70, pp. 1707-1708.
- " May 31 No. 350 - Establishing Public Assistance Service under the Bureau of Public Welfare to take over the relief and other activities of the Associated Charities of the Philippines. Ibid., No. 73, p. 1781.
- " May 31 No. 351 - Prohibiting officers of government-owned corporations and their wives and other members of their household from entering into contracts with the corporations of which they are officers. Ibid., pp. 1781-1782.
- " June 27 No. 352 - Converting the municipal district of Tagum, province of Davao, into a municipality under the same name. Ibid., Vol. 40, No. 2, p. 192. Available at the Jorge B. Vargas Filipiniana Foundation, Mandaluyong, Metro Manila.
- " July 1 No. 353 - Segregating from the municipality of Pagadian, province of Zamboanga, the barrios of Cebuano Barracks, Parasan, and Tambulig, and organizing the same into a separate municipality under the name of Aurora, with the seat of government at the barrio of Cebuano Barracks. Malacañan Compilation.
- " July 1 No. 354 - Promulgating certain emergency rules and regulations governing electrical communication and radio installation and sale and repair of radio apparatus of parts thereof. Ibid.
- " July 2 No. 355 - Amending paragraph 1 of Executive Order No. 335, dated April 1, 1941, creating a civilian emergency administration. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 2, p. 193.
- " July 25 No. 356 - Abolishing the landed estates survey committee, created by Administrative Order No. 49, dated October 7, 1937, and transferring its functions and duties to the rural progress administration, created by Executive Order No. 191, dated March 2, 1939. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 5, p. 873.
- " July 30 No. 357 - Revising Executive Order No. 135, re classification of roads. Ibid., p. 874.
- " Aug. 4 No. 358 - Amending Executive Order No. 306, dated October 21, 1940, which revised Executive Order No. 73, series of 1936, establishing and classifying airports and landing fields. Ibid., No. 6, p. 1121.

- 1941 Aug. 5 No. 359 - Creating the National Cooperative Administration.  
Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 7, p. 1391.
- " Aug. 5 No. 360 - Creating the National Enterprises Control Board to coordinate the policies and to supervise the activities of the government corporations and enterprises engaged in economic activities. Ibid., No. 6, pp. 1122-1123.
- " Aug. 6 No. 361 - Creating the corps of professors of the Philippine Military Academy and providing rules and regulations for the appointment and promotion of members thereof. Ibid., p. 1124.
- " Aug. 15 No. 362 - Prescribing the rules and regulations governing the conduct of persons during obscuration of lights (black-outs) and during air raids. Ibid., No. 8, p. 1612.
- " Aug. 20 No. 363 - Ordering the transmission free of charge over all government electrical communication systems for the duration of the present emergency of all messages concerning weather conditions and those relating to the enforcement of the neutrality laws and regulations of the United States. Ibid., p. 1613.
- " Aug. 28 No. 364 - Segregating from the municipality of Numancia, province of Capiz, the barrio of Lezo and organizing the same into a separate municipality under the name of Lezo, with the seat of government at the barrio of Lezo. Ibid., No. 10, p. 2018.
- " Aug. 29 No. 365 - Amending paragraphs 3 and 8 of Executive Order No. 354, dated July 1, 1941, promulgating certain emergency rules and regulations governing electrical communication and radio installation and sale or repair of radio apparatus or parts. Ibid., p. 2019.
- " Aug. 31 No. 366 - Amending further paragraph 3 (a) of Executive Order No. 255, dated February 21, 1940, fixing and regulating the collection of wharf or pier charges for the use of port facilities, as amended by Executive Order No. 270, dated April 25, 1940. Ibid., p. 2020.
- " Sept. 1 No. 367 - Amending Executive Order No. 357, entitled "Revising further Executive Order No. 135, dated December 31, 1937, as amended establishing a classification of roads. Ibid., p. 2020.
- " Sept. 9 No. 368 - Procurement of offshore patrol reserve officers. Ibid., No. 11, p. 2242.
- " Sept. 15 No. 369 - Revising Executive Order No. 274, fixing the schedule of per diems for provincial, city and municipal officers and employees. Ibid., No. 12, p. 2441.
- " Sept. 29 No. 370 - Prescribing a uniform procedure for the investigation of administrative cases, and revoking Executive Order No. 27. Ibid., No. 14, p. 2788.



- 1941 Oct. 2 No. 371 - Fixing the maximum selling prices of certain articles of prime necessity and promulgating rules and regulations for their enforcement. Ibid., No. 15, p. 3015.
- " Oct. 14 No. 372 - Providing for the licensing of the civilian emergency administration of the sale, distribution, or other disposition to the public gas masks, respirators, or other protective devices against irritant or poisonous gases or substances, creating the Board of Inspectors for gas masks, and defining its functions and duties. Ibid., No. 16, p. 3247.
- " Oct. 15 No. 373 - Revising further Executive Order No. 135, as amended, establishing a classification of roads. Ibid., No. 19, p. 3799.
- " Nov. 19 No. 374 - Providing for the control and regulation of the shipment of export quota sugar and for the distribution of the proceeds thereof, and creating a sugar control authority for the purposes. Ibid., No. 22, p. 4279.
- " Dec. 3 No. 375 - Extending the scope of the powers vested in the sugar control authority by Executive Order No. 374 to include the control and regulations of the shipment of export sugar to countries other than the United States and the distribution of the proceeds thereof. Ibid., No. 25, p. 4711.
- " Dec. 6 No. 376 - Revising Administrative Order No. 107, dated October 2, 1939, entitled "Creating an Emergency Control Board." Ibid., p. 4712.
- " Dec. 8 No. 377 - Prohibiting excessive withdrawal of deposits in all banking institutions in the Philippines. Ibid., p. 4712.
- " Dec. 10 No. 378 - Amending further paragraph 1 of Executive Order No. 335, dated April 1, 1941, creating a Civilian Emergency Administration. Ibid., pp. 4713-4714.
- " Dec. 10 No. 379 - Declaring Executive Order No. 213, dated July 10, 1939, entitled "Annexing a certain portion of the territory of the municipality of Majayjay, province of Laguna, to the municipality of Lilio, same province," to be in full force and effect. Ibid., pp. 4715-4716.
- " Dec. 11 No. 380 - Amending further paragraph 8 of Executive Order No. 354, dated July 1, 1941, entitled "Promulgating certain emergency rules and regulations governing electrical communication and radio installation and sale or repair of radio apparatus," as amended, by Executive Order No. 365, dated August 29, 1941. Ibid., p. 4717.

- 1941 Dec. 11 No. 381 - Providing for the establishment of priorities in telephone and telegraph service and creating therefor a telephone and telegraph priorities board. Ibid., No. 25, pp. 4717-4718.
- " Dec. 15 No. 382 - Authorizing the commandeering of food, fuel, building materials, and other articles or commodities of prime necessity, prohibiting and penalizing the hoarding thereof, and providing for a more effective enforcement of the provisions of all anti-profiteering orders. Ibid., pp. 4718-4720.
- " Dec. 16 No. 383 - Amending Executive Order No. 377, dated December 8, 1941, entitled "Prohibiting excessive withdrawal of deposits in all banking institutions in the Philippines." Ibid., pp. 4720-4721.
- " Dec. 16 No. 384 - Fixing hours of labor during the present emergency. Ibid., p. 4721.
- " Dec. 17 No. 385 - Transferring from the General Auditing Office the functions of preparing, and keeping the accounts of the various departments, bureaus, offices, and dependencies of the National Government, including the Supreme Court, the Court of Appeals, The Commission on Elections, and the University of the Philippines, as well as the functions of acting upon requisitions for supplies, materials, and equipment, and of operating the salvage warehouse. Ibid., No. 26, pp. 1-3.
- " Dec. 18 No. 386 - Placing the red stripe of the Filipino flag up during the present emergency. Ibid., pp. 3-4.
- " Dec. 18 No. 387 - Fixing the schedule of burial expenses in case of death from injury received or sickness contracted in performance of duty. Ibid., pp. 4-5.
- " Dec. 22 No. 388 - Placing the Bureau of Immigration under the Office of the President. Ibid., p. 6.
- " Dec. 22 No. 389 - Directing the immediate arrest and vigorous prosecution of person pillaging, looting or committing other acts of lawlessness against the civilian population. Ibid., pp. 6-7.
- " Dec. 22 No. 390 - Prescribing the order of presidential succession and abolishing the Department of the Interior. Ibid., Nos. 23-26, Dec. 6-27, 1941.

D. GENERAL ORDERS  
(Incomplete)

- 1 1937 Oct. 30 Presentation of Distinguished Service Star to First Lieutenant Hugh A. Parker, Air Corps, U. S. Army. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, p. 1725.
- 2 1938 Feb. 3 Posthumous award of Distinguished Service Star to the late Lieutenant Colonel James Basevi Ord, U. S. Army. Ibid., p. 1726.
- 3 " Apr. 19 Award of Distinguished Star to Captain Bonner F. Fellers, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army. Ibid., p. 1727.
- 4 " May Award of Distinguished Service Star to First Lieutenant William L. Lee, Air Corps, U. S. Army. Ibid., p. 1728.
- 5 1939 Jan. 3 Award of a bronze clasp for the Distinguished Service Star to Major General Paulino Santos, Philippine Army. Ibid., Vol. 5, Part I, JBVFF, p. 1349.
- 6 " June 21 Composition of Central General Staff of Philippine Army. Ibid., p. 1350.
- 7 " July 13 Award of Distinguished Service Star to Captain Mark K. Lewis, Jr., U. S. Army. Ibid., p. 1351.
- 8 " July 14 Posthumous award of Distinguished Conduct Star to Captain Julian Olivas, Philippine Army. Ibid., p. 1352.
- 9 " July 14 Designation of Philippine Army station at San Fernando, Pampanga, as Camp Julian Olivas. Ibid., p. 1353.
- 10 " Dec. 12 Award of Distinguished Service Star to Lieutenant Colonel Dwight D. Eisenhower. Ibid., p. 1354.

15 6 Stabilization of Pension Fund. Ibid., p. 1354.

16 6 Departmental Proceedings in Relation to the Philippine Army. Ibid., p. 1354.

17 6 Reforms and Changes in the Organization of the Philippine Government. Ibid., p. 1354.

ARTICLE XVIII

ARTICLE XIX

ARTICLE XX

ARTICLE XXI

E. MESSAGES TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY: Ibid., p. 107.  
(Incomplete)

- 1 1935 Nov. 25 National Defense. Quezon Messages, Vol. I, Sp. Rev. Ed.,  
JBVFF, pp. 18-35.
  - 2 " Dec. 9 Railroad Bonds Redemption. Ibid., pp. 36-39.
  - 3 " Dec. 12 Court of Appeals. Ibid., pp. 40-42.
  - 4 " Dec. 12 Government Reorganization. Ibid., pp. 46-48.
  - 5 " Dec. 12 Speaker's Salary. Ibid., p. 49.
  - 6 " Dec. 12 Locust Campaign Fund. Ibid., p. 50.
  - 7 " Dec. 12 National Assembly Sessions. Ibid., p. 51.
  - 8 " Dec. 13 Office of the Resident Commissioner. Ibid., p. 52.
  - 9 " Dec. 16 Civil Service Law Amendment. Ibid., p. 53.
  - 10 " Dec. 16 Olympics Fund for Berlin Delegation. Ibid., p. 68.
  - 11 " Dec. 16 Cebu Junior College Fund. Ibid., p. 69.
  - 12 " Dec. 16 National Assembly Appropriation. Ibid., p. 73.
  - 13 " Dec. 17 Public Calamity Fund. Ibid., p. 75.
  - 14 " Dec. 18 Budget for Resident Commissioner's Office. Ibid., p. 71.
  - 15 " Dec. 18 Creation of National Economic Council. Ibid., pp. 79-86.
  - 16 " Dec. 18 Flood Control Fund. Ibid., pp. 87-88.
  - 17 " Dec. 18 Probation Office. Ibid., p. 90.
  - 18 " Dec. 19 Traveling Expenses for Resident Commissioner and Staff.  
Ibid., p. 72.
  - 19 " Dec. 19 Friar Land Purchase. Ibid., pp. 93-94.
  - 20 " Dec. 19 Agricultural Colony Roads. Ibid., pp. 95-96.
  - 21 " Dec. 19 Rice and Corn Problem. Ibid., p. 97.
  - 22 " Dec. 19 Inauguration Expenses Deficit. Ibid., p. 100.
  - 23 " Dec. 19 Necessity of Immediate Enactment of Bills. Ibid., pp. 101-102.
  - 24 " Dec. 20 Trade Conference Fund. Ibid., p. 103.
  - 25 " Dec. 20 Bilibid Prison Transfer. Ibid., p. 105.
  - 26 " Dec. 20 Port Works Fund Transfer to General Fund. Ibid., pp. 108-109.
- \* \* \*
- 27 1936 June 16 Country's Condition and Problems. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2,  
Part I, JBVFF, pp. 159-181.
  - 28 " June 23 Budget for the Year 1937. Ibid., pp. 182-187.
  - 29 " June 24 Plebiscite on Women Suffrage. Ibid., p. 188.
  - 30 " June 25 Stabilization of Pension Funds. Ibid., pp. 189-190.
  - 31 " July 6 Expropriation Procedure in Relation to Large Landed Estates.  
Ibid., p. 194.
  - 32 " July 6 Reforms and Changes in the Organization of the Commonwealth  
Government. Ibid., pp. 195-196.

- 33 1936 July 6 Holding of Plebiscite on Woman Suffrage. Ibid., p. 197.
- 34 " July 9 Funds for the Insular Psychopathic Hospital. Ibid., pp. 198-199
- 35 " July 13 Filling of the Vacant Positions in the National Assembly. Ibid., p. 200.
- 36 " July 13 Changes in the Appropriation for the Bureau of Justice. Ibid., pp. 201-202.
- 37 " July 15 Carriage of Goods by Sea. Ibid., pp. 203-204.
- 38 " July 16 Abolition of the Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes. Ibid., pp. 205-206.
- 39 " July 17 Unexpended Appropriations of the Philippine Army for 1936. Ibid., pp. 207-209.
- 40 " July 20 Increase of Slaughter Fees. Ibid., pp. 210-212.
- 41 " July 21 Vetoing Bill No. 492, "Extending Financial Aid to Arnaiz and Calvo, Manila-Madrid Fliers." Ibid., pp. 366-368.
- 42 " July 29 Repeal of the Sweepstakes Law. Ibid., pp. 218-219.
- 43 " Aug. 14 Port Works Fund. Ibid., pp. 224-225.
- 44 " Aug. 15 Funds for Alterations and Improvements of Government Buildings. Ibid., pp. 226-227.
- 45 " Aug. 31 Turning to the Philippine Postal Savings Bank Money which Should Escheat to the Government. Ibid., pp. 228-229.
- 46 " Sept. 2 Reduction of Membership in the District Board of the Metropolitan Water District. Ibid., pp. 232-233.
- 47 " Sept. 2 Additional Appropriation for Salaries and Wages of Employees and Laborers. Ibid., pp. 230-231.
- 48 " Sept. 9 Report of Hon. Quintin Paredes for the Period from February 13, 1936 to June 20, 1936. Ibid., p. 239.
- 49 " Sept. 14 Creation of Additional Scholarship in Arts, Sciences and Letters in 1937. Ibid., p. 240.
- 50 " Sept. 14 Offer to the Government of the Philippine Railway Company Sinking Fund Bonds. Ibid., pp. 241-242.
- 51 " Sept. 14 Disposal of Excess Sugar. Ibid., pp. 248-249.
- 52 " Sept. 15 Appropriation for the Maintenance and Operation of Welfareville Institution in 1937. Ibid., pp. 250-251.
- 53 " Sept. 16 Consideration of Recommendations in the Report of Commissioner Paredes. Ibid., pp. 252-253.
- 54 " Sept. 23 Remission of Uncollectible Accounts due to the Government. Ibid., pp. 254-255.
- 55 " Sept. 28 Increase of Total Estimated Regular Income for 1936 to ₱71,737,000. Ibid., pp. 264-265.
- 56 " Sept. 28 Allotment of Portion of Cedula Tax Proceeds for School Purposes. Ibid., pp. 266-267.
- 57 " Sept. 29 Taking of New Census in 1937. Ibid., pp. 268-269.

- 58 1936 Sept. 29 Need for an Emergency Appropriation for Keeping Open Elementary Schools and Classes. Ibid., pp. 270-271.
- 59 " Sept. 29 Larger Appropriations for Public Works in 1937. Ibid., pp. 272-273.
- 60 " Sept. 29 Transfer of Certain Administrative Supervision from the Secretary of the Interior to the Secretary of Finance. Ibid., pp. 274-275.
- 61 " Sept. 30 Prohibition of Exportation of Buntal Fibers. Ibid., pp. 276-277.
- 62 " Sept. 30 Regulation of Entry of Aliens to and Residence in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 278-279.
- 63 " Sept. 30 Appropriation of P500,000 for the Construction of Leprosaria in Luzon. Ibid., pp. 280-282.
- 64 " Sept. 30 More Effective Government Regulation of Securities. Ibid., pp. 283-284.
- 65 " Oct. 1 Primary Instruction and Adult Education. Ibid., pp. 285-286.
- 66 " Oct. 1 Construction of Modern Municipal Water Supply System. Ibid., pp. 300-302.
- 67 " Oct. 2 Reduction or Increase of Duties on Articles Covered by the Philippine Tariff Law by the President. Ibid., pp. 304-306.
- 68 " Oct. 2 Creation of the National Power Corporation. Ibid., pp. 307-308.
- 69 " Oct. 7 Increase of the Estimate of the Total Regular Income of the National Government for 1937 by P5,002,600. Ibid., p. 313.
- 70 " Oct. 7 Immediate Enactment of Important Bills. Ibid., pp. 314-322.
- 71 " Oct. 8 Consideration of Three Important Bills. Ibid., pp. 323-324.
- 72 " Oct. 9 Immediate Enactment of Important Bills. Ibid., pp. 325-327.
- 73 " Oct. 19 Liquidation of Government Pension and Retirement Funds and Establishment of Government Insurance Service. Ibid., pp. 329-339.
- 74 " Oct. 20 Consideration of Important Bills. Ibid., pp. 340-343.
- 75 " Oct. 22 Abolition of Accrued Leave, Increase of Vacation Leave and Allowance of Sick Leave. Ibid., pp. 344-346.
- 76 " Oct. 23 Consideration of Important Bills. Ibid., pp. 347-348.
- 77 " Oct. 24 Amendment to the Charter of the Manila Railroad Company. Ibid., pp. 351-352.
- 78 " Oct. 24 Amendments to the Revised Penal Code and Act No. 2580. Ibid., p. 353.
- 79 " Oct. 26 Appropriation of P25,000 as Aid to the P.A.A.F. Ibid., p. 354.

- 80 1936 Oct. 27 Creation of an Institute of National Language. Ibid., pp. 355-356.
- 81 " Oct. 27 Creation of the National Produce Exchange. Ibid., pp. 357-358.
- 82 " Oct. 27 Appropriation of P50,000 for Identifying and Marking Historic Antiquities in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 359-360.
- 83 " Oct. 27 Creation of a Public Corporation, "Boy Scout of the Philippines." Ibid., pp. 363-364.
- 84 " Oct. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 128, "Authorizing Automatic Promotion of Qualified Civil Service Employees." Ibid., pp. 369-370.
- 85 " Nov. 6 Vetoing Bill No. 405, "Providing for Grant of Loans to Graduates of Agricultural Schools and Creation of a National Board of Farm Loans." Ibid., p. 371.
- 86 " Nov. 6 Vetoing Bill 683, "Providing for Appointment of Local Police Force in Case of Conflict Between the Municipal President and the Municipal Council." Ibid., pp. 372-373.
- 87 " Nov. 7 Vetoing Bill No. 332, "Providing for Appropriation of Funds for the Manufacture of Improved Hand Looms and accessories." Ibid., p. 374.
- 88 " Nov. 7 Vetoing Bill No. 130, "Reducing Cost of Cadastral Survey." Ibid., p. 375.
- 89 " Nov. 7 Vetoing Bill No. 274, "Authorizing Lease of Certain Public Lands in Manila." Ibid., p. 376.
- 90 " Nov. 7 Vetoing Bill No. 2264, "Providing for Additional Compensation for the Justice of the Peace of Virac, Subprovince of Catanduanes." Ibid., pp. 377-378.
- 91 " Nov. 8 Vetoing Bill No. 1653, "Providing for Establishment of and Appropriation for a Labor Census." Ibid., p. 383.
- 92 " Nov. 8 Vetoing Certain Items of Bill No. 2287, "Providing for Appropriation of Funds for the Construction and Repair of Dams Inside the Friar Lands Estates." Ibid., pp. 379-380.
- 93 " Nov. 8 Vetoing Bill No. 2322, "Amending the Osmeña Retirement Act." Ibid., pp. 381-382.
- 94 " Nov. 18 Vetoing Bill No. 2090, "Providing for Election of Officials of Municipal District Governments." Ibid., pp. 384-385.
- 95 " Nov. 20 Vetoing Bill No. 2026, "Providing for Establishment of Sanatoriums and Clinics for the Cure and Prevention of Tuberculosis." Ibid., pp. 386-387.
- 96 " Nov. 20 Vetoing Bill No. 2381, "Amending in Toto Act Creating the City of Cebu." Ibid., p. 390.
- 97 " Nov. 20 Vetoing Bill No. 2222, "Excluding Tuba Landowners Who Sell Their Own Products, from the Definition of Retail Dealers In Tuba Etc." Ibid., pp. 388-389.

- 98 1936 Nov. 23 Vetoing Bill No. 1052, "Authorizing the Province of Nueva Ecija to Spend the Unexpended Balance of the Proceeds of Certain Bonds." Ibid., pp. 391-392.
- 99 " Nov. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 1180, "Condoning the Bonds of Luis Luna et. al." Ibid., pp. 393-394.
- 100 " Nov. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 1584, "Fixing the Minimum Height Requirement for Commissioned Officers of the Philippine Army." Ibid., p. 397.
- 101 " Nov. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 1506, "Providing Limitations on Reappointment of Provincial Fiscals." Ibid., p. 401.
- 102 " Nov. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 1965, "Regulating the Employment of Technical Personnel in Care of Boilers, Steam Engines, Machines of Internal Combustion and Apparatus Run by Motor and Hydraulic Power." Ibid., pp. 398-400.
- 103 " Nov. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 1506, "Providing Limitation on Reappointment of Provincial Fiscals." Ibid., p. 401.
- 104 " Nov. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 1984, "Providing for Standardization of Salaries of Officials and Employees of Baguio." Ibid., pp. 402-403.
- 105 " Nov. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 2198, "Regarding Licenses for First and Second Class Bars." Ibid., p. 404.
- 106 " Nov. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 2219, "Levyng a Tax of One-Fourth Per Centum of Total Selling Price of Stocks, Bonds or Other Securities." Ibid., pp. 405-406.
- 107 " Nov. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 2378, "Exempting From the Merchants Sales Tax Sales of Agricultural Products Through Produce Exchanges." Ibid., pp. 407-408.
- 108 " Nov. 29 Vetoing Bill No. 2397, "Relating to Final Disposition of Mortgaged Real Property." Ibid., pp. 409-410.
- 109 1937 Aug. 28 Date of General Elections for Provincial and Municipal Officials. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part 1, JBVFF, pp. 187-188.
- 110 " Aug. 30 Emergency Appropriations for New Schools and Classes. Ibid., p. 189.
- 111 " Sept. 1 Repeal of Probation Law. Ibid., pp. 190-193.
- 112 " Sept. 3 Appropriation for the Extension of Elementary Instruction. Ibid., p. 194.
- 113 " Sept. 3 Appropriation for the Construction of Elementary School Buildings. Ibid., pp. 195-196.
- 114 " Sept. 3 Expropriation Proceedings for Acquisition of Large Haciendas. Ibid., pp. 197-199.
- 115 " Sept. 3 Heavy Penalty for Jueteng. Ibid., p. 200.



- 116 1937 Sept. 3 Creation for Allotments of Philippine Sugar Quota. Ibid., pp. 201-202.
- 117 " Sept. 9 Full Payment of Pensions to Retired Officials and Employees. Ibid., pp. 203-205.
- 118 " Sept. 13 Vetoing Bill No. 2417, "Revoking the Probation Law." Ibid., pp. 206-208.
- 119 " Oct. 7 Vetoing Bill No. 2432, "Appropriation for Construction of Elementary School Buildings." Ibid., pp. 209-210.
- 120 " Oct. 18 Improvement of Philippine Conditions, Philippine Independence and Relations with American High Commissioner. Ibid., pp. 211-229.
- 121 " Oct. 26 Transmitting Report of Director of Forestry on Reforestation and Afforestation. Ibid., p. 230.
- 122 " Oct. 28 Transmitting Report of Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce on the Manner, the Amount Appropriated in Commonwealth Act No. 110 has Been Spent. Ibid., p. 231.
- 123 " Oct. 30 National Budget for 1938. Ibid., pp. 232-241.
- 124 " Nov. 1 Abolition of Cedula Tax. Ibid., pp. 242-243.
- 125 " Nov. 10 Transmitting List of Personnel of Bureau of Aeronautics. Ibid., p. 244.
- 126 " Nov. 12 Appropriation for Public Improvements in Manila. Ibid., p. 245.
- 127 " Nov. 16 Transmitting Report of Radio Broadcasting Committee. Ibid., p. 246.
- 128 " Nov. 17 Changes in Appropriations for the University of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 247-253.
- 129 " Nov. 19 Immediate Enactment of Certain Bills. Ibid., p. 254.
- 130 " Nov. 19 Changes in the Budget for 1938. Ibid., pp. 255-260.
- 131 " Nov. 20 Appropriation for Public Improvements in Manila. Ibid., p. 261.
- 132 " Nov. 20 Immediate Enactment of Certain Bills. Ibid., p. 262.
- 133 " Nov. 20 Appropriation for Relief of Typhoon Sufferers. Ibid., p. 263.
- 134 " Dec. 18 Vetoing Bill No. 473, "Specific Persons Liable For Prosecution for Cruelty to Animals." Ibid., p. 267.
- 135 " Dec. 18 Vetoing Bill No. 1601, "Fixing Salaries of Elective City Councilors in Baguio." Ibid., pp. 268-269.
- 136 1938 Jan. 24 Revision of the System of Taxation. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 257-266.
- 137 " Feb. 1 Public Works Program. Ibid., pp. 267-278.
- 138 " Feb. 2 Participation in the New York World's Fair and the Golden Gate International Exposition. Ibid., pp. 279-280.

- 139 1938 Feb. 4 Creation of Positions for Two Auxiliary Judges in the Court of Industrial Relations. Ibid., pp. 281-282.
- 140 " Feb. 7 Report on the Lian Estate and Disposition of Expropriated Estates. Ibid., pp. 283-284.
- 141 " Feb. 7 National Budget for 1939 and Enactment of a Salary Standardization Law. Ibid., pp. 285-287.
- 142 " Feb. 8 Additional Appropriation for the Acquisition of Homesites in Haciendas. Ibid., pp. 288-289.
- 143 " Feb. 10 Legislation Confirming the International Agreement Regarding the Regulation of Production and Marketing of Sugar. Ibid., pp. 290-291.
- 144 " Feb. 10 Increase of Members of the Court of Appeals. Ibid., pp. 292-293.
- 145 " Feb. 16 Prompt Payment of Salaries and Wages. Ibid., p. 294.
- 146 " Feb. 18 Legislation on Acceptance of Honors Conferred upon Major General Basilio J. Valdes and Captain Ciriaco Carillo. Ibid., pp. 295-296.
- 147 " Feb. 21 Legislation on Acceptance of Decoration Conferred upon Mr. Felipe Cuaderno. Ibid., pp. 297-298.
- 148 " Feb. 25 Petroleum Exploration in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 299-302.
- 149 " Mar. 3 Additional Appropriation for Relief Work. Ibid., pp. 303-304.
- 150 " Mar. 8 Representation of National Assembly in the Council of State. Ibid., pp. 305-306.
- 151 " Mar. 10 Appointment of Speaker and Floor Leader of National Assembly as Members of Council of State. Ibid., p. 307.
- 152 " Mar. 17 Report of the Government Survey Board. Ibid., p. 308.
- 153 " Mar. 17 Early Partial Release of the Appropriation for Public Works. Ibid., p. 309.
- 154 " Mar. 18 Additional Pay for Trainees Who May Serve Longer Than Five and a Half Months. Ibid., pp. 310-312.
- 155 " Mar. 25 Changes in the Administration of the Public School System. Ibid., pp. 313-317.
- 156 " Mar. 25 Report of the Committee Created to Study Effects of Earthquakes on Buildings. Ibid., p. 318.
- 157 " Mar. 25 Sinking Fund as Guarantee Against Loss of United States Military Property. Ibid., pp. 319-320.
- 158 " Apr. 8 Immediate Enactment of Bill No. 3428. Ibid., p. 321.
- 159 " Apr. 13 Appointment of Jose T. Tecson and Nepotism in the Government Service. Ibid., pp. 322-325.
- 160 " Apr. 20 Heavier Penalties for Theft of Large Cattle. Ibid., pp. 326-327.

- 161 1938 Apr. 20 Repeal of Laws Fixing Salaries of Officers, Professors, and Instructors of the University of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 328-329.
- 162 " Apr. 20 Appropriation of P1,000,000 for the Purchase of Equipment for the University of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 330-331.
- 163 " Apr. 20 Transfer of the Northern Luzon Junior College. Ibid., pp. 332-333.
- 164 " Apr. 20 Repeal of Section Three of City Lowland Improvement Act. Ibid., pp. 334-335.
- 165 " Apr. 26 Censorship and Foreign Distribution of Philippine-made Movie Films. Ibid., pp. 336-337.
- 166 " Apr. 28 Abolition of the Manila Harbor Board. Ibid., p. 338.
- 167 " Apr. 28 Penal Restrictions on the Transfer of Private Agricultural Lands. Ibid., p. 339.
- 168 " Apr. 30 Separation of the Constabulary From the Philippine Army. Ibid., pp. 340-342.
- 169 " Apr. 30 Replacement of the Eight-Hour Labor Law with Another Law. Ibid., pp. 343-344.
- 170 " Apr. 30 Venue of Suits by Laborers for Claims in Small Amounts. Ibid., p. 345.
- 171 " Apr. 30 Information Regarding Labor Conditions in Each Place of Business. Ibid., p. 346.
- 172 " Apr. 30 Revolving Fund for the Construction of Tenement Houses. Ibid., p. 347.
- 173 " Apr. 30 Amendment of the Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act. Ibid., pp. 348-349.
- 174 " Apr. 30 Repeal of the Employers' Liability Act and Amendment of the Workmen's Compensation Act. Ibid., pp. 350-351.
- 175 " Apr. 30 Licensing Radio Receiving Stations Used for Commercial Purposes. Ibid., pp. 352-353.
- 176 " Apr. 30 Placing of all Land and Sea Transportation Enterprises on Equal Footing. Ibid., p. 354.
- 177 " Apr. 30 Legislation Authorizing the President of the Philippines to Enter into Agreement with the Atlantic Gulf and Pacific Company Regarding Foreshore Reclamation Projects. Ibid., pp. 355-356.
- 178 " Apr. 30 Prohibition of Use, Sale, or Circulation of Postage Stamps, and Envelopes Bearing Unauthorized Surcharges, Cachets, or Marks. Ibid., pp. 357-358.
- 179 " Apr. 30 Prohibiting Constructions which Offer Hazards to Air Navigation. Ibid., pp. 359-360.
- 180 " Apr. 30 Enlarging the Present Territorial Limits of the City of Baguio. Ibid., p. 361.

- 181 1938 Apr. 30 Reduction of Contributions to the Agricultural Fund.  
Ibid., pp. 362-363.
- 182 " Apr. 30 Further Revision of the Election Law. Ibid., pp. 364-365.
- 183 " Apr. 30 Further Revision of the Election Law. Ibid., pp. 364-365.
- 184 " Apr. 30 Providing Adequate Protection to Philippine Forest Resources. Ibid., pp. 366-367.
- 185 " Apr. 30 Additional Appropriation for Reforestation and Afforestation Purposes. Ibid., pp. 368-369.
- 186 " Apr. 30 Inspection and Grading of Philippine Timber and Lumber for Export. Ibid., pp. 370-371.
- 187 " Apr. 30 Regulation of the Business Warehousing. Ibid., pp. 372-373.
- 188 " Apr. 30 Penalizing the Erasure of the Word "Imported" from Shells of Imported Eggs. Ibid., p. 374.
- 189 " Apr. 30 Appropriation for Classification Survey and Subdivision of Public Lands. Ibid., pp. 375-376.
- 190 " Apr. 30 Modifications of the National Budget for 1939. Ibid., pp. 377-383.
- 191 " Apr. 30 Veto of Bill No. 2492, "Commutation of the Money Value of Additional Leave of Justices of the Supreme Court, etc." Ibid., pp. 384-385.
- 192 " Apr. 30 Veto of Bill No. 2338, "Securing to Lawyers the Right to Appear in Justice of the Peace Courts." Ibid., pp. 386-387.
- 193 " May 10 Transfer of the Duties Performed by the Bureau of Commerce Regarding Registration of Corporation and Associations to the Securities and Exchange Commission. Ibid., pp. 388-389.
- 194 " May 10 Rank and Term of Office of the Philippine Army Chief of Staff. Ibid., p. 390.
- 195 " May 10 Amendment of the National Public Works Program. Ibid., pp. 391-394.
- 196 " May 11 Clarification and Correction of Ambiguities and Defects in the Charter Creating the Court of Industrial Relations. Ibid., pp. 395-397.
- 197 " May 11 Construction of the Tarlac-San Jose Railroad Line and of Provincial Hotels and Resthouses. Ibid., pp. 398-399.
- 198 " May 11 Payment of Retirement Gratuities. Ibid., p. 400.
- 199 " May 11 Increase of Judges and Judges-at-Large of First Instance and Fixing Their Compensations. Ibid., pp. 401-403.
- 200 " May 14 Taking Over and Operation by the Government of Public Utilities or Business Coupled with a Public Interest. Ibid., pp. 404-406.
- 201 " May 18 Withdrawal of Judge Zanduetta's Appointment. Ibid., pp. 407-409.

- 202 1938 May 19 Commercial Stock Service and Public Improvement Aids to the Cities of Manila and Baguio. Ibid., pp. 410-412.
- 203 " May 19 Report on the Operation of the Bureau of Printing Revolving Fund During 1937. Ibid., p. 413.
- 204 " May 19 Further Amendment of the Public Works Bill for 1938. Ibid., pp. 414-415.
- 205 " May 19 Consideration of Ten Bills. Ibid., pp. 416-417.
- 206 " May 24 Consideration of Bills Nos. 3843 and 3395. Ibid., p. 418.
- 207 " June 4 Veto of Bill No. 3307, "Optional Religious Instruction." Ibid., pp. 419-428.
- 208 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3280, "Further Amending the Charter of the City of Davao." Ibid., pp. 429-430.
- 209 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3318, "Extending the Effectivity of the City of Manila Reorganization Act." Ibid., p. 431.
- 210 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3398, "Increasing the Salary Rates for Municipal Officials in the Specially Organized Provinces of Mindanao and Sulu." Ibid., pp. 432-433.
- 211 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3566, "Appropriating Fund for the Establishment, Maintenance, Equipment, and Operation of Public Works in Barrios and Remote Communities." Ibid., pp. 434-435.
- 212 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3572, "Amending Section 18 of the Fisheries Act." Ibid., p. 436.
- 213 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3573, "Increasing the Fisherman's License Fee to Two Pesos." Ibid., pp. 437-438.
- 214 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3694, "Enabling the Office of Private Education to Maintain a Close and Rigid Supervision Over All Private Schools, Colleges, and Universities." Ibid., p. 439.
- 215 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3376, "Exempting From Preventive Detention Persons Accused of Petty Thefts or Less Serious Physical Injuries." Ibid., pp. 440-441.
- 216 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 1613, "Reimbursing Necessary Travelling Expenses and Actual Subsistence of Witnesses Subpoenaed to Give Testimony in the Trial or Investigation of Criminal Cases." Ibid., pp. 442-443.
- 217 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3075, "Increasing the Salaries of the Fiscal and the Chief of the Police and Fire Department of the City of Iloilo." Ibid., pp. 444-445.
- 218 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3252, "Making Public School Buildings Available for the Free Use of Community Centers, Women's Clubs, Parent-Teacher Associations, and Local Adult Education Committees for their Activities." Ibid., pp. 446-447.

- 219 1938 June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3250, "Granting Compensation to Barrio Lieutenants and their Substitutes." Ibid., pp. 448-449.
- 220 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 3075, "Increasing the Salaries of the Fiscal and the Chief of the Police and Fire Department of the City of Iloilo." Ibid., pp. 444-445.
- 221 " June 16 Veto of the Bill No. 2653, "Appropriating P3,000,000 for the Purpose of Creating Thirty Health Traveling Units." Ibid., pp. 450-451.
- 222 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 2331, "Giving the Director of Public Works Authority to Allow Public Ditches to be Used for Irrigation or for Private Purposes." Ibid., p. 452.
- 223 " June 16 Veto of Bill No. 2295, "Exempting Municipalities from the Payment of Costs in Criminal Cases." Ibid., pp. 453-454.
- 224 " June 17 Veto of Bill No. 3027, "Making Elective the Two Appointive Councilors in the City of Zamboanga." Ibid., pp. 455-456.
- 225 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 2250, "Giving the Name of Celestino . . Aragon to a Street in the City of Manila." Ibid., pp. 457-458.
- 226 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 2924, "Exempting from the Fixed Tax Business Subject to the Merchants' Sales Tax whose Sales Do Not Exceed P300 Every Three Months." Ibid., p. 459.
- 227 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3106, "Reducing the Cost of Cadastral Surveys Made by Corporations of Private Surveyors." Ibid., p. 460.
- 228 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 2777, "Appropriating P4,800,000 from the Excise Tax to Reimburse the Amount Appropriated Previously for the Construction of Irrigation." Ibid., pp. 461-462.
- 229 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3341, "Changing the Name of Cambagui Elementary School, of Sevilla, Bohol, to Lacambacali Elementary School." Ibid., p. 463.
- 230 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 2584, "Exempting from Taxes Artesian Wells and Other Works of Water Supply Used for Domestic and Agricultural Purposes." Ibid., pp. 464-465.
- 231 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3494, "Appropriating P2,000,000 for Philippine Participation in the Golden Gate International Exposition and the New York World's Fair." Ibid., pp. 466-467.
- 232 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3535, "Increasing the Fee to be Charged of Each Applicant for Examination for Registration as Nurse." Ibid., p. 468.
- 233 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3377, "Amending the Civil Code," Ibid., p. 469.

- 234 1938 June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3533, "Minimum Valuation of Property that Should be Exempted from Taxation." Ibid., pp. 470-471.
- 235 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3498, "Creating a Revolving Fund for the Construction of Permanent Public Markets, Slaughterhouses, and Waterworks Systems." Ibid., pp. 472-473.
- 236 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3646, "Creating a Board of Assessment in the City of Manila." Ibid., pp. 474-475.
- 237 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3615, "Empowering the Provincial Boards and City Councils to Reduce the Assessment of Certain Properties Under Certain Conditions." Ibid., pp. 476-477.
- 238 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3603, "The Law on Textbooks." Ibid., pp. 478-479.
- 239 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3501, "Amending the Franchise of the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company." Ibid., pp. 480-481.
- 240 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 2654, "Granting Ricardo Gemora the Right to Sell or Transfer His Electric System Franchise." Ibid., pp. 482-483.
- 241 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 2156, "Appropriating P2,500,000 for the Classification, Survey, and Subdivision of Public Agricultural Lands." Ibid., pp. 484-485.
- 242 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3701, "Establishing a School Ritual in the Philippines." Ibid., p. 486.
- 243 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3745, "Creating the National Merchandizing Corporation." Ibid., p. 487.
- 244 " June 18 Approval of Bill No. 3353, "Amending the Act Making Appropriations for Public Works." Ibid., p. 488.
- 245 " June 18 Approval of Bill No. 3428, "Amending Items of Act Appropriating Funds for Elementary School Buildings." Ibid., pp. 489-490.
- 246 " June 18 Approval of Bill No. 3721, "Establishing the National Abaca and other Fiber Corporation." Ibid., p. 491.
- 247 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3500, "Granting the Jai-Alai Manila, Inc., a Privilege to Conduct the Business of Pelota Vasca." Ibid., pp. 492-493.
- 248 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3506, "Granting the Collector of Customs Authority to Impose Surcharges in Case of Undervaluation or Misdescription of Merchandise." Ibid., p. 494.
- 249 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3633, "Amendment of the Motor Vehicle Law." Ibid., p. 495.
- 250 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3327, "Amending the Charter of the City of Cebu." Ibid., pp. 496-497.

- 251 1938 June 18 Approval of Bill No. 3468, "Creating the City of Bacolod." Ibid., pp. 498-499.
- 252 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3585, "Condoning Penalties on Real Estate Taxes Incurred Prior to 1938." Ibid., pp. 500-501.
- 253 " June 18 Veto of Bill No. 3499, "Creating the City of Lipa." Ibid., p. 502.
- 254 " June 18 Allowing Bill No. 2845, "Amending the Rural Credit Association Law to Become a Law without the President's Signature." Ibid., pp. 503-504.
- 255 " June 18 Approval of Bill No. 3589, "Appropriating Funds for Public Works." Ibid., pp. 505-506.
- 256 " June 21 Veto of Bill No. 3384, "Amending Act No. 4151, Providing Retirement of Citizens of U.S. in Philippine Civil Service." Ibid., p. 507.
- 257 " June 21 Veto of Bill No. 3841, "Authorizing the City of Davao to Issue Bonds for the Purpose of Providing Funds With Which to Construct Sewer Facilities and Other Permanent Improvements." Ibid., pp. 508-509.
- 258 " June 21 Approval of Bill No. 3811, "Incorporating the City of Tagaytay." Ibid., pp. 510.
- 259 " June 21 Approval of Bill No. 3478, "Creating an Animal Utilization Service in the Bureau of Animal Industry." Ibid., p. 511.
- 260 " June 22 Veto of Bill No. 3547, "Placing the Board of Medical Examiner in a Class by Itself." Ibid., pp. 512-513.
- 261 " June 22 Veto of Bill No. 3395, "Amending the Law on Firearms License Fees." Ibid., p. 514.
- 262 " June 25 The Election Law, New Taxation Measures, Religious Instruction, and the Work of the Joint Preparatory Committee on Philippine Affairs. Ibid., pp. 515-523.
- 263 " July 27 Repealing the Conditional Feature of Some Items of Appropriations Contained in the General Appropriation Act for 1939. Ibid., pp. 524-527.
- 264 " July 27 Changing the Official Fiscal Year. Ibid., pp. 528-529.
- 265 " Aug. 1 Reconstruction of Bills Approved by the National Assembly at its Last Regular and Special Sessions, which were Vetoed by the President. Ibid., p. 530.
- 266 " Aug. 10 Authorizing the President to Lease Haciendas from Their Present Owners for a Period not Exceeding 25 Years with an Option to Purchase Them at a Stated Price. Ibid., pp. 531-534.
- 267 " Aug. 12 Situation of the Sugar Industry. Ibid., pp. 535-538.
- 268 " Aug. 15 Immediate Enactment of 27 Bills. Ibid., pp. 539-542.
- 269 " n.d.m. Negotiations on the Pineapple Industry and the Operations of the Philippine Packing Corporation. Ibid., pp. 543-549.



- 270 1938 Sept. 12 Approval of Bill No. 3616, "Providing for Payment of Indemnities and Pensions in Case of Accident During the Training of Trainees and Reservists of the Philippine Army." Ibid., pp. 550-551.
- 271 " Sept. 13 Approval of Bill No. 3907, "Further Amending Act Appropriating Funds for Elementary School Buildings." Ibid., p. 552.
- 272 " Sept. 13 Veto of Bill No. 3887, "Further Amending the Charter of the City of Davao." Ibid., pp. 553-555.
- 273 1939 Jan. 24 State of the Nation and Important Economic Problems. Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 245-260.
- 274 " Feb. 2 Calling of Bids for Exploration and Development of Petroleum and Gas Deposits and Rejection of Bid of Standard-Vacuum Oil Company. Ibid., pp. 261-262.
- 275 " Feb. 7 National Budget for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1940. Ibid., pp. 263-275.
- 276 " Feb. 8 Appropriation to Cover Expenses of the Osmeña Delegation Sent to the United States. Ibid., pp. 276-277.
- 277 " Mar. 3 Appropriation of Five Hundred Thousand Pesos for Increasing the Services of the Departments of the Interior and of Justice Devoted to the Maintenance of Peace and Order. Ibid., pp. 278-279.
- 278 " Mar. 7 Revision and Codification of Tax Laws. Ibid., pp. 280-287.
- 279 " Mar. 31 Appropriation for the Second Regular Election of Members of National Assembly and the Plebiscite of Woman Suffrage. Ibid., pp. 288-289.
- 280 " Apr. 14 Financial Report of the Operation and Maintenance of the Baguio Dwellings and Equipment for Rent for 1938. Ibid., p. 290.
- 281 " Apr. 14 Financial Report of the Operation, Maintenance and Improvement of the Los Baños Quarry for 1938. Ibid., p. 291.
- 282 " Apr. 14 Report of the Board of Directors of the National Development Company Covering its Operations in 1938. Ibid., p. 292.
- 283 " May 10 Report of Committee Created to Study the Effects of Recent Earthquakes on Buildings. Ibid., p. 293.
- 284 " May 12 Important and Urgent Public Developments. Ibid., pp. 294-295.
- 285 " May 15 Urgent Public Needs Requiring a Supplementary Appropriation Bill. Ibid., pp. 296-299.
- 286 " May 16 Proposed Constitutional Amendments. Ibid., pp. 300-305.
- 287 " May 17 Sending of Two Members of National Assembly Abroad to Study Best Means of Promoting Abaca and Coconut Industries. Ibid., p. 306.

- 288 1939 May 17 Sending of a Delegation to Washington to Help the Osmeña Mission in its Work. Ibid., p. 307.
- 289 " May 17 Necessity of Immediate Enactment of 52 Bills. Ibid., pp. 308-312.
- 290 " June 16 Disapproving Bill No. 828, "Extending the Benefit of Reopening Cadastral Proceedings Already Decided by the Courts to Another Two Years." Ibid., pp. 313-314.
- 291 " June 16 Approval of Assessment Law. Ibid., pp. 315-316.
- 292 " June 16 Disapproving Bill No. 817, "Amending Trademark Law." Ibid., pp. 317-318.
- 293 " June 16 Approval of Bill No. 958, "Amending the Philippine Tariff Act of 1909." Ibid., p. 319.
- 294 " June 16 Disapproving Bill No. 439, "Providing Security Against Fraud in Grading of Lumber for Sales." Ibid., p. 320.
- 295 " June 16 Disapproving Bill No. 448, "Textbook Law." Ibid., pp. 321-322.
- 296 " June 17 Approval of Bill No. 796, "Amending Act Appropriating Funds for Elementary School Buildings." Ibid., p. 323.
- 297 " June 17 Approval of Bill No. 830, "Amending the Public Works Act." Ibid., pp. 324-325.
- 298 " Aug. 15 Tydings-Kocalkowski Act. Ibid., pp. 326-332.
- 299 " Aug. 16 Constitutional Amendments Regarding Presidential Tenure, Revival of the Senate, and Establishment of Office to Enforce the Election Law. Ibid., pp. 333-340.
- 300 " Aug. 18 Report of National Sugar Board. Ibid., p. 341.
- 301 " Sept. 5 Loyalty to, and Cooperation with the United States During the European War. Ibid., pp. 342-344.
- 302 " Sept. 16 Necessity of Enacting Emergency Measures. Ibid., pp. 345-346.
- 303 " Sept. 16 Fixing Within Specified Limits the Tonnage Dues on Foreign Vessels. Ibid., p. 347.
- 304 " Sept. 16 Correction of Defects in Eight-Hour Labor Law. Ibid., p. 348.
- 305 " Sept. 16 Payment of Bonds of National Power Corporation in Philippine Currency. Ibid., p. 349.
- 306 " Sept. 16 Prevention of Monopolization and Injurious Speculations Affecting Articles of Prime Necessity. Ibid., p. 350.
- 307 " Sept. 16 Appropriation of P2,550,000 for Opening of New Primary Classes in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 351-352.
- 308 " Sept. 16 Proposed Amendments to National Internal Revenue Code. Ibid., pp. 353-358.
- 309 " Sept. 18 Appropriation of P100,000 to Effect Adjustments of Personnel in the Department of Labor. Ibid., pp. 359.
- 310 " Sept. 18 Suspension of Services or Projects Which are not of Immediate Necessity. Ibid., p. 360.

- 311 1939 Sept. 18 Creation of a New City Embracing an Area Extending from the Northeast Boundary of Manila to the Marikina River. Ibid., pp. 361-362.
- 312 " Sept. 18 Creation of a Joint Educational Survey Committee. Ibid., p. 363.
- 313 " Sept. 25 Emergency Legislation. Ibid., pp. 364-365.
- 314 " Sept. 25 Necessity of Immediate Enactment of Four Bills. Ibid., pp. 366-367.
- 315 " Sept. 29 Increase of Judges of First Instance. Ibid., pp. 368-369.
- 316 " Oct. 27 Approval of Bill No. 1158, "Amending the Act Appropriating P5,050,000 for Elementary School Buildings." Ibid., p. 370.
- 317 " Oct. 27 Approval of Bill No. 1159, "Amending Commonwealth Act No. 330 Appropriating P96,351,300 for Public Works." Ibid., p. 371.
- 318 " Nov. 10 Appropriation of Additional Funds for Opening of Extension of Classes in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 372-375.
- 319 " Nov. 13 Approval of the Philippine Economic Adjustment Act. Ibid., pp. 376-377.
- 320 " Nov. 25 Improvement and Stabilization of the Abaca. Ibid., pp. 217-218.
- 321 " Dec. 1 Y. M. C. A. as Non-sectarian Institution. Ibid., pp. 219-220.
- 322 " Dec. 9 Civil Liberties. Ibid., pp. 221-227.
- 323 " Dec. 10 Reform in the Public School System and Cooperation of School Teachers with the Government. Ibid., pp. 228-240.
- 324 " Dec. 19 The Qualities of Hon. Joaquin M. Elizalde as Resident Commissioner of the Philippines to the United States. Ibid., pp. 241-242.

\* \* \*

- 325 1941 Jan. 31 State of the Nation Message. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2373-2396.
- 326 " May 15 Extension of Emergency Powers Act. Ibid., pp. 2297-2300.

1935 Dec. 20 No. 17 - Extended. PROCLAMATIONS Special session, December 21.

- 1935 Nov. 15 Proclamation No. 1 - Calling the National Assembly to special session beginning November 22, 1935. Quezon Messages, Vol. 1, Sp. Rev. Ed., JBVEF, p. 203.
- " Nov. 21 No. 2 - Calling the National Assembly to a special session commencing November 25, 1935, and revoking Proclamation No. 1. Ibid., p. 204.
- " Nov. 21 No. 3 - Designating November 23 to 29 as First National Girls' Week. Ibid., p. 205.
- " Nov. 22 No. 4 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of La Union. Ibid., p. 206.
- " Nov. 22 No. 5 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Isabela. Ibid., p. 207.
- " Nov. 22 No. 6 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Ilocos Sur. Ibid., p. 208.
- " Nov. 26 No. 7 - Declaring the existence of public calamity in the province of Cagayan. Ibid., p. 209.
- " Nov. 26 No. 8 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., p. 210.
- " Nov. 26 No. 9 - Designating Thursday, the 28th of November, 1935, as a Day of National Thanksgiving. Ibid., pp. 211-212.
- " Nov. 26 No. 10 - Declaring November 29, 1935 Pan-American Day. Ibid., p. 213.
- " Nov. 30 No. 11 - Lifting tariff on rice imported by the government. Ibid., pp. 214-215.
- " Dec. 11 No. 12 - Extending the period of special session to December 20, 1935. Ibid., p. 216.
- " Dec. 12 No. 13 - Reserving twenty nine parcels of the public domain in the barrio of San Roque, municipality of Tarlac, for cemetery purposes. Ibid., pp. 217-225.
- " Dec. 12 No. 14 - Reserving a parcel of the public domain in the barrio of Pinamitinan, municipality of Basey, province of Samar, for lighthouse purposes. Ibid., pp. 226-227.
- " Dec. 12 No. 15 - Reserving two parcels of the public domain in the municipality of Cotabato, province of Cotabato, for radio-post office site. Ibid., pp. 228-229.
- " Dec. 12 No. 16 - Reserving a parcel of the public domain in the barrio of Look, municipal district of Lamitan, province of Zamboanga, for school purposes. Ibid., pp. 230-231.

- 1935 Dec. 20 No. 17 - Extending the period of special session to December 21, 1935. Ibid., p. 232.
- 1936 Jan. 7 No. 18 - Declaring the existence of a public calamity in the province of Camarines Norte. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, p. 477.
- " Jan. 10 No. 19 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of land in the barrio of Loyola, municipality of Hinatuan, province of Surigao. Ibid., p. 478.
- " Jan. 10 No. 20 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of land in the barrio of Topdac, municipality of Atok, Mountain Province. Ibid., p. 479.
- " Jan. 10 No. 21 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of land in the municipality of Gonzaga, province of Cagayan. Ibid., p. 480.
- " Jan. 10 No. 22 - Reserving for municipal site a parcel of land in the municipality of Gonzaga, province of Cagayan. Ibid., p. 481.
- " Jan. 11 No. 23 - Calling upon all young men, citizens of the Philippines, who shall attain the age of 20 years in the calendar year 1936 and succeeding years, to register for military instruction. Ibid., pp. 482-485.
- " Jan. 17 No. 24 - Reserving for railroad purposes five parcels of land in the City of Manila. Ibid., p. 486.
- " Jan. 21 No. 25 - Reserving for school purposes three parcels of land in the municipality of Taytay, province of Palawan. Ibid., p. 487.
- " Jan. 21 No. 26 - Reserving for provincial nursery purposes a parcel of land in the barrio of Sumulong, municipality of Calaug, province of Tayabas. Ibid., 488.
- " Jan. 21 No. 27 - Reserving for school purposes three parcels of land in the barrio of Colonia, municipality of Carmen, province of Bohol. Ibid., p. 489.
- " Jan. 24 No. 28 - Reserving for the exclusive use of the non-Christians, a parcel of land in the barrio of Lamut, municipality of Kiangnan, Mountain Province. Ibid., p. 490.
- " Jan. 29 No. 29 - Reserving for colonization purposes a parcel of land in the municipalities of Kapalong and Tagum, province of Davao. Ibid., p. 490.
- " Jan. 29 No. 30 - Reserving for colonization purposes a parcel of land in the municipality of Tuburan, province of Lanao. Ibid., p. 492.
- " Jan. 29 No. 31 - Reserving for cemetery purposes a parcel of land in the barrio of Penaplata, municipality of Samal, province of Davao. Ibid., p. 493.

- 1936 Jan. 29 No. 32 - Reserving for town site purposes two parcels of land, located in the municipality of San Jose, province of Mindoro. Ibid., p. 494.
- " Jan. 31 No. 33 - Reserving for forest station site to be known as Port Lamon Forest Station Site, a parcel of land located in the municipality of Minatuan, province of Surigao. Ibid., p. 495.
- " Feb. 4 No. 34 - Establishing a watershed forest reserve in the municipality of Baler, province of Tayabas. Ibid., p. 496.
- " Feb. 5 No. 35 - Declaring open to disposition all lands of the public domain covered by public land applications received and accepted in the Bureau of Lands on or before December 31, 1935. Ibid., p. 497.
- " Feb. 7 No. 36 - Declaring February 8th of each year as Constitution Day. Ibid., pp. 498-499.
- " Feb. 8 No. 37 - Reserving for exclusive use of non-Christians, nine parcels of land in the province of Agusan. Ibid., p. 500.
- " Feb. 8 No. 38 - Revoking Executive Order No. 10, dated January 22, 1917 and declaring the land therein described open to disposition under the provisions of Act No. 2874, as amended. Ibid., p. 501.
- " Feb. 11 No. 39 - Setting aside Saturday, February 22, 1936, as Boy Scouts Day. Ibid., p. 502.
- " Feb. 17 No. 40 - Revoking Proclamation No. 127, series of 1927, and reserving and designating as Pamabaran Buri Forest Reserve, for forest protection and conservation of buri palms, the parcel of public domain situated in the municipalities of San Antonio and Cabilao, province of Nueva Ecija and municipality of Concepcion, province of Tarlac. Ibid., pp. 503-504.
- " Feb. 26 No. 41 - Reserving for the exclusive use of the non-Christians, a parcel of land in the barrio of Dulungan, municipality of Baco, province of Mindoro. Ibid., p. 505.
- " Mar. 5 No. 42 - Reserving for explosive magazine site, a parcel of land, in the barrio of Calarian, municipality of Zamboanga, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., p. 506.
- " Mar. 5 No. 43 - Reserving for government center site a parcel of land located in the municipal district of Banaue, subprovince of Ifugao, Mountain Province. Ibid., p. 507.
- " Mar. 5 No. 44 - Reserving for park purposes a parcel of land in the municipality of La Libertad, province of Negros Oriental. Ibid., p. 508.
- " Mar. 10 No. 45 - Amending Proclamation No. 33, dated July 24, 1926, which reserved for municipal building site, the two parcels of land described therein. Ibid. 509.

- 1936 Mar. 10 No. 46 - Reserving for railroad purposes, two parcels of land in the municipality of Guimba, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., p. 510.
- " Mar. 17 No. 47 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of land located at the barrio of Camp 7, municipality of Minglanilla, province of Cebu. Ibid., pp. 511-512.
- " Mar. 24 No. 48 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of land in the barrio of Batobato, municipal district of Balimbing, province of Sulu. Ibid., p. 513.
- " Mar. 25 No. 49 - Declaring Saturday April 11, 1936, a public holiday. Ibid., p. 514.
- " Mar. 31 No. 50 - Giving due recognition to the course of Military Instruction at the University of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 515.
- " Apr. 11 No. 51 - Reserving and designating as Milisbilisan Fall Watershed Forest Reserve for watershed protection and timber production the parcel of the public domain, situated in the municipality of Talisayan, province of Misamis Oriental. Ibid., pp. 516-517.
- " Apr. 11 No. 52 - Reserving and designating as Naguillian Watershed Reservation for watershed protection and timber production, the parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Naguillian, province of La Union. Ibid., pp. 518-519.
- " Apr. 11 No. 53 - Reserving and designating as Nabua Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, the parcels of public domain situated in the municipality of Nabua, province of Camarines Sur. Ibid., p. 520.
- " Apr. 11 No. 54 - Establishing and designating as Libertad Spring Forest Reserve for conserving and regulating the water of Libertad Spring, the parcel of the public domain, situated in the municipalities of Initao and Cagayan, province of Misamis Oriental. Ibid., pp. 521-522.
- " Apr. 11 No. 55 - Revoking Proclamation No. 279, series of 1929, and establishing and designating as the Albay-Sorsogon Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, the parcel of the public domain situated in the municipalities of Albay and Manito, province of Albay, and municipalities of Castilla, Sorsogon and Bacon, province of Sorsogon. Ibid., pp. 523-524.
- " Apr. 11 No. 56 - Setting apart and designating as Sudlon National Park for park purposes for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, the parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Cebu, province of Cebu. Ibid., p. 525.

- 1936 Apr. 11 No. 57 - Revoking Proclamation No. 144, series of 1928, and reserving and designating as Mount Amorong Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, the parcel of the public domain situated in the municipalities of Guyapo and Lupao, province of Nueva Ecija and municipality of Umingan, province of Pangasinan. Ibid., pp. 526-527.
- " Apr. 23 No. 58 - Designating the National Rice and Corn Corporation as a relief organization to import rice, free of duty. Ibid., pp. 528-529.
- " May 9 No. 59 - Reserving, setting apart, and designating as Mount Apo National Park for park purposes for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, a parcel of public domain situated in the municipal district of Kidapawan, province of Cotabato, and municipal district of Guiranga and municipality of Santa Cruz, province of Davao. Ibid., pp. 530-531.
- " May 9 No. 60 - Reserving for park purposes, a parcel of land situated in the district of San Nicolas, City of Manila. Ibid., p. 532.
- " May 9 No. 61 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order No. 23, dated July 26, 1904, and reserving for military purposes, a parcel of land located in the municipality of Ilagan, province of Isabela. Ibid., p. 533.
- " May 9 No. 62 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of land situated in the municipality of Sindangan, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., p. 534.
- " May 13 No. 63 - Declaring the period between Independence Day, July 4th, and July 31st, as the time for the annual roll call of the Red Cross in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 535-536.
- " May 25 No. 64 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 37, Series of 1922, and reserving for radio station site, certain parcels of land in the municipal district of Glan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., p. 537.
- " June 3 No. 65 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 217, series of 1929, and reserving, setting apart, and designating as Baguio-Bontoc Scenic National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines the parcel of land situated in the municipal districts of Tublay, Atok, Bukod, Kabayan, Kibungan, Buguias, and Ampusungan, subprovince of Benguet, municipal district of Kiangan, subprovince of Ifugao; and municipal districts of Bauko, Banaao, and Sabangan, subprovince of Bontoc; Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 538-539.



- 1936 June 16 No. 66 - Reserving and designating as Initao Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production and conservation, the parcel of the public domain, situated in the municipality of Initao, province of Misamis Oriental. Ibid., pp. 540-541.
- " June 23 No. 67 - Reserving for military purposes a parcel of land situated in the municipal district of Buluan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., p. 542.
- " June 23 No. 68 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of land situated in the barrio of Upi, municipal district of Awang, province of Cotabato. Ibid., p. 543.
- " July 16 No. 69 - Rules and regulations prescribing the method and procedure of selection of trainees for military service. Ibid., pp. 544-548.
- " July 20 No. 70 - Calling for special election to fill existing vacancies in the National Assembly. Ibid., pp. 549-550.
- " July 23 No. 71 - Withdrawing from disposition all unsurveyed lands of the public domain except those which are classified to more suitable for residential, commercial, and industrial purposes. Ibid., p. 551.
- " July 31 No. 72 - Reserving and designating as Davao Buri Forest Reserve for forest protection and conservation of buri palms, the parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Santa Cruz, province of Davao. Ibid., p. 552.
- " Aug. 5 No. 73 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of land situated in the barrio of Pinaring, municipal district of Muling, province of Cotabato. Ibid., p. 553.
- " Aug. 5 No. 74 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of land situated in the barrio of Cebuano Barracks, municipality of Labangan, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., p. 554.
- " Aug. 11 No. 75 - Fixing the date for the election of the third member of the provincial board of Bukidnon. Ibid., p. 555.
- " Aug. 12 No. 76 - Proclaiming the week from August 17-23, of each year, as Made-in-the-Philippines Products Week. Ibid., pp. 556-557.
- " Aug. 15 No. 77 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of land situated in the barrio of Sapang-Dalaga, municipality of Balian, province of Occidental Misamis. Ibid., p. 558.
- " Aug. 17 No. 78 - Reserving for landing purposes a parcel of land situated in the poblacion, municipality of Masantol, province of Pampanga. Ibid., p. 559.
- " Aug. 17 No. 79 - Establishing as Lidlidda Watershed Forest Reserve for watershed protection and timber protection, a parcel of public domain, situated in the municipalities of Lidlidda and

- Banayoyo, province of Ilocos Sur. Ibid., p. 560.
- 1936 Aug. 17 No. 80 - Reserving for military purposes, a parcel of land situated in the barrio of Caggay, municipality of Tuguegarao, province of Cagayan. Ibid., p. 561.
- " Aug. 31 No. 81 - Reserving for military purposes, five parcels of land situated in the barrios of Tres Cruces and Punta, municipality of Tanza, province of Cavite. Ibid., pp. 562-563.
- " Aug. 31 No. 82 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of land situated in the barrio of Malalag, municipality of Santa Cruz, province of Davao. Ibid., p. 564.
- " Sept. 1 No. 83 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of land situated in the barrio of Lala, municipal district of Kolanbuga, province of Lanao. Ibid., p. 565.
- " Sept. 1 No. 84 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of land situated in the barrio of Santos, municipality of Reina Mercedes, province of Isabela. Ibid., p. 566.
- " Sept. 7 No. 85 - Reserving for military purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Davao, province of Davao. Ibid., p. 567.
- " Sept. 15 No. 86 - Establishing as Bula Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, a parcel of land situated in the municipality of Bula, province of Camarines Sur. Ibid., p. 568.
- " Sept. 17 No. 87 - Reserving for military purposes, a parcel of public domain situated in the municipality of Cabanatuan, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., p. 569.
- " Sept. 22 No. 88 - Designating part of the Regan Barracks, Daraga, Albay, Federal Reservation, as Philippine Army Post. Ibid., p. 570.
- " Sept. 22 No. 89 - Establishing as Kaatoan Forest Reserve for experimental work in Quinine tree cultivation, forest protection and timber production a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Malaybalay, province of Bukidnon. Ibid., p. 571.
- " Sept. 24 No. 90 - Publishing Executive Order of the President of the United States, dated September 11, 1936, delegating to the United State High Commissioner to the Philippines the performance and functions in connection with the proceedings involving the extradition of fugitives from justice to and from the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 572-573.
- " Oct. 1 No. 91 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Plaridel, province of Misamis Occidental. Ibid., p. 574.

- 1936 Oct. 4 No. 92 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 24, series of 1926, and opening to disposition a certain portion of the private domain of the Commonwealth Government of the Philippines situated in the City of Manila. Ibid., p. 575.
- " Oct. 4 No. 93 - Reserving for municipal district government site a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district. Ibid., p. 576.
- " Oct. 14 No. 94 - Reserving for military purposes, a parcel of land situated in the municipality of Paranaque, province of Rizal. Ibid., p. 577.
- " Oct. 17 No. 95 - Calling the National Assembly to a special session for a period of six days beginning October 19, 1936. Ibid., pp. 578-579.
- " Oct. 21 No. 96 - Reserving for military purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Roque, municipality of Tarlac, province of Tarlac. Ibid., p. 580.
- " Oct. 21 No. 97 - Reserving for the exclusive use of non-Christians, two parcels of the public domain situated in the municipality of San Marcelino, province of Zambales. Ibid., p. 581.
- " Oct. 24 No. 98 - Extending the period of special session to October 28, 1936. Ibid., p. 582.
- " Oct. 26 No. 99 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Libungan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., p. 583.
- " Oct. 26 No. 100 - Reserving for military purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Upi, municipality of Gamu, province of Isabela. Ibid., p. 584.
- " Oct. 26 No. 101 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bunnay, municipality of Angadanan, province of Isabela. Ibid., p. 585.
- " Oct. 26 No. 102 - Extending the period of special session to October 30, 1936. Ibid., p. 586.
- " Oct. 28 No. 103 - Amending Proclamation No. 71. Ibid., p. 587.
- " Oct. 30 No. 104 - Establishing the daylight saving time for the Philippines. Ibid., p. 588.
- " Nov. 13 No. 105 - Declaring November 15, a special public holiday. Ibid., p. 589.
- " Nov. 18 No. 106 - Reserving for penal colony purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the municipal districts of Koronadal and Buayan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., p. 590.
- " Nov. 19 No. 107 - Reserving for water supply purposes, two parcels of land situated in the City of Baguio, Mountain Province. Ibid., p. 591.

- 1936 Nov. 19 No. 108 - Reserving for park and garden purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the City of Zamboanga. Ibid., p. 592.
- " Nov. 19 No. 109 - Designating the period from November 24 to 30 of each year as the National Book Week. Ibid., p. 593.
- " Nov. 19 No. 110 - Declaring the period from November 30 to December 6, 1936, as Boys' Week. Ibid., p. 594.
- " Nov. 19 No. 111 - Designating Port San Pedro, Iloilo, as Philippine Army Post. Ibid., p. 595.
- " Nov. 19 No. 112 - Revoking Proclamation No. 575, series of 1928, as modified by Proclamations Nos. 283 and 575, series of 1930 and 1933, respectively, and reserving the land described therein and another parcel of land situated in the barrio of Calarian, City of Zamboanga, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., p. 596.
- " Nov. 23 No. 113 - Reserving for military purposes, four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Libertad, municipality of Butuan, province of Agusan. Ibid., p. 597.
- " Nov. 23 No. 114 - Designating Thursday, the 26th of November, 1936, as Day of National Thanksgiving. Ibid., pp. 598-599.
- " Nov. 25 No. 115 - Reserving for town site purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Maluso, municipal district of Maluso, City of Zamboanga. Ibid., p. 600.
- " Nov. 25 No. 116 - Reserving for playground, landing, and street expansion purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the poblacion, municipality of Tubigon, province of Bohol. Ibid., p. 601.
- " Dec. 7 No. 117 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Carabalan, municipality of Himamaylan, province of Negros Occidental. Ibid., p. 602.
- " Dec. 7 No. 118 - Proclaiming the existence of the public calamity in the provinces of Albay, Cagayan, Camarines Sur, Isabela, Masbate, Nueva Vizcaya, Samar, and Sorsogon. Ibid., p. 603.
- " Dec. 18 No. 119 - Reserving for military training camp site, two parcels of the public domain (Lots Nos. 1 and 13 of Plan IR-438) situated in the barrios of Baybay and San Isidro Norte, municipality of Binmaley, province of Pangasinan. (Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part II, JBVEF, pp. 715-716.)
- " Dec. 18 No. 120 - Amending Executive Order No. 48, series of 1918, reserving for military purposes certain parcels of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Glan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 717-718.

- 7:12 -

- 1936 Dec. 18 No. 121 - Reserving for airplane landing purposes certain parcels of the public domain, situated in the barrio of San Roque, municipality of Tarlac, province of Tarlac. Ibid., pp. 719-759.
- " Dec. 21 No. 122 - Declaring Saturday, January 2, 1937, a special public holiday. Ibid., pp. 760-761.
- " Dec. 24 No. 123 - Reserving for airplane landing purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the poblacion, municipality of Masbate, province of Masbate. Ibid., pp. 762-763.
- 1937 Jan. 11 No. 124 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the poblacion, municipal district of Maramag, province of Bukidnon. Ibid., pp. 764-765.
- " Jan. 11 No. 125 - Land reservation for school purposes in Magdug and Mangan, Davao. Ibid., pp. 766-767.
- " Jan. 15 No. 126 - Revoking Proclamation No. 104, dated October 30, 1936, establishing the daylight saving time for the Philippines. Ibid., p. 768.
- " Jan. 20 No. 127 - Declaring the provisions of Act No. 4054 known as the Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 178, to be in full force and effect in the provinces of Bulacan, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Pangasinan and Tarlac. Ibid., p. 769.
- " Jan. 21 No. 128 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the property of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, situated in the barrio of Estipona, municipality of Pura, province of Tarlac. Ibid., pp. 770-771.
- " Jan. 21 No. 129 - Reserving for plaza purposes, a parcel of the private property of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, situated in the barrio of Estipona, municipality of Pura, province of Tarlac. Ibid., pp. 772-773.
- " Jan. 23 No. 130 - Setting aside February 24, 1937, as a day for the inauguration of the City of Cebu, and declaring it a special holiday for the province of Cebu. Ibid., p. 774.
- " Jan. 23 No. 131 - Setting aside February 26, 1937, as a day for the inauguration of the City of Zamboanga, and declaring it a special public holiday for the City of Zamboanga. Ibid., p. 775.
- " Jan. 23 No. 132 - Setting aside March 1, 1937, as a day for the inauguration of the City of Davao, and declaring it a special public holiday for the province of Davao. Ibid., p. 776.
- " Jan. 23 No. 133 - Setting aside July 16, 1937, as a day for the inauguration of the City of Iloilo, and declaring it a special public holiday for the province of Iloilo. Ibid., p. 777.

- 1937 Apr. 6 No. 134 - Declaring the period between Independence Day, July 4, and July 31, 1937, as the time for the Second Commonwealth Roll Call of the Red Cross in the Philippines. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 778-779.
- " Apr. 6 No. 135 - Amendment of Philippine Tariff Act of 1909. Ibid., p. 780.
- " Apr. 6 No. 136 - Reserving for the exclusive use of non-Christians, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipalities of Calinog and Lambunao, province of Iloilo,. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 781-782.
- " Apr. 6 No. 137 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Balacbac, municipality of Capangan, Mountain Province. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 783-784.
- " Apr. 6 No. 138 - Reserving for market purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Peñaplata, municipality of Samal, province of Davao. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 785.
- " Apr. 9 No. 139 - Declaring Saturday, March 27, 1937, a public holiday. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 786.
- " Apr. 12 No. 140 - Declaring Friday, April 30, 1937, a special public holiday. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 787.
- " Apr. 14 No. 141 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the City of Manila. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C. (for the City of Manila.) Ibid., p. 788.
- " Apr. 16 No. 142 - Establishing as Kuapnit-Balisasayao National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines the parcel of land situated in the municipalities of Baybay, and Abuyog, province of Leyte. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 789-793.
- " Apr. 17 No. 143 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Duero, province of Bohol. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 794-795.
- " Apr. 17 No. 144 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Namabbalan, municipality of Tuguegarao, province of Cagayan. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 796-797.
- " Apr. 17 No. 145 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of San Miguel and Maroyogroyog, municipality of Coron, Palawan. Issued at the City

- 744 -

- of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 798-799.
- 1937 Apr. 17 No. 146 - Reserving for market purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Malaybalay, province of Bukidnon. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 800-801.
- " Apr. 17 No. 147 - Reserving for airplane purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the municipalities of Guiranga and Sta. Cruz, province of Davao. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 804-805.
- " Apr. 17 No. 148 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Cancellation, municipality of Murcia, province of Negros Occidental. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 804-805.
- " Apr. 17 No. 149 - Reserving for municipal site, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Kapalong, province of Davao. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 806.
- " Apr. 17 No. 150 - Establishing as Southern Ilocos Norte Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production the parcels of public domain situated in the municipalities of Badoc, Banna, Batat, Currimaos, Dingras, Nueva Era, Paoay, Pinili, Sarrat, and Solsona, province of Ilocos Norte. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 807-901.
- " Apr. 24 No. 151 - Reserving for stock farm and breeding station purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Balactasan, municipal district of Lanitan, province of Zamboanga. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 902-904.
- " June 14 No. 152 - Reserving for market and plaza purposes, three parcels of land situated in the poblacion, municipality of San Marcelino, province of Zambales. Issued at the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 905-906.
- " June 14 No. 153 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Mabini, municipality of Talavera, province of Nueva Ecija. Issued at the City of New York, U. S. A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 907-908.
- " June 14 No. 154 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Cartagena, municipality of Plaridel, province of Occidental Misamis. Issued at the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 909-910.

- 1937 June 14 No. 155 - Reserving for lighthouse purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Carlos, province of Occidental Negros. Issued at the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 911-912.
- " June 14 No. 156 - Reserving for municipal building site and school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the poblacion, municipality of Gattaran, province of Cagayan, Issued at the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 913-914.
- " June 14 No. 157 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 39, series of 1920, and reserving for military purpose, a parcel of Takian, municipality of La Trinidad, Mountain Province. Issued at the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 915-916.
- " June 14 No. 158 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of San Rafael and San Jose, municipality of Montalban, province of Rizal. Issued at the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 917-918.
- " June 14 No. 159 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order No. 97, dated October 11, 1909, and opening to disposition a parcel of land described as Lot B in Subdivision Plan BSD-4509, located in the barrio of Inagauan, municipality of Puerto Princesa, province of Palawan. Issued at the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 919-920.
- " June 14 No. 160 - Withdrawing from mineral exploration, prospecting, occupation, location, or exploitation, and from sale or other disposition and reserving for the exclusive use of non-Christians portions of the subprovinces of Bontoc, Kalinga, Mountain Province. Issued at the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 921-922.
- " June 14 No. 161 - Revoking Proclamation No. 611, series of 1933, and establishing as Tongonan Hot Spring National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines the parcel of public domain situated in the municipality of Ormoc, province of Leyte. Issued at the City of New York, (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 923-925.
- " June 14 No. 162 - Reserving for forest station site purposes and designating as Mags-Naga Forest Station site reservation the parcel of public domain situated in the municipality of Margosatubig, province of Zamboanga, Issued at the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 926-927.



- 1937 June 14 No. 163 - Calling for special election to fill the existing vacancy of assemblyman for Camarines Norte. Issued at the City of New York, U.S.A., (for the City of Manila.) Ibid., p. 928.
- " July 11 (Sic) No. 164 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Misamis Occidental. Issued at the City of Paris, France, (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 929.
- " June 27 No. 165 - Establishing as Singian Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production a parcel of public domain situated in the municipalities of Bagahag and Solano, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 930-935.
- " June 27 No. 166 - Establishing as Buenavista Watershed Forest Reserve and timber production a parcel of public domain situated in the municipality of Mulanay, province of Tayabas. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 936-939.
- " June 27 No. 167 - Reserving for forest station site purposes and designating as Brooke's Point Forest Station site reservation the parcel of public domain situated in the municipal district of Brooke's Point, province of Palawan. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 940.
- " June 27 No. 168 - Reserving for wharf site purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Carmen, province of Cebu. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., p. 941.
- " June 27 No. 169 - Reserving for park purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Tigbauan, province of Iloilo. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 942-943.
- " June 27 No. 170 - Reserving for hospital purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Margosatubid, province of Zamboanga. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 944-945.
- " June 27 No. 171 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Barangobong, municipality of Villasís, province of Pangasinan. Issued at the City of Washington, D.C., (for the City of Manila). Ibid., pp. 946-947.
- " Aug. 20 No. 172 - Amending Proclamation No. 133, dated January 23, 1937, so as to set aside August 25, 1937 as a day for the inauguration of the City of Iloilo, and declaring it a special public holiday for the province of Iloilo. Ibid., p. 948.

- 1937 Aug. 21 No. 173 - Enjoining all branches, subdivisions, agencies, and instrumentalities of the Commonwealth Government to extend their cooperation in rendering the necessary aid to the refugees from China and prohibiting as an emergency measure, the raise in house rentals and prices of foodstuffs and other prime necessities of life. Ibid., p. 949.
- " Aug. 23 No. 174 - Calling the National Assembly into a special session commencing August 28, 1937. Ibid., p. 950.
- " Aug. 24 No. 175 - Declaring open to disposition all public lands not previously declared open to concession that have been, or may hereafter be classified alienable or disposable and delimited and surveyed and the unsurveyed lands of the public domain that covered by public land applications received and accepted in the Bureau of Lands on or before July 1, 1936, subject to future delimitation and survey. Ibid., p. 951.
- " Aug. 24 No. 176 - Reserving and excepting from lease, sale, or other disposition Lot No. 1557 of Maic Friar Lands Estate, in Cavite, containing an area of 13,411 square meters, more or less. Ibid., p. 952.
- " Aug. 24 No. 177 - Reserving for settlement farm school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Daguit, municipality of Labo, province of Camarines Norte. Ibid., pp. 953-955.
- " Aug. 24 No. 178 - Reserving for cemetery purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Kolambugan, province of Lanao. Ibid., pp. 956-957.
- " Aug. 27 No. 179 - Revoking Proclamation No. 382, dated April 20, 1931. Ibid., p. 958.
- " Aug. 27 No. 180 - Reserving for post-office purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the City of Cebu, Philippines. Ibid., p. 959.
- " Aug. 27 No. 181 - Reserving for school purposes six parcels of the public domain situated in the municipality of Araceli, province of Palawan. Ibid., pp. 960-963.
- " Aug. 27 No. 182 - Establishing as Masiping Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production a parcel of public domain situated in the municipalities of Alcala, Baggao, and Gattaran, province of Cagayan. Ibid., pp. 964-975.
- " Aug. 27 No. 183 - Reserving for school purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Mahalo, municipality of Cagayan de Sulu, province of Sulu. Ibid., pp. 976-977.

- 1937 Aug. 27 No. 184 - Establishing as Mahagnao National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines the parcel of land situated in the municipalities of Burauen and La Paz, province of Leyte. Ibid., pp. 978-982.
- " Aug. 27 No. 185 - Reserving for hospital and dispensary purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Parang, province of Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 983-984.
- " Aug. 27 No. 186 - Reserving for stream-bank protection purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Baclayon, province of Bohol. Ibid., pp. 985-987.
- " Aug. 28 No. 187 - Reserving for workmen's village purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the district of Tondo, City of Manila. Ibid., pp. 988-990.
- " Aug. 28 No. 188 - Reserving for military purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Teneguiban, municipality of Puerto Princesa, province of Palawan. Ibid., pp. 991-992.
- " Aug. 28 No. 189 - Reserving for airplane landing purposes a parcel of land situated in the municipality of Iloilo, province of Iloilo. Ibid., pp. 993-994.
- " Aug. 28 No. 190 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Lalauanan, municipality of Tumauni, province of Isabela. Ibid., p. 995.
- " Aug. 28 No. 191 - Reserving for quarry purposes a parcel of land in the barrio of Manuangan, municipal district of Libungan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., p. 996.
- " Aug. 28 No. 192 - Reserving for market purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the municipality of Talakag, province of Bukidnon. Ibid., pp. 997-998.
- " Aug. 28 No. 193 - Reserving for cemetery purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Tucelana, municipality of Lallo, province of Cagayan. Ibid., pp. 999-1000.
- " Aug. 30 No. 194 - Publishing the Proclamation of the President of the United States, dated May 1, 1937, recognizing and proclaiming the existence of a state of civil strife in Spain and placing an embargo on the arms, ammunition, and implement of war therein described in so far as shipment to Spain from the United States and its territories and insular possessions is concerned. Ibid., pp. 1001-1006.
- " Sept. 3 No. 195 - Extending the period of special session to September 7, 1937. Ibid., p. 1007.

- 708 -

- 1937 Sept. 3 No. 196 - Publishing the rules and regulations promulgated by the Secretary of State of the United States on May 5, 1937, governing the soliciting and receiving of contributions for use in Spain. Ibid., pp. 1008-1011.
- " Sept. 3 No. 197 - Publishing the Proclamation of the President of the United States, dated May 1, 1937, declaring that the articles listed therein shall, on and after June 1, 1937, be considered arms, ammunition, and implements of war for the purpose of Section 5 of the Joint Resolution of Congress, of May 1, 1937. Ibid., pp. 1012-1016.
- " Sept. 6 No. 198 - Publishing the instructions issued by the Department of State of the United States defining the procedure to be followed in the exchange of communications between the authorities of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, on the one hand, and Foreign Consular Officials in the Philippines and American Diplomatic and Consular Officers, on the other hand. Ibid., pp. 1017-1918.
- " Sept. 6 No. 199 - Publishing the instructions of the Secretary of State regarding the exchange of communications between the League of Nations and the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 1019-1021.
- " Sept. 7 No. 200 - Further extending the period of special session to September 8, 1937. Ibid., p. 1022.
- " Sept. 8 No. 201 - Calling the National Assembly into a special session for a period of one day on September 9, 1937. Ibid., p. 1023
- " Sept. 15 No. 202 - Establishing as Central Cebu National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines the parcel of land situated in the municipalities of Dalamban, Toledo, and the City of Cebu. Ibid., pp. 1024-1044.
- " Sept. 16 No. 203 - Amending Proclamation No. 594, series of 1933, reserving, setting apart, and designating as Mount Arayat National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, the parcel of public domain situated in the municipality of Arayat, province of Pampanga. Ibid., pp. 1045-1046.
- " Sept. 21 No. 204 - Designating the period from November 6 to 30, 1937, as the period for the National Fund Campaign of the Boy Scouts of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 1048.
- " Sept. 21 No. 205 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Calunod, municipality of Balingao, province of Occidental Misamis. Ibid., pp. 1049-1050.
- " Sept. 21 No. 206 - Reserving for plaza purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Pavia, province of Iloilo. Ibid., pp. 1051-1052.

- 1937 Sept. 23 No. 207 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order No. 43, series of 1919, Blocks Nos. 171 and 176, Reclamation No. 1, Manila Harbor, and reserving same for bonded warehouse sites for the Manila Railroad Company. Ibid., p. 1053.
- " Oct. 5 No. 208 - Reserving for forest purposes, one hundred eighty-five lots of Talisay-Minglanilla Estate, Cebu. Ibid., p. 1054.
- " Oct. 7 No. 209 - Reserving for park and playground purposes a parcel of the private domain of the Commonwealth of the Philippines located in the municipality of Malabon, province of Rizal. Ibid., pp. 1055-1056.
- " Oct. 7 No. 210 - Reserving for railroad purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Rabon, municipality of Rosario, province of La Union. Ibid., pp. 1057-1058.
- " Oct. 7 No. 211 - Land reservation for school purposes in Impasugong, Bukidnon. Ibid., pp. 1059-1060.
- " Oct. 12 No. 212 - Declaring the provisions of Act No. 4054, known as the Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 178, to be in full force and effect in the provinces of Laguna and Cavite. Ibid., p. 1061.
- " Oct. 14 No. 213 - Declaring the first Monday of December each year as Parent's Day and revoking Proclamation No. 11, dated May 20, 1921. Ibid., p. 1062.
- " Oct. 21 No. 214 - Reserving for forest purposes, Lot No. 3210 (now Lot No. 4313) of the Calamba Estate, Laguna. Ibid., p. 1063.
- " Oct. 21 No. 215 - Reserving for school purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Taga, municipality of Katipunan, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., pp. 1064-1065.
- " Oct. 25 No. 216 - Fixing Saturday, April 16, 1938 as Census Day. Ibid., pp. 1066-1067.
- " Oct. 25 No. 217 - Reserving for experimental and plant propagation purposes Lot No. 3519 of Iloilo Cadastre. Ibid., p. 1068.
- " Nov. 4 No. 218 - Declaring Monday, November 15, 1937, as a special public holiday. Ibid., p. 1069.
- " Nov. 5 No. 219 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Santa Maria, municipality of Umingan, province of Pangasinan. Ibid., pp. 1070-1071.
- " Nov. 11 No. 220 - Establishing as Bongabon-Baler National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines the parcel of land situated in the municipalities of Bongabon and Baler, province of Nueva Ecija and Tayabas. Ibid., pp. 1072-1078.
- " Nov. 12 No. 221 - Amending Proclamation No. 432 by modifying the description of the boundaries of the Northern Bataan Forest Reserve. Ibid., pp. 1079-1105.

- 1937 Nov. 15 No. 222 - Reserving for headquarters purposes of the Boy Scouts of the Philippines a parcel of the private domain of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, known as Lot No. 193 of the Manila Cadastral Survey, Manila. Ibid., p. 1106.
- " Nov. 16 No. 223 - Establishing a Biak-na-Bato National Park for the benefit of the people of the Philippines the parcel of land situated in the municipality of San Miguel, province of Bulacan. Ibid., pp. 1107-1118.
- " Nov. 16 No. 224 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the municipalities of Infanta and Polillo, province of Tayabas. Ibid., p. 1119.
- " Nov. 16 No. 225 - Designating Thursday, the 25th day of November, 1937, as a day of National Thanksgiving. Ibid., pp. 1120-1121.
- " Nov. 20 No. 226 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Leyte. Ibid., p. 1122.
- " Nov. 22 No. 227 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Capiz. Ibid., p. 1123.
- " Dec. 7 No. 228 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the provinces of Iloilo, Samar and Cebu. Ibid., p. 1124.
- " Dec. 7 No. 229 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Bulacan. Ibid., p. 1125.
- " Dec. 9 No. 230 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Mindoro. Ibid., p. 1126.
- " Dec. 15 No. 231 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Romblon. Ibid., p. 1127.
- " Dec. 23 No. 232 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order No. 43, series of 1919, and opening to disposition Block No. 148, Reclamation No. 1, Manila Harbor. Ibid., p. 1128.
- " Dec. 23 No. 233 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bagbag, municipality of Solsona, province of Ilocos Norte. Ibid., pp. 1129-1130.
- " Dec. 23 No. 234 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Camiguin, municipality of Calayan, province of Cagayan. Ibid., pp. 1131-1132.
- " Dec. 23 No. 235 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 419, series of 1931, a parcel of land in the barrio of Julong-Duhet, municipality of Malabon, province of Rizal. Ibid., pp. 1133-1134.
- " Dec. 23 No. 236 - Reserving for the exclusive use of non-Christians, two parcels of the public domain situated in the district of Recodo, City of Zamboanga. Ibid., pp. 1135-1136.

- 1937 Dec. 23 No. 237 - Reserving for school purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Paitan, municipality of Bayombong, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., pp. 1137-1138.
- " Dec. 23 No. 238 - Reserving for road purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Pablo, municipality of San Esteban, province of Ilocos Sur. Ibid., pp. 1139-1140.
- " Dec. 23 No. 239 - Revoking Proclamation No. 25, dated July 8, 1920, and reserving the land described therein for plant propagation station purposes. Ibid., p. 1141.
- " Dec. 24 No. 240 - Declaring Friday, December 31, 1937, a special public holiday. Ibid., pp. 1142-1143.
- " Dec. 24 No. 241 - Amending Executive Order No. 30, dated May 15, 1916. Ibid., pp. 1144-1145.
- " Dec. 24 No. 242 - Amending Proclamation No. 423, dated October 17, 1931. Ibid., pp. 1146-1147.
- 1938 Jan. 11 No. 243 - Revoking Proclamation No. 222, dated November 15, 1937, entitled "Reserving for headquarters purposes of the Boy Scouts of the Philippines, a parcel of the private domain of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, known as lot No. 3, block No. 193, of the Manila Cadastral Survey, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFP, p. 749.
- " Jan. 11 No. 244 - Reserving for municipal building site purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Central, municipal district of Itogon, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 750-751.
- " Jan. 11 No. 245 - Reserving for railroad purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Plaridel, municipality of Atimonan, province of Tayabas. Ibid., pp. 752-753.
- " Jan. 11 No. 246 - Reserving for public fishpond purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Longos, and Bankulasi, municipalities of Malabon and Navotas, Rizal. Ibid., pp. 754-755.
- " Jan. 20 No. 247 - Reserving for municipal building site purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Santa Fe, municipal district of Imugan, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., p. 756.
- " Jan. 20 No. 248 - Proclaiming the first week of March of every year as Fire Prevention Week. Ibid., pp. 757-758.
- " Jan. 27 No. 249 - Reserving for market purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Cajidiocan, province of Romblon. Ibid., pp. 759-760.
- " Jan. 27 No. 250 - Reserving for provincial capitol ground and park purposes four parcels of the public domain situated in the municipality of San Jose, province of Antique. Ibid., pp. 761-762.

- 1938 Feb. 1 No. 251 - Declaring February 9, 1938, a special public holiday. Ibid., p. 763.
- " Feb. 3 No. 252 - Abstention from all public demonstration in favor of parties engaged in the Spanish Civil War and Sino-Japanese War, February 3, 1938. Ibid., p. 764.
- " Feb. 3 No. 253 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Kling, province of Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 765 - 766.
- " Feb. 3 No. 254 - Land reservation for military training site in Masbate, Masbate. Ibid., pp. 767-768.
- " Feb. 3 No. 255 - Land reservation for municipal building site in Glan, Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 769-772.
- " Feb. 11 No. 256 - Land reservation for comfort station in Santa Clara, Batangas, Batangas. Ibid., pp. 773-774.
- " Feb. 11 No. 257 - Land reservation for school purposes in Badiodaya, Pinili, Ilocos Norte. Ibid., pp. 775-776.
- " Feb. 11 No. 258 - Establishing as Marinduque Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, parcels of public domain situated in the municipalities of Boac, Buonavista, Gasan, Mapog, Santa Cruz, and Torrijos, province of Marinduque. Ibid., pp. 777-842.
- " Feb. 23 No. 259 - Publishing the proclamation of the President of the United States issued on January 26, 1938, extending for three years the period of operation of the act approved on June 14, 1935. Ibid., pp. 843-844.
- " Feb. 28 No. 260 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order No. 10, series of 1907, and reserving for railroad purposes, thirteen parcels of land situated in the municipality of Muñoz, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 845-852.
- " Feb. 28 No. 261 - Establishing as Mount Dajo National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines and the parcel of land situated in the municipal districts of Patikul and Talipau, province of Sulu. Ibid., pp. 853-855.
- " Feb. 28 No. 262 - Establishing as Camagon-Anahau Forest Reserve for forest protection and conservation of camagon and anahau trees, the parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Infanta, province of Tayabas. Ibid., pp. 856-858.
- " Mar. 4 No. 263 - Giving public notice of the approval of the President of the United States of National Assembly Act No. 2512 now known as Commonwealth Act No. 253. Ibid., p. 859.
- " Mar. 17 No. 264 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Bataan. Ibid., p. 860.



- 1938 Mar. 31 No. 265 - Reserving for the use of the Philippine Army three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Bulua and Carmen, municipality of Cagayan, province of Misamis, Oriental. Ibid., pp. 861-862.
- " Mar. 31 No. 266 - Fixing Monday, October 3, 1938 as Census Day. Ibid., pp. 863-864.
- " Apr. 7 No. 267 - Reserving for the use of the Philippine Tuberculosis Society, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Kias, City of Baguio. Ibid., pp. 865-866.
- " Apr. 7 No. 268 - Declaring Saturday, April 16, 1938, a special public holiday. Ibid., p. 867.
- " Apr. 29 - No. 269 - Reserving for military purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the Manila Port Area, district of Intramuros, City of Manila. Ibid., pp. 868-869.
- " May 10 No. 270 - Declaring the period between Independence Day, July 4, and July 31, 1938 as the time for the Third Commonwealth Roll Call if the Red Cross in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 870-871.
- " May 19 No. 271 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 217, series of 1929, a parcel of land located in the barrio of Talnag, municipality of Itogon, subprovince of Benguet. Ibid., p. 872.
- " May 20 No. 272 - Calling the National Assembly to a special session for a period of two days beginning May 23, 1938. Ibid., p. 873.
- " June 21 No. 273 - Revoking a Proclamation No. 141, dated April 14, 1937, declaring the existence of a public calamity in the City of Manila. Ibid., p. 874.
- " Jul. 19 No. 274 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Hambalot, municipality of Brooke's Point, province of Palawan. Ibid., p. 875.
- " Jul. 19 No. 275 - Amending Proclamation No. 569, dated April 6, 1933. Ibid., pp. 876-877.
- " Jul. 19 No. 276 - Reserving for school purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Camang-camang, and Cabcab, municipality of Isabela, province of Negros Occidental. Ibid., pp. 878-879.
- " Jul. 19 No. 277 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Guinbirayan, municipality of Looc, province of Romblon. Ibid., pp. 880-881.
- " Jul. 19 No. 278 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Tanato, municipality of Balanga, province of Bataan. Ibid., pp. 882-883.

- 1938 Jul. 19 No. 279 - Reserving for school purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Rangayan, municipality of Muñoz, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 884-885.
- " Jul. 19 No. 280 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Santa Teresa, municipality of San Jose, province of Mindoro. Ibid., pp. 886-887.
- " Jul. 19 No. 281 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Calomintao, municipality of Hamburao, province of Mindoro. Ibid., pp. 888-889.
- " Jul. 19 No. 282 - Reserving for settlement farm school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Gibato, municipality of Dumarao, province of Capiz. Ibid., pp. 890-891.
- " Jul. 19 No. 283 - Declaring the provisions of Act No. 4054, known as the Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 178, to be in full force and effect in the municipality of Hermosa, province of Bataan. Ibid., p. 892.
- " Jul. 19 No. 284 - Establishing as a coal mining reservation two parcels of the public domain situated in the municipalities of Kibasalan, and Margosatubid, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., p. 893.
- " Jul. 19 No. 285 - Reserving for municipal building site purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the municipality of Tacloban, province of Leyte. Ibid., pp. 894-895.
- " Jul. 19 No. 286 - Reserving for railroad purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Antonio, municipality of Muñoz, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 896-897.
- " Jul. 19 No. 287 - Reserving for plaza purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the municipality of Sorsogon, province of Sorsogon. Ibid., pp. 898-899.
- " Jul. 19 No. 288 - Reserving for cemetery purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Raymundo, municipality of Jolo, province of Sulu. Ibid., pp. 900-901.
- " Jul. 19 No. 289 - Reserving for health resort purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Tagburos, municipality of Puerto Princesa, province of Palawan. Ibid., pp. 902-903.
- " Jul. 20 No. 290 - Calling the National Assembly to a special session for a period of ten days beginning July 25, 1938. Ibid., p. 904.
- " Jul. 20 No. 291.- Establishing as Caramoan National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines the parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Caramoan, province of Camarines Sur. Ibid., pp. 905-908.
- " Jul. 20 No. 292 - Establishing as Mayon Volcano National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, the parcel

of land situated in the municipalities of Albay, Camalig, Guinobatan, Libog, Ligao, Malilipot, and Tabaco, province of Albay, and revoking for this purpose Proclamation No. 341, series of 1930. Ibid., pp. 909-922.

- 1938 Jul. 20 No. 293.- Establishing as Mount Isarog National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, the parcel of land situated in the municipalities of Magsaysay, Calabanga, Tinambac, Goa, Tigaon, and Pili, province of Camarines Sur, and revoking for this purpose Proclamation No. 840, series of 1935. Ibid., pp. 923-935.
- " Jul. 20 No. 294 - Establishing as Tirad Pass National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, the parcel of public domain situated in the municipal districts of Angaki, Concepcion, Sigay, and Suyo and municipality of Cervantes, province of Ilocos Sur. Ibid., pp. 936-951.
- " Jul. 21 No. 295 - Establishing as Tibiang-Domagondong Watershed Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production the parcel of public domain situated in the municipality of Guinayangan, province of Tayabas. Ibid., pp. 952-954.
- " Jul. 21 No. 296 - Establishing as Mulanay Watershed Forest Reserve for watershed protection and timber production the parcel of public domain situated in the municipality of Mulanay, province of Tayabas. Ibid., pp. 955-956.
- " Jul. 21 No. 297 - Establishing as Kidapawan Lanzones Forest Reserve for forest protection, timber production and conservation of lanzones, certain parcels of public domain situated in the municipal district of Kidapawan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 957-968.
- " Jul. 22 No. 298 - Giving public notice that no public calamity now exists in the provinces of Leyte, Tayabas, Tarlac, Bulacan, Mountain Province, and the City of Baguio, and for this purpose revoking Proclamations Nos. 760, 836, 837, and 838, series of 1935, and 224, 226, and 229, series of 1937; and excluding the province of Leyte from the effect of Proclamation No. 755, series of 1934, as amended by Proclamation No. 775, series of 1935. Ibid., pp. 969-970.
- " Jul. 27 No. 299 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order No. 46, series of 1908, a parcel of land situated in Puerto Princesa, Palawan containing an area of 2,004 square meters. Ibid., pp. 971-972.
- " Aug. 2 No. 300 - Reserving for citrus experiment station purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Kisolon, municipality of Impasugong, province of Bukidnon. Ibid., pp. 973-975.

- 1938 Aug. 4 No. 301 - Extending the period of special session to August 15, 1938. Ibid., p. 976.
- " Aug. 6 No. 302 - Declaring Saturday, August 13, 1938, as a special national holiday. Ibid., pp. 977-978.
- " Aug. 8 No. 303 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Laguna. Ibid., p. 979.
- " Aug. 8 No. 304 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 53, series of 1936, and Forestry Administrative Order No. 2-804, dated January 2, 1936, and opening to the position under the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 137, a parcel of land located in the barrio of Caorasan, municipality of Nabua, province of Camarines Sur. Ibid., pp. 980-981.
- " Aug. 10 No. 305 - Reserving for the use of the National Power Corporation, blocks nos. 165, 169, and 170 of the Manila Reclamation No. 1, Manila Harbor, City of Manila. Ibid., p. 982.
- " Aug. 10 No. 306 - Reserving for airplane landing purposes three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Barobo, municipality of Lianga, province of Surigao. Ibid., pp. 983-984.
- " Aug. 10 No. 307 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order No. 17, dated February 19, 1917 and reserving for the use of the Philippine Army, a parcel of land located in the City of Iloilo. Ibid., pp. 985-986.
- " Aug. 12 No. 308 - Reserving for offshore patrol purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the City of Cebu. Ibid., pp. 987-988.
- " Aug. 12 No. 309 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain, situated in the barrios of Atabay and Poblacion, municipality of San Jose, province of Antique. Ibid., pp. 989-990.
- " Aug. 12 No. 310 - Reserving for government center purposes, four parcels of the public domain situated in the municipality of Glan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 991-992.
- " Aug. 17 No. 311 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the City of Manila. Ibid., p. 993.
- " Aug. 20 No. 312 - Reserving for school purposes a portion of lot no. 6330 of the Imus Friar Lands Estates, situated in the municipality of Dasmariñas, Cavite. Ibid., pp. 994-995.
- " Aug. 24 No. 313 - Proclaiming October 31 to November 15 of every year as Boy Scouts Anniversary period throughout the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 996-997.
- " Aug. 24 No. 314 - Reserving for lighthouse site purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Balanacan, municipality of Mogpog, province of Marinduque. Ibid., pp. 998-999.

- 728 -

- 1938 Aug. 24 No. 315 - Reserving for municipal building site purposes three parcels of the public domain situated in the municipality of Malabon, province of Rizal. Ibid., pp. 1000-1001.
- " Sept. 5 No. 316 - Designating the third Friday of October of each year as National Child Health Day. Ibid., p. 1002.
- " Sept. 5 No. 317 - Reserving for post office site purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the City of Cebu. Ibid., p. 1003.
- " Sept. 5 No. 318 - Reserving for the exclusive use of the non-Christians two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Damulog and Kapot, municipality of Oron, province of Bataan. Ibid., pp. 1004-1005.
- " Sept. 5 No. 319 - Reserving for military purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Lagaue, municipality of Burnay, sub-province of Ifugao, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 1006-1007.
- " Sept. 7 No. 320 - Fixing Tuesday, November 15, 1938, as Census Day. Ibid., p. 1008.
- " Sept. 12 No. 321 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the municipality of Magallanes, province of Sorsogon. Ibid., p. 1009.
- " Sept. 23 No. 322 - Setting aside September 30, 1938, as a day for the inauguration of the City of Bacolod, and declaring it a special public holiday for the province of Negros Occidental. Ibid., p. 1010.
- " Sept. 24 No. 323 - Aerial navigation in Philippine territory. Ibid., pp. 1011-1012.
- " Sept. 24 No. 324 - Reserving for railroad purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Lucullan, municipality of Jose Panganiban, province of Camarines Norte. Ibid., pp. 1013-1014.
- " Oct. 3 No. 325 - Amending Proclamation No. 322, dated September 23, 1938, so as to set aside October 19, 1938, as a day for the inauguration of the City of Bacolod, and declaring it a special public holiday for the province of Negros Occidental. Ibid., p. 1015.
- " Oct. 8 No. 326 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain located in the municipal district of Amparo, province of Agusan, containing an area of 93,674 square meters. Ibid., pp. 1016-1017.
- " Oct. 8 No. 327 - Establishing as Fuyot Spring National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, the parcel of land situated in the municipality of Ilagan, province of Isabela. Ibid., pp. 1018-1022.

- 1938 Oct. 8 No. 328 - Reserving for airplane landing purposes twenty-five parcels of the private domain of the Commonwealth of the Philippines situated in the barrio of San Jose, municipality of Tacloban, province of Leyte. Ibid., pp. 1023-1030.
- " Oct. 8 No. 329 - Reserving for airplane landing purposes three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Jose, municipality of Tacloban, province of Leyte. Ibid., pp. 1031-1033.
- " Oct. 11 No. 330 - Fixing Sunday, January 1, 1939, as Census Day. Ibid., p. 1034.
- " Oct. 13 No. 331 - Reserving for plaza, landing and municipal building site purposes three parcels of the public domain situated in the municipality of San Dionisio, province of Iloilo. Ibid., pp. 1035-1036.
- " Oct. 18 No. 332 - Prescribing the conduct that should be observed by officials and employees charged with the duty of enforcing the election law, especially the election inspectors, with a view to insuring orderly and clean elections. Ibid., pp. 1037-1038.
- " Oct. 18 No. 333 - Establishing as Santa Lucia Watershed Forest Reserve for watershed protection and forest protection and timber production, the parcel of public domain situated in the municipality of Santa Lucia, province of Ilocos Sur. Ibid., pp. 1039-1041.
- " Oct. 18 No. 334 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Malasin, municipality of Dupax, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., pp. 1043-1044.
- " Oct. 18 No. 335 - Reserving for plaza purposes three parcels of the public domain situated in the City of Iloilo. Ibid., pp. 1043-1044.
- " Oct. 18 No. 336 - Reserving for school purposes three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Central, Tubig, and Panacan, municipality of Aborlan, province of Palawan. Ibid., pp. 1045-1046.
- " Oct. 23 No. 337 - Establishing as Hamañbalan Forest Reserve for forest protection, timber production and administration, the parcel of the public domain situated in the municipalities of Penablanca and Tuguegarao, province of Cagayan, and municipality of San Pablo, province of Isabela. Ibid., pp. 1047-1055.
- " Oct. 24 No. 338 - Establishing as Northern Ilocos Norte Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, the parcels of public domain situated in the municipalities of Bangui, Burgos, Leog, Pasuquin, Piddig and Vintar, province of Ilocos Norte. Ibid., pp. 1056-1211.
- " Oct. 28 No. 339 - Declaring Tuesday, November 15, 1938, as a special public holiday. Ibid., p. 1212.

- 1938 Nov. 7 No. 340 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the municipality of Donsol, province of Sorsogon. Ibid., p. 1213.
- " Nov. 9 No. 341 - Reducing during a certain period the import duty of husked rice to three centavos per kilo. Ibid., p. 1214.
- " Nov. 22 No. 342 - Designating Thursday, the 24th of November, 1938, as a day of National Thanksgiving. Ibid., pp. 1215-1216.
- " Nov. 28 No. 343 - Reserving for railroad purposes four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Santo Tomas, municipality of San Jose, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 1217-1219.
- " Dec. 2 No. 344 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the municipalities of Baler and Casiguran, province of Tayabas. Ibid., p. 1220.
- " Dec. 3 No. 345 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 230, dated April 22, 1929, certain lots situated in the municipal district of Libona, province of Bukidnon, and declaring the same open to disposition. Ibid., p. 1221.
- " Dec. 10 No. 346 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the province of Cagayan. Ibid., p. 1222.
- " Dec. 10 No. 347 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the provinces of Albay and Samar. Ibid., p. 1223.
- " Dec. 12 No. 348 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the province of Sorsogon. Ibid., p. 1224.
- " Dec. 12 No. 349 - Reserving for constabulary purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Tandu, province of Sulu. Ibid., pp. 1225-1226.
- " Dec. 12 No. 350 - Revoking Proclamation No. 47, series of 1923, and establishing as Talavera Watershed Forest Reserve for watershed protection, timber production and administration, the parcel of the public domain situated in the municipalities of Caranglan, Lupao, San Jose, and Pantabangan, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 1227-1260.
- " Dec. 12 No. 351 - Reserving for forest station site purposes and designating as Lalawigan Forest Station site reservation, the parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Daet, province of Camarines Norte. Ibid., pp. 1261-1262.
- " Dec. 12 No. 352 - Reserving for warehouse purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Poblacion, municipality of Dansalan, province of Lanao. Ibid., pp. 1263-1264.
- " Dec. 12 No. 353 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Payamot, municipality of Guimba, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 1265-1266.

- 1938 Dec. 17 No. 354 - Reserving for military purposes seven parcels of the public domain in the Poblacion, municipality of Malaybalay, province of Bukidnon. Ibid., pp. 1267-1270.
- " Dec. 17 No. 355 - Establishing as Tanuk Anahau Forest Reserve for forest protection and conservation of anahau trees, the parcel of public domain situated in the Maluso District, City of Zamboanga. Ibid., pp. 1271-1277.
- " Dec. 17 No. 356 - Revoking Proclamation No. 751, dated December 6, 1934, and declaring the land reserved thereby open to disposition. Ibid., p. 1278.
- " Dec. 17 No. 357 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Luyang, municipality of Carmen, province of Cebu. Ibid., pp. 1279-1280.
- " Dec. 17 No. 358 - Reserving for workmen's village purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the City of Baguio, containing a total area of 318,084 hectares. Ibid., pp. 1281-1282.
- " Dec. 20 No. 359 - Declaring Saturday, December 31, 1938, a special public holiday. Ibid., pp. 1283-1284.
- " Dec. 24 No. 360 - Alloting frequencies and wavelengths to the United Press Associations and issuing a license for the use thereof. Ibid., p. 1285.
- " Dec. 24 No. 361 - Reserving for school purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Bite and Comon, municipality of Aritao, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., pp. 1286-1287.
- " Dec. 24 No. 362 - Reserving for constabulary purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Kolambugan, province of Lanao. Ibid., pp. 1288-1289.
- " Dec. 24 No. 363 - Revoking Executive Order No. 82, dated November 8, 1917. Ibid., p. 1290.
- " Dec. 27 No. 364 - Revising the regulations governing aerial navigation in Philippine territory. Ibid., pp. 1291-1292.
- 1939 Jan. 2 No. 365 - Amending Proclamation No. 742, series of 1934, by modifying the description of the boundaries of the Maulawin Spring Watershed Forest Reserve. (Quezon Messages, Vol. 5, Part I, JBVEF, pp. 483-485.
- " Jan. 2 No. 366 - Reserving for park and playground purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Poblacion, municipality of Jolo, province of Sulu. Ibid., pp. 486-487.
- " Jan. 2 No. 367 - Reserving for watershed purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Yaganac, municipality of Calauag, province of Tayabas. Ibid., pp. 489-490.



- 1939 Jan. 2 No. 368 - Reserving for school purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipal district of San Mariano, province of Isabela. Ibid., pp. 491-492.
- " Jan. 10 No. 369 - Reserving for the exclusive use of the non-Christians/Filipinos, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Camurong, municipality of Abra de Ilog, province of Mindoro. Ibid., pp. 493-494.
- " Jan. 23 No. 370 - Reserving for watershed purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bad-As, municipality of Placer, province of Surigao. Ibid., pp. 495-496.
- " Jan. 23 No. 371 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Naga, municipality of Kabasalan, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., pp. 497-498.
- " Jan. 27 No. 372 - Reserving for railroad purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Antonio, municipality of Muñoz, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 499-500.
- " Jan. 27 No. 373 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Cabugbugan, municipality of Santa Ignacia, province of Tarlac. Ibid., pp. 501-502.
- " Jan. 27 No. 374 - Reserving for airplane landing purposes eight parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Butuan, province of Agusan. Ibid., pp. 503-506.
- " Feb. 2 No. 375 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Jolo, province of Sulu. Ibid., p. 507.
- " Feb. 3 No. 376 - Reserving to form parts of the mansion house site, three parcels of the private domain of the Commonwealth Government situated in the residence section D, City of Baguio. Ibid., pp. 508-509.
- " Feb. 11 No. 377 - Alloting frequencies and wavelenghts to the Philippine Press Wireless, Inc., and issuing a license for the use thereof. Ibid., pp. 510-511.
- " Feb. 11 No. 378 - Reserving for airplane landing field purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Upi, municipality of Gannu, province of Isabela. Ibid., pp. 512-513.
- " Feb. 11 No. 379 - Reserving for municipal building site purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipal district of Hungduan, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 514-515.
- " Feb. 11 No. 380 - Reserving for railroad purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Catabangan, municipality of Ragay, province of Camarines Sur. Ibid., pp. 516-517.

- 1939 Feb. 11 No. 381 - Establishing as Pinnaloy Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal districts of Maranag and Kinabawe, province of Bukidnon. Ibid., pp. 518-525.
- " Feb. 11 No. 382 - Reserving for the use of the Philippine Army Blocks Nos. 172, 175, and 178, Manila Reclamation Area No. 1, Manila Harbor, City of Manila. Ibid., p. 526.
- " Feb. 11 No. 383 - Reserving for settlement purposes a parcel of land situated in the Koronadal and Buayan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 527-528.
- " Feb. 11 No. 384 - Reserving for settlement purposes a parcel of land situated in the upper Agusan Valley and along the national highway in the municipal districts of Compostela and Monkayo, province of Davao. Ibid., pp. 529-534.
- " Feb. 23 No. 385 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 217, dated February 16, 1929, a parcel of land located in the municipal districts of Tuba and Itogon, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 535-537.
- " Feb. 23 No. 386 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Batas, municipality of Taytay, province of Palawan. Ibid., p. 538.
- " Feb. 23 No. 387 - Reserving for military purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the district of Port Area, City of Manila. Ibid., pp. 539-540.
- " Mar. 6 No. 388 - Reserving for military purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the City of Cebu. Ibid., pp. 541-542.
- " Mar. 13 No. 389 - Designating the period from May 4 to May 13, inclusive, as National Defense Week. Ibid., pp. 543-544.
- " Mar. 13 No. 390 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 360, dated December 24, 1938, the allotment of certain frequency to the United Press Associations and declaring the same cancelled. Ibid., p. 545.
- " Mar. 13 No. 391 - Establishing as Mineral Land Reservation all mineral deposits and mineral lands in the islands north of the island of Mindanao. Ibid., p. 546.
- " Mar. 28 No. 392 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order No. 33, dated July 26, 1904, as amended by Executive Order No. 65, dated August 22, 1913, and reserving, setting apart, and designating as Pagsanjan Gorge National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, the parcel of land situated in the municipalities of Cavinti and Lumban, province of Laguna. Ibid., pp. 547-559.

- 1939 Mar. 29 No. 393 - Reducing during a certain period, the import duty on husked non-glutinous rice from 5 to 4 centavos per kilo. Ibid. p. 560.
- " Mar. 29 No. 394 - Declaring Saturday, April 8, 1939, a special public holiday. Ibid. p. 561.
- " Mar. 30 No. 395 - Publishing the proclamation of the President of the United States declaring April 6, 1939 as Army Day. Ibid. pp. 562-563.
- " Apr. 4 No. 396 - Reserving for military purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Central, municipality of Puerto Princesa, province of Palawan. Ibid. pp. 564-565.
- " Apr. 11 No. 397 - Reserving for military purposes, six parcels of the public domain situated in the City of Baguio. Ibid. pp. 566-569.
- " Apr. 14 No. 398 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 102, dated August 30, 1927, two parcels of the land described therein, and opening the same to disposition. Ibid. p. 570.
- " Apr. 28 No. 399 - Amending Proclamation No. 659, series of 1934, establishing the Hanleluag Spring Forest Reserve. Ibid. pp. 571-572.
- " May 4 No. 400 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 448, dated February 25, 1932, and reserving for park and playground purposes, a parcel of land situated in the City of Davao. Ibid. pp. 573-574.
- " May 9 No. 401 - Reducing during certain period the import duty on husked non-glutinous rice from 5 to 4 centavos per kilo. Ibid. p. 575.
- " May 11 No. 402 - Setting aside a special day in each community for the celebration of Rice Planting Day. Ibid. p. 576.
- " May 11 No. 403 - Reserving for plaza purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Glan, province of Cotabato. Ibid. p. 577.
- " May 11 No. 404 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Labungan, municipal district of Lwang, province of Cotabato. Ibid. pp. 577-578.
- " May 13 No. 405 - Expressing the thanks and appreciation of the Commonwealth Government and of the Filipino people to every participant in the recent army mobilization. Ibid. 580.
- " May 19 No. 406 - Reserving for watershed purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Navalas, municipality of Ajuy, province of Iloilo. Ibid. pp. 581-582.
- " May 22 No. 407 - Declaring the provisions of Act No. 4054, known as the Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 178, to be in full force and effect in the municipa-

lities of Santiago, Echague, Ingadanan, Cauayan, Genu, Atatet, and Tumauni, province of Isabela. Ibid., p. 583.

- 1939 May 30 No. 408 - Declaring Monday afternoon, June 5, 1939, a special public holiday in Manila and surrounding municipalities. Ibid., p. 584.
- " June 8 No. 409 - Declaring the period between Independence Day, July 4, and July 31, 1939, as the time for the fourth Commonwealth roll call of the Red Cross in the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 585-586.
- " June 8 No. 410 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bag-Ong Pardo, municipality of Kolambugan, province of Lanao. Ibid., pp. 587-588.
- " June 8 No. 411 - Revoking Proclamation No. 317, dated September 5, 1938, and declaring the land reserved thereunder open to disposition. Ibid., p. 589.
- " June 23 No. 412 - Amending Proclamation No. 352, dated December 12, 1938, reserving for warehouse purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Poblacion, municipality of Dansalan, province of Lanao. Ibid., p. 590.
- " June 23 No. 413 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Concepcion, province of Iloilo. Ibid., p. 591.
- " June 23 No. 414 - Reserving for park purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Cavite, province of Cavite. Ibid., pp. 592-593.
- " June 23 No. 415 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Palestina, municipality of San Jose, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 594-595.
- " Jul. 10 No. 416 - Revoking Proclamation No. 865, dated November 13, 1935, and declaring the land reserved thereby open to disposition. Ibid., p. 596.
- " Jul. 10 No. 417 - Reserving for military purposes, a parcel of the public domain in the City of Zamboanga. Ibid., p. 597.
- " Jul. 13 No. 418 - Reducing during a certain period the import duty on husked non-glutinous rice from 5 to 4 centavos per kilo. Ibid., p. 598.
- " Jul. 13 No. 419 - Re-amending Proclamation No. 31, series of 1917, establishing parcels of public domain, situated in the islands of Alabat and Polillo, province of Tayabas, as forest reserves. Ibid., pp. 599-639.
- " Jul. 24 No. 420 - Revoking Proclamation No. 274, dated November 22, 1929, and reserving the land embraced therein for school purposes. Ibid., p. 640.

- 1939 Jul. 24 No. 421 - Reserving for plant propagation station purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Digos, municipality of Santa Cruz, province of Davao. Ibid., pp. 641-642.
- " Jul. 24 No. 422 - Establishing as Mapaso Hot Spring Forest Reserve for watershed protection and timber production, a parcel of public domain situated in the municipality of Cabadbaran, province of Agusan. Ibid., pp. 643-644.
- " Jul. 24 No. 423 - Reserving for school purposes, four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Sinallhan, municipality of Santa Rosa, province of Laguna. Ibid., pp. 645-646.
- " Jul. 28 No. 424 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Digon and Talusan, municipality of Mangosabatubig, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., pp. 647-648.
- " Jul. 28 No. 425 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Central, municipal district of Tublay, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 649-650.
- " Aug. 1 No. 426 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Pinappagan, province of Nueva <sup>Vizcaya</sup> ~~Spain~~. Ibid., p. 651.
- " Aug. 5 No. 427 - Declaring the provisions of Act No. 4054, known as "The Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act," as amended, to be in full force and effect in the province of Iloilo. Ibid., p. 652.
- " Aug. 8 No. 428 - Calling the National Assembly in special session for a period of five days beginning August 15, 1939. Ibid., pp. 653-654.
- " Aug. 10 No. 429 - Publishing Executive Order of the President of the United States, dated May 15, 1939, regarding appeals from decisions of the auditor general of the Philippines to the President of the United States. Ibid., pp. 655-656.
- " Aug. 10 No. 430 - Reserving for warehouse purposes Block No. 4 of the Reclamation Area No. 4 of the City of Cebu. Ibid., p. 657.
- " Aug. 16 No. 431 - Establishing as Bibiga Spring Forest Reserve for watershed purposes and timber production a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Marvacan, province of Ilocos Sur. Ibid., pp. 658-661.
- " Aug. 16 No. 432 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 514, dated Nov. 7, 1932, and reserving for school purposes a parcel of land in the municipality of Puerto Princesa, province of Palawan. Ibid., pp. 662-663.
- " Aug. 16 No. 433 - Fixing the 19th day of August, 1939, as the day on which the Agricultural and Industrial Bank of the Philippines shall begin operations. Ibid., p. 664.

- 1939 Aug. 17 No. 434 - Declaring the provisions of Act No. 4054 known as "The Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act," as amended, to be in full force in the province of Bataan. Ibid., p. 665.
- " Aug. 19 No. 435 - Extending the period of special session of the National Assembly to August 26, 1939. Ibid., p. 666.
- " Aug. 23 No. 436 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Dilan, municipality of Calayan, province of Cagayan. Ibid., pp. 667-668.
- " Aug. 23 No. 437 - Reserving for settlement farm school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Dipintin, municipal district of Pinappagan, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., pp. 669-671.
- " Aug. 25 No. 438 - Declaring the afternoon of the day set aside by each municipality for the celebration of the Rice Planting Day, a special public holiday in such municipality. Ibid., p. 672.
- " Aug. 26 No. 439 - Declaring the National Assembly to remain in special session. Ibid., p. 673.
- " Aug. 29 No. 440 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Mangga, municipality of Kolambagan, province of Lanao. Ibid., pp. 674-675.
- " Aug. 29 No. 441 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Buyun, and Paddaya, municipality of Buguey, province of Cagayan. Ibid., pp. 676-677.
- " Aug. 30 No. 442 - Revoking Proclamation No. 29, dated January 29, 1936, and declaring the land reserved thereby open to disposition. Ibid., p. 678.
- " Aug. 30 No. 443 - Excepting from lease, sale or other disposition and reserving for school purposes a portion of lot no. 3212, of Talisay, Minglanilla Friar Lands Estate, Cebu, containing an area of 8,969 square meters, more or less. Ibid., pp. 679-680.
- " Aug. 30 No. 444 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Culao, municipality of Dingras, province of Ilocos Norte. Ibid., pp. 681-682.
- " Aug. 30 No. 445 - Reserving for constabulary purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Taft, municipality of Surigao, province of Surigao. Ibid., pp. 683-684.
- " Sept. 1 No. 446 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Jauli, and Cayanguan, municipality of Makato, province of Capiz. Ibid., pp. 685-686.

- 1939 Sept. 1 No. 447 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Sibuto, municipal district of Awang, province of Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 687-688.
- " Sept. 4 No. 448 - Establishing as Sinkatulan Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production a parcel of public domain situated in the municipal district of Kidapawan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 689-697.
- " Sept. 6 No. 449 - Reducing during a certain period the import duty of husked non-glutinous rice from 5 to 4 centavos per kilo. Ibid., p. 698.
- " Sept. 8 No. 450 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 743, dated October 25, 1934, and reserving for school purposes, a parcel of land (lot no. 261-B) in the City of Baguio. Ibid., pp. 699-700.
- " Sept. 13 No. 451 - Publishing the neutrality proclamation of the President of the United States, dated September 5, 1939. Ibid., pp. 701-709.
- " Sept. 13 No. 452 - Publishing the executive order of the President of the United States, dated September 5, 1939, providing for the enforcement of the neutrality of the United States within the jurisdiction including the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 710-712.
- " Sept. 19 No. 453 - Publishing the proclamation dated September 11, 1939, of the President of the United States regarding the suspension of operation of title two of the Sugar Act of 1937. Ibid., pp. 713-714.
- " Sept. 19 No. 454 - Reserving for warehouse purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Calamagui, municipality of Ilagan, province of Isabela. Ibid., pp. 715-716.
- " Sept. 22 No. 455 - Calling the National Assembly in special session of September 25, 1939. Ibid., p. 717.
- " Sept. 25 No. 456 - Establishing as Mado Hot Spring National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Awang, province of Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 718-719.
- " Sept. 25 No. 457 - Establishing as Baslan National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, a parcel of the public domain situated in the district of Lamitan, island of Basilan, City of Zamboanga. Ibid., pp. 720-727.
- " Sept. 26 No. 458 - Amending further Proclamation No. 360, dated December 24, 1938, as amended, by Proclamation No. 390, dated March 13, 1939, regarding the allotment of frequencies and wavelengths to the United Press Associations and issuing license for the use thereof. Ibid., p. 728.

- 1939 Sept. 27 No. 459 - Declaring the provisions of Act No. 4054, known as "The Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act," as amended, to be in full force and effect in the provinces of Albay and Capiz. Ibid., p. 729.
- " Sept. 30 No. 460 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Balaga, municipal district of Kayan, subprovince of Bontoc, Mountain Province,. Ibid., pp. 730-731.
- " Sept. 30 No. 461 - Reserving for school purposes five parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Poblacion, Lubon, Masla, Sumadel, municipal district of Kayan, and in the barrio of Panabungen, municipal district of Besao, subprovince of Bontoc, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 732-736.
- " Oct. 9 No. 462 - Reserving for provincial nursery purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bancuro, municipality of Naujan, province of Mindoro. Ibid., pp. 737-738.
- " Oct. 9 No. 463 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Barcelona, Inibungan, and San Roque, municipality of Lingig, province of Surigao. Ibid., pp. 739-741.
- " Oct. 9 No. 464 - Reserving for school purposes, four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Padada, and Kibulan, municipality of Santa Cruz, province of Davao. Ibid., pp. 742-744.
- " Oct. 9 No. 465 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bato-Bato, municipality of Alilem, province of Ilocos Sur. Ibid., p. 745.
- " Oct. 9 No. 466 - Reserving for railroad purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Catabanga, municipality of Ragay, province of Samarines Sur. Ibid., pp. 746-747.
- " Oct. 9 No. 467 - Reserving for the exclusive use of non-Christians, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Culat, municipality of Casiguran, province of Teyabas. Ibid., pp. 748-749.
- " Oct. 18 No. 468 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 192, dated August 30, 1927, a parcel of land described therein, and opening the same to disposition. Ibid., p. 750.
- " Oct. 18 No. 469 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Abaga, municipal district of Mumungan, province of Lanao. Ibid., pp. 751-752.
- " Oct. 18 No. 470 - Reserving for municipal building and school site purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Central and Palina, municipal district of Kibungan, subprovince of Benguet, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 753-755.



- 1939 Oct. 18 No. 471 - Reserving for school purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Pao, municipality of Tarlac. Ibid., pp. 756-757.
- " Oct. 20 No. 472 - Publishing proclamations, executive orders, and regulations relating to neutrality issued by the President and the Secretary of State of the United States, from September 11, 1939. Ibid., pp. 758-786.
- " Oct. 24 No. 473 - Calling the National Assembly in special session. Ibid., pp. 787-788.
- " Oct. 25 No. 474 - Reserving for market site purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Buenavista, municipality of Jetafe, province of Bohol. Ibid., pp. 789-790.
- " Oct. 27 No. 475 - Reducing during a certain period the import duty on husked non-glutinous rice from 5 to 4 centavos per kilo. Ibid., p. 791.
- " Oct. 27 No. 476 - Restoring to the National Rice and Corn Corporation the administration of two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Poblacion, municipality of Dansalan, province of Lanao, reserved for warehouse purposes by Proclamation No. 352, dated December 12, 1938. Ibid., p. 792.
- " Oct. 27 No. 477 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 448, series of 1932, and reserving for the use of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, a parcel of land in the City of Davao. Ibid., pp. 793-794.
- " Oct. 27 No. 478 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Banaao, Dacudac, and Bonaga, municipal district of Kayan, subprovince of Bontoc, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 795-797.
- " Nov. 3 No. 479 - Declaring Wednesday, November 15, 1939 as a special public holiday. Ibid., p. 798.
- " Nov. 6 No. 480 - Designating Thursday, the 23rd day of November, 1939, as a Day of National Thanksgiving. Ibid., pp. 799-800.
- " Nov. 6 No. 481 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Maniki, municipality of Kapalong, province of Davao. Ibid., pp. 801-802.
- " Nov. 6 No. 482 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bugatay, municipality of Penablanca, province of Cagayan. Ibid., pp. 803-804.
- " Nov. 6 No. 483 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bancuro, municipality of Naujan, province of Mindoro. Ibid., pp. 805-806.

- 1939 Nov. 17 No. 484 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Banao, municipal district of Baudo, subprovince of Bontoc, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 807-808.
- " Nov. 29 No. 485 - Establishing as Daran Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, a parcel of the public domain situated in the island of Daran, municipality of Zumarraga, province of Samar. Ibid., pp. 809-812.
- " Nov. 29 No. 486 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bancuro, municipality of Naujan, province of Mindoro. Ibid., pp. 813-814.
- " Nov. 29 No. 487 - Reserving for school purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Casabalangan, and Cahiragan, municipality of Gonzaga, province of Cagayan. Ibid., pp. 815-816.
- " Dec. 2 No. 488 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the province of Capiz. Ibid., p. 817.
- " Dec. 5 No. 489 - Revoking Proclamation No. 230, dated April 22, 1929, and declaring the land reserved thereunder open to disposition. Ibid., p. 818.
- " Dec. 5 No. 490 - Reserving for school purposes, five parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion and barrios of Guinzadan and Otucan, municipal district of Bauko, subprovince of Bontoc, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 819-821.
- " Dec. 5 No. 491 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Panicupan, municipality of Pikit-Pagalungan, province of Cotabato. Ibid., pp. 822-823.
- " Dec. 14 No. 492 - Publishing the proclamation issued by the President of the United States on December 12, 1939, and giving public notice of the approval by the President of the United States, of National Assembly Bill No. 1242, now known as Commonwealth Act No. 511. Ibid., pp. 824-826.
- " Dec. 16 No. 493 - Reserving for storehouse purposes, block no. 2, PLS-75, Cebu Reclaimed Area Subdivision, City of Cebu. Ibid., p. 827.
- " Dec. 16 No. 494 - Amending Proclamation No. 324, dated July 16, 1930. Ibid., pp. 828-832.
- " Dec. 16 No. 495 - Publishing proclamations and regulations relating to neutrality issued by the President and Secretary of State of the United States, respectively on November 6, 1939. Ibid., pp. 833-847.

- 1939 Dec. 16 No. 496 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 472, series of 1932, and establishing as Capoocan Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Capoocan, province of Leyte. Ibid., pp. 848-851.
- " Dec. 16 No. 497 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Decalachao, Bauang Davao and Longaon, municipality of Coron, province of Palawan. Ibid., pp. 852-853.
- " Dec. 21 No. 498 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the province of Marinduque. Ibid., p. 854.
- " Dec. 21 No. 499 - Publishing Departmental Order No. 827 issued by the Acting Secretary of State of the United States on November 17, 1939, regarding regulations relating to travel in combat areas and on belligerent vessels. Ibid., pp. 855-858.
- " Dec. 21 No. 500 - Establishing as Kibawe Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Kibawe, province of Bukidnon. Ibid., pp. 859-867.
- " Dec. 21 No. 501 - Reserving for radio station purposes lots nos. 143, 144, and 145, residence section "K", Baguio Townsite, City of Baguio. Ibid., p. 868.
- " Dec. 21 No. 502 - Reserving for school purposes two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Ambasing and Anquilen, municipal district of Sagada, subprovince of Bontoc, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 869-870.
- " Dec. 29 No. 503 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 448, dated February 25, 1932 and reserving for constabulary purposes, three parcels of land situated in the City of Davao. Ibid., pp. 871-872.
- 1940 Jan. 1 No. 504 - Giving public notice of the approval by the President of the United States of National Assembly Bill No. 958, now known as Commonwealth Act No. 512. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 21, p. 407.
- " Jan. 23 No. 505 - Proclaiming the official population of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. Ibid., p. 407.
- " Jan. 23 No. 506 - Establishing as Antique-Iloilo Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Sibalon and San Remigio, province of Antique, and municipalities of Leon, Tubungan and Igbaras, province of Iloilo. Ibid., pp. 2009-2014.

- 1940 Feb. 8 No. 507 - Revoking Proclamation No. 30, dated January 29, 1936, and declaring the land reserved thereunder open to disposition. Ibid., No. 22, p. 429.
- " Feb. 8 No. 508 - Revoking Forestry Administrative Order No. 5-23, series of 1933, establishing a parcel of land as communal pasture for the municipality of Sta. Cruz, province of Zambales, and opening to disposition under the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 137 the said parcel of land, situated in the barrio of Guisguis, municipality of Sta. Cruz, province of Zambales. Ibid., No. 23, p. 445.
- " Feb. 8 No. 509 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 31, dated July 31, 1917, and opening to disposition under the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 137, a parcel of land situated in the barrio of Burdeos, municipality of Polillo, province of Tayabas. Ibid., No. 24, p. 464.
- " Feb. 8 No. 510 - Revoking Forestry Administrative Orders Nos. 2-37 (Old Administrative Order No. 41) and 2-38 (Old Administrative Order No. 42), both series 1930, Administrative Orders unnumbered series of 1926 and 1928, establishing four parcels of land as communal forests for the municipalities of Antipolo and Teresa, province of Rizal, and opening to disposition under the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 137, the said four parcels of land. Ibid., No. 25, p. 485.
- " Feb. 9 No. 511 - Publishing regulations issued by the Secretary of State of the United States on November 10 and 25, 1939, under section 2 (c) and (i) of the Joint Resolution of Congress approved November 4, 1939, and Departmental Order No. 831. Ibid., No. 26, pp. 505-506.
- " Mar. 1 No. 512 - Declaring Saturday, March 23, 1940, a special public holiday. Ibid., No. 30, p. 709.
- " Mar. 1 No. 513 - Revoking Philippine Commission Resolution No. 10, dated January 23, 1913, and reserving the parcels of land embraced therein for hospital purposes. Ibid., No. 31, p. 731.
- " Mar. 1 No. 514 - Publishing the regulation promulgated by the Secretary of State of the United States on January 16, 1940 relating to travel on belligerent vessels. Ibid., No. 32, p. 753.
- " Mar. 1 No. 515 - Publishing the proclamation dated December 26, 1939, of the President of the United States removing suspension of the operation of title two of the Sugar Act of 1937. Ibid., No. 33, p. 773.
- " Mar. 1 No. 516 - Reserving for provincial hospital purposes, four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Calamagui, municipality of Ilagan, province of Isabela. Malacanan Compilation.

- 1940 Mar. 1 No. 517 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bicao, municipality of Carmen, province of Bohol. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 35, p. 816
- " Mar. 1 No. 518 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipal district of Conner, subprovince of Apayao, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 36, pp. 829-830.
- " Mar. 1 No. 519 - Reserving for school purposes 3 parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipal district of Barlig, subprovince of Bontoc, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 37, pp. 847-848.
- " Mar. 1 No. 520 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Concepcion, municipality of Coron, province of Palawan. Ibid., No. 38, pp. 871-872.
- " Mar. 1 No. 521 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipal district of Burnay, subprovince of Ifugao, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 39, p. 888.
- " Mar. 1 No. 522 - Publishing orders, regulations, and determinations under the Sugar Act of 1937 reinstated published on January 3, 1940 by the Secretary of Agriculture of the United States. Ibid., No. 40, p. 905.
- " Mar. 12 No. 523 - Establishing as Siquijor Forest Reserve for reforestation, forest protection and timber production, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipalities of Siquijor and Lazi, island of Siquijor, province of Negros Oriental. Ibid., No. 41, pp. 925-926.
- " Mar. 12 No. 524 - Revoking Proclamation No. 266, dated October 11, 1929, and reserving the parcels of land embraced therein for the use of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce. Ibid., No. 42, p. 943.
- " Mar. 12 No. 525 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain, situated in the barrio of Mangandingay, municipality of Muñoz, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., No. 43, p. 963.
- " Mar. 12 No. 526 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Osorio, Sumaray and Panpanan, municipality of San Remigio, province of Antique. Ibid., No. 44, pp. 983-984.
- " Mar. 12 No. 527 - Reserving for school purposes four parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Jolo, province of Sulu. Ibid., No. 45, p. 998.
- " Mar. 12 No. 528 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Mabatabato, municipal district of Kiangnan, subprovince of Ifugao, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 46,

pp. 1017-1018.

- 1940 Mar. 14 No. 529 - Amending Proclamation No. 397, dated April 11, 1939, by excluding from its operation lot no. 36-B-2. Ibid. p. 1018.
- " Apr. 1 No. 530 - Proclaiming the official population of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. Ibid. p. 1018.
- " Apr. 1 No. 531 - Reserving for railroad purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Balo, municipality of Victoria, province of Tarlac. Ibid. No. 47, pp. 1035-1036.
- " Apr. 1 No. 532 - Revoking Proclamation No. 488, dated December 2, 1939, proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the province of Capias. Ibid. p. 1036.
- " Apr. 1 No. 533 - Designating the National Rice and Corn Corporation as a relief organization to import rice free of duty. Ibid. p. 1036.
- " Apr. 1 No. 534 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Mduantog, municipal district of Kiangnan, subprovince of Ifugao, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 48, p. 1049.
- " Apr. 1 No. 535 - Revoking Proclamation No. 769, dated February 9, 1935. Ibid. p. 1049.
- " Apr. 4 No. 536 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the municipality of Paracale, province of Camarines Norte. Taken from the compilation of proclamations of Malacañan Library, Manila. Hereinafter to be referred to as Malacañan Compilation.
- " Apr. 15 No. 537 - Revoking Proclamation No. 472, dated May 17, 1932, and declaring the land reserved thereunder open to disposition. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 55, p. 1167.
- " Apr. 15 No. 538 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Balbalan, Mountain Province. Ibid. No. 56, pp. 1181-1182.
- " Apr. 15 No. 539 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Upi-Borofigotan, municipal district of Awang, province of Cotabato. Ibid., No. 57, p. 1195.
- " Apr. 15 No. 540 - Reserving for school purposes, four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Dupag, Magnao, Mabongtot and Guinaang, municipal districts of Tabuk and Lubuagan, subprovince of Kalinga, Mountain Province. Ibid. No. 58, pp. 1211-1212.
- " Apr. 25 No. 541 - Establishing as Punta Diwata Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Gingoog, province of Oriental Misamis, and municipality of Nasipit, province of Oriental Misamis. Ibid. No. 59, pp. 1227-1228.

- 1940 Apr. 10 No. 542 - Publishing the proclamation dated April 10, 1940, of the President of the United States, relative to the definition of a combat area, and the announcement issued on the same date by the Secretary of State, regarding travel on combat area. Ibid., No. 60, pp. 1246-1247.
- " May 11 No. 543 - Reserving for school site purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Nabasa, municipality of Dupax, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., No. 65, pp. 1353-1354.
- " May 11 No. 544 - Establishing as Basilan Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, a parcel of the public domain situated in the districts of Isabela, Maluso and Lamitan, island of Basilan, City of Zamboanga. Ibid., No. 146, pp. 3503-3510.
- " May 11 No. 545 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Halingin, municipality of Bogo, province of Cebu. Ibid., No. 68, p. 1141.
- " May 11 No. 546 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Labuan, City of Zamboanga, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., No. 69, p. 1425.
- " May 11 No. 547 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Pitac, municipality of Tibiao, province of Antique. Ibid., No. 70, p. 1447.
- " May 11 No. 548 - Reserving for market site purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Poblacion, municipality of Ronda, province of Cebu. Ibid., No. 71, p. 1468.
- " May 11 No. 549 - Reserving for radio station site purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Pikit, municipality of Pikit, province of Cotabato. Ibid., No. 72, p. 1482.
- " May 11 No. 550 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Kadaclan, municipal district of Natonin, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 73, p. 1503.
- " May 11 No. 551 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Lesseb, municipal district of Bauko, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 74, p. 1539.
- " May 26 No. 552 - Reserving for national defense purposes, blocks nos. 141, and 142 of Manila Harbor Reclamation Area No. 1, situated in the City of Manila. Ibid., No. 75, p. 1553.
- " Apr. 25 (Sic) No. 553 - Publishing the proclamations and executive orders, and the announcements, all relating to neutrality, issued on April 25, 1940, by the President and the Secretary of State of the United States, respectively. Ibid., No. 84.
- " June 7 No. 554 - Publishing proclamations, executive orders, and regulations issued by the President of the United States at Washington, D.C., in connection with the neutrality of the United States

in the war between Germany, Belgium, Luxembourg, and Netherlands. Ibid., No. 85, p. 1790.

- 1940 June 12 No. 555 - Declaring Wednesday afternoon, June 12, 1940, a special public holiday in the City of Manila and surrounding municipalities. Ibid., p. 1790.
- " June 12 No. 556 - Publishing executive orders by the President of the United States, general rulings and regulations by the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, and announcements by the Office of the United States High Commissioner, issued from January 15, 1934 to May 13, 1940, relating to property in which Norway, Denmark, Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg or nationals thereof have an interest. Malacañan Compilation.
- " June 15 No. 557 - Giving public notice of the approval by the President of the United States of National Assembly Bill No. 11, now known as Commonwealth Act No. 585, Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 88, p. 1872.
- " June 22 No. 558 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bunhian, municipal district of Mayoyao, subprovince of Ifugao, Mountain Province. Ibid., p. 1872.
- " June 22 No. 559 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Oton, municipality of Bacuit, province of Palawan. Ibid., No. 89, p. 1903.
- " June 22 No. 560 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Calawag, municipality of Taytay, province of Palawan. Ibid., No. 90, pp. 1927-1928.
- " June 22 No. 561 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Tabon, municipality of Aborlan, province of Palawan. Ibid., p. 1928.
- " June 22 No. 562 - Reserving for school and municipal building site purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Bakun, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 91, p. 1960.
- " June 22 No. 563 - Reserving for railroad purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Naglabrahan, municipality of Guimba, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 1960-1961.
- " June 22 No. 564 - Reserving for market purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Mahitac, province of Laguna. Ibid., No. 92, p. 1984.
- " June 22 No. 565 - Reserving for market purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Naga, province of Cebu. Ibid., p. 1984.



- 72 -

- 1940 June 22 No. 566 - Amending Proclamation No. 411, series of 1931, establishing the Lopez Watershed Forest Reserve. Ibid., No. 93, pp. 2014-2015.
- " June 22 No. 567 - Reserving for plaza purposes four parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Dao, province of Capiz. Ibid., No. 94, p. 2045.
- " June 24 No. 568 - Calling the National Assembly in special session to canvass the results of the plebiscite held on June 18, 1940. Ibid., p. 2046.
- " June 24 No. 569 - Declaring the period between Independence Day, July 4, and July 31, 1940, as the time for the fifth Commonwealth roll call of the Red Cross of the Philippines. Ibid., No. 95, p. 2067.
- " Jul. 1 No. 570 - Enjoining all branches, subdivisions, agencies, and instrumentalities of the Commonwealth Government and inhabitants of the Philippines to extend their cooperation in rendering the necessary aid to the refugees from the British Colony of Hongkong. Ibid., pp. 2067-2068.
- " Jul. 8 No. 571 - Reserving for school purposes, five parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Haliap, Julongan, Antipolo, Mungayan, and Nagacadan, municipal district of Kiangnan, subprovince of Ifugao, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 96, pp. 2089-2090.
- " Jul. 8 No. 572 - Reserving for school purposes, five parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Carpenito, Batcanan, Tidman, Baculin and San Juan, municipality of Linatuan, province of Surigao. Ibid., No. 97, pp. 2123-2124.
- " Jul. 8 No. 573 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Naggoc, municipal district of Hungduan, subprovince of Ifugao, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 98, p. 2145.
- " Jul. 8 No. 574 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Banocbec, municipality of Indan, province of Camarines Norte. Ibid., No. 99, p. 2162.
- " Jul. 8 No. 575 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipal district of Antatet, province of Isabela. Ibid., No. 100, pp. 2189-2190.
- " Jul. 8 No. 576 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bangan, municipality of Sanchez-Mira, province of Cagayan. Malacanan Compilation.
- " Jul. 8 No. 577 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Gambulo, municipal district of Banaue, Mountain Province. Official Gazette, Vol. 38,

- 734 -

No. 101, p. 2235.

- 1940 Jul. 8 No. 578 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the City of Cebu. Ibid., No. 103, p. 2259.
- " Jul. 8 No. 579 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Balangbang and Demag, municipal district of Mayoyao, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 104, p. 2277.
- " Jul. 8 No. 580 - Establishing as Vallehermoso Forest Reserve for forest protection, timber production and aesthetic purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Vallehermoso, province of Negros Oriental. Malacanan Compilation.
- " Jul. 8 No. 581 - Establishing as Santo Tomas Forest Reserve for forest protection, timber production and aesthetic purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Tuba, subprovince of Benguet, Mountain Province. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 105, pp. 2295-2296.
- " Jul. 8 No. 582 - Establishing as Famy-Infanta Forest Reserve for forest protection, timber production and aesthetic purposes, a parcel of the public domain, situated in the municipalities of Famy and Siniloan, province of Laguna, and municipality of Infanta, province of Tayabas. Malacanan Compilation.
- " Jul. 8 No. 583 - Establishing as Kitcharao Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Jabanga, province of Agusan. Ibid.
- " Jul. 8 No. 584 - Establishing as Callao Forest Reserve for forest protection, timber production and reforestation, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Peña Blanca, province of Cagayan. Ibid.
- " Jul. 8 No. 585 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order No. 85, dated November 12, 1919, and reserving for market site purposes and for other public improvements two lots situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Kolambutan, province of Lanao. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 106, pp. 2323-2324.
- " Jul. 8 No. 586 - Reserving for cemetery site purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Maligaya, municipality of Infanta, province of Tayabas. Ibid., No. 107, pp. 2351-2352.
- " Jul. 8 No. 587 - Reserving for municipal building site purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Pagadian, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., No. 108, p. 2378.

- 1940 Jul. 22 No. 588 - Restoring the Commonwealth of the Philippines, a part of the military reservation of Nozaleda, City of Manila. Ibid., No. 109, pp. 2409-2410.
- " Jul. 22 No. 589 - Reserving for dispensary site purposes, four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Tubod, municipality of Kolambugan, province of Lanao. Ibid. No. 110, p. 2434.
- " Jul. 22 No. 590 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Francisco, municipality of Dupax, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid. No. 111, pp. 2455-2456.
- " Jul. 22 No. 591 - Reserving for railroad purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Naglabrahan, municipality of Guimba, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid. No. 112, p. 2482.
- " Aug. 5 No. 592 - Publishing executive orders of the President of the United States, a Joint Resolution of the Congress of the United States, regulations, instructions, general rulings and general licenses by the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, and orders of the United States High Commissioner, to the Philippine Islands and information relating to property in which Norway, Denmark, Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg, France or nationals thereof have an interest, and revoking Proclamation No. 556 of the President of the Philippines, dated June 12, 1940. Malacanan Compilation.
- " Aug. 5 No. 593 - Publishing Executive Order No. 8445 of the President of the United States, dated June 15, 1940, amending Executive Order No. 8135 of May 15, 1939, relating to appeals from decisions of the Auditor General of the Philippines to the President of the United States. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 113, pp. 2503-2504.
- " Aug. 5 No. 594 - Amending Proclamation No. 740, series of 1934, establishing the Quezon National Park, situated in the municipalities of Atimonan, Pagbilao, and Padre Burgos, province of Tayabas. Malacanan Compilation.
- " Aug. 5 No. 595 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Lonoy, municipal district of San Gabriel, province of La Union. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 114, p. 2529.
- " Aug. 5 No. 596 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion and barrio of Baliwang, municipal district of Sadanga; and Lias, municipal district of Barlig, Mountain Province. Ibid. No. 115, pp. 2573-2574.

- 40 Aug. 5 No. 597 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Concepcion, province of Iloilo. Ibid., No. 116, p. 2600.
- " Aug. 5 No. 598 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipal district of Luna, subprovince of Apeyao, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 117, p. 2628.
- " Aug. 5 No. 599 - Reserving for warehouse purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Legaspi, province of Albay. Ibid., No. 118, pp. 2650-2651.
- " Aug. 5 No. 600 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 427, dated November 7, 1931, and reserving for warehouse purposes, a parcel of land situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Santiago, province of Isabela. Ibid., No. 119, pp. 2688-2689.
- " Aug. 5 No. 601 - Reserving for airplane landing field purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Tinib (Dinalongan), municipality of Casiguran, province of Taysbas. Ibid., No. 120, p. 2718.
- " Aug. 5 No. 602 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Nasoli, municipality of San Remigio, province of Antique. Ibid., No. 121, p. 2764.
- " Aug. 5 No. 603 - Reserving for animal breeding station purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the City of Baguio. Ibid., No. 122, pp. 2807-2808.
- " Aug. 9 No. 604 - Excluding from the operation of the resolutions of the Philippine Commission dated January 25, 1907, and August 30, 1916, and opening to disposition under the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 137, a parcel of the land situated within the Baguio Townsite Reservation. Ibid., No. 123, p. 2834.
- " Aug. 9 No. 605 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Orders Nos. 35 and 36, series of 1904 and 1912, respectively, the whole island of Darab, province of Palawan, and declaring the same open for mining purposes. Malaccan Compilation.
- " Aug. 9 No. 606 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 208, dated October 5, 1937, and opening to disposition under the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 137, a parcel of land situated in the barrio of Camp 7, municipality of Minglanilla, province of Cebu. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 125, pp. 2897-2898.
- " Aug. 9 No. 607 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 823, dated June 29, 1935, and opening to disposition under the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 137, a parcel of land situated in the barrios of Baleno and Magdalena, municipality of Aroroy, province of Masbate. Ibid., No. 126, p. 2943.

- 1940 Aug. 12 No. 608 - Publishing proclamation and executive order by the President of the United States and rules and regulations by the Secretary of State of the United States, all relating to neutrality, issued on June 10 and 11, and July 5, 1940. Malacañan Compilation.
- " Aug. 21 No. 609 - Designating the period from September 14 to October 15, 1940, as the period for the joint citizenship fund campaign of the Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts of the Philippines. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 127, p. 2972.
- " Aug. 29 No. 610 - Reserving for settlement purposes, a parcel of the land situated in the Hallig Palins, municipalities of Cabagan, Gamu, Ilagan and Tumauni, province of Isabela. Ibid., No. 128, pp. 3000-3001.
- " Sept. 3 No. 611 - Giving public notice of the approval by the President of the United States of National Assembly Bill No. 1732, now known as Commonwealth Act No. 613. Ibid., p. 3001.
- " Sept. 3 No. 612 - Revoking Proclamation No. 659, series of 1934, as amended by Proclamation No. 399, series of 1939, and establishing as Manlelung Spring National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines the parcel of land situated in the municipality of Mangatzen, province of Pangasinan. Ibid., No. 129, pp. 3030-3031.
- " Sept. 3 No. 613 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Caliat, municipality of Solano, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., No. 130, p. 3069.
- " Sept. 3 No. 614 - Reserving for the exclusive use of non-Christians four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Dinas and Kumalarang, municipalities of Pagadian, and Margosatubig, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., No. 131, pp. 3099-3100.
- " Sept. 3 No. 615 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Munguia, municipality of Dupax, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., No. 132, p. 3125.
- " Sept. 3 No. 616 - Establishing as Rizal National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, the parcel of land situated in the municipality of Dapitan, province of Zamboanga. Ibid., pp. 3125-3126.
- " Sept. 10 No. 617 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bugabogian, municipal district of Wang, province of Cotabato. Ibid., No. 133, p. 3155.
- " Sept. 10 No. 618 - Reserving for officers' landing purposes, two parcels of land in the Port Area, City of Manila. Ibid., pp. 3155-3156.

- 1940 Sept. 20 No. 619 - Publishing as a supplement to Proclamation No. 592, dated August 5, 1940, executive orders of the President of the United States, regulations, instructions, general rulings, and general licenses, and general authorizations by the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, and orders of the United States High Commissioner to the Philippines and information relating to property in which Norway, Denmark, Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg, France, or nationals thereof have an interest. Malacanan Compilation.
- " Sept. 20 No. 620 - Declaring the provisions of Act No. 4054, known as "The Philippines Rice Share Tenancy Act", as amended, to be in full force and effect in the provinces of Camarines Norte, Camarines Sur, and Sorsogon. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 134, p. 3181.
- " Sept. 26 No. 621 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Dinalongan, municipality of Casiguran, province of Tayabas. Ibid., pp. 3181-3182.
- " Sept. 26 No. 622 - Reserving for military purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Romblon. Ibid., No. 135, p. 3213.
- " Sept. 26 No. 623 - Reserving for hospital purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the City of Baguio. Ibid., pp. 3213-3214.
- " Sept. 26 No. 624 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Kaub, municipality of Aborlan, province of Palawan. Ibid., No. 136, pp. 3248-3249.
- " Oct. 4 No. 625 - Calling for special election to fill existing vacancies in the National Assembly. Ibid., p. 3249.
- " Oct. 8 No. 626 - Revoking Proclamation No. 25, dated May 23, 1925, and reserving the parcels of land covered thereby for incinerator and pound purposes. Ibid., No. 137, pp. 3283-3284.
- " Oct. 8 No. 627 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Pagsanghan and Oestc, municipality of Tarangnan, province of Samar. Ibid., pp. 3284-3285.
- " Oct. 8 No. 628 - Reserving for fishery station purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Banauan Gueset, municipality of Dagupan, province of Pangasinan. Ibid., No. 138, p. 3312.
- " Oct. 8 No. 629 - Reserving for military purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the City of Manila. Ibid., p. 3312.
- " Oct. 8 No. 630 - Reserving for the site of the Philippine National Bank, a parcel of the public domain situated in the residence section B, City of Baguio. Ibid., No. 139, pp. 3335-3336.

- 1940 Oct. 8 No. 631 - Reserving for railroad purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Rafael, municipality of Atimonan, province of Tayabas. Ibid., p. 3336.
- " Oct. 8 No. 632 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Kalamansig, municipality of Lebak, province of Cotabato. Ibid., No. 140, pp. 3356-3357.
- " Oct. 8 No. 633 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Sanganan, municipality of Arिताo, province of Nueva Viscaya. Ibid., p. 3357.
- " Oct. 8 No. 634 - Amending Proclamation No. 65, dated June 3, 1936, establishing the Baguio-Bontoc Scenic National Park, so as to modify the description of its boundaries and to change its name to Mount Dana National Park. Malacanan Compilation.
- " Oct. 16 No. 635 - Giving public notice of the approval by the President of the United States of sections 1 and 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 503. Ibid., No. 141, p. 3378.
- " Oct. 19 No. 636 - Establishing as Bontoc-Ifugao Forest Reserve for forest protection, timber production and aesthetic purposes, parcels of the public domain situated in the municipal districts of Banaue and Burnay, subprovince of Ifugao, and municipal district of Bontoc, Mountain Province. Malacanan Compilation.
- " Oct. 28 No. 637 - Publishing the proclamation of the President of the United States dated October 17, 1940, and setting aside November 11, 1940 as special public holiday for the observance of the anniversary of the Armistice of 1918. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 136, p. 3249.
- " Oct. 29 No. 638 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Adaoay, and Central, municipal districts of Kabayan and Bokod, respectively, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 141, p. 3378.
- " Oct. 30 No. 639 - Declaring Friday, November 15, 1940, a special public holiday. Ibid., No. 136, p. 3249.
- " Oct. 30 No. 640 - Amending Proclamation No. 26, dated August 16, 1921, so as to reserve the parcels of land embraced therein for agricultural school purposes and the establishment of agricultural colony for the students and graduates of such schools. Ibid., No. 142, p. 3401.
- " Nov. 18 No. 641 - Designating Thursday, the 21st day of November, 1940, as a day of national thanksgiving. Ibid., p. 3402.
- " Nov. 20 No. 642 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 414, dated October 7, 1931, and opening to disposition under the provisions of the Public Land Act, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Tagun, province of Davao.

- 1940 Nov. 20 No. 643 - Establishing as Bais Forest Reserve for forest protection and timber production, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Bais, province of Negros Oriental. Malacañan Compilation.
- " Nov. 20 No. 644 - Reserving for school purposes, four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Ngipin and Nanang, municipal district of Tabuk; and in the barrios of Bangad and Mallago, municipal district of Tinglayan, Mountain Province. Malacañan Compilation.
- " Nov. 20 No. 645 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Culat, municipality of Casiguran, province of Tayabas. Official Gazette, Vol. 38, No. 148, p. 3547.
- " Nov. 20 No. 646 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Dodan, municipality of Aparri, province of Cagayan. Ibid., pp. 3547-3548.
- " Nov. 20 No. 647 - Reserving for school purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Bartolabac, municipality of San Jacinto, province of Masbate. Ibid., No. 149, p. 3565.
- " Nov. 20 No. 648 - Reserving for cemetery purposes a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Oscaris, municipality of Santiago, province of Isabela. Ibid., pp. 3565-3566.
- " Nov. 20 No. 649 - Establishing as coal-mining reservations all the coal deposits and coal-bearing lands in the south-eastern portion of the province and island of Mindoro, and islands of Semirara, Sibay and Caluya, province of Antique. Ibid., No. 150, p. 3585.
- " Dec. 4 No. 650 - Giving public notice of the approval by the President of the United States of the amendments to the Constitution of the Philippines, as contained in resolution no. 73, of the National Assembly, dated April 11, 1940. Ibid., No. 151, pp. 3611-3612.
- " Dec. 4 No. 651 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain of the Commonwealth of the Philippines situated in the district of Paco, Manila. Ibid., No. 152, p. 3646.
- " Dec. 4 No. 652 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 448, series of 1932, and reserving for garage, shop and storehouse purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the City of Davao. Ibid., No. 153, pp. 3668-3669.
- " Dec. 16 No. 653 - Declaring Tuesday, December 31, 1940, a special public holiday. Ibid., No. 154, p. 3692.



- 1940 Dec. 17 No. 654 - Giving public notice of the approval by the President of the United States of Bill No. 3927 (Commonwealth Act No. 406). Ibid. p. 3693.
- " Dec. 23 No. 655 - Amending Proclamation No. 657, series of 1934, establishing the Bicol National Park situated in the municipality of Basud and Daet, province of Camarines Norte and municipalities of Lupi and Sipocot, province of Camarines Sur.  
Malacañan Compilation.
- " Dec. 23 No. 656 - Reserving for quarry site purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Andapan, municipality of Gonzaga, province of Cagayan. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 8, p. 158.
- " Dec. 23 No. 657 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Arellano, municipality of Surigao, province of Surigao. Ibid. No. 9, p. 178.
- " Dec. 23 No. 658 - Reserving for military purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Libertad, municipality of Butuan, province of Agusan. Ibid. No. 10, pp. 196-197.
- " Dec. 23 No. 659 - Reserving for fishery office and laboratory purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the City of Cebu. Ibid. No. 11, p. 212.
- 1941 Jan. 4 No. 660 - Reserving for school site purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Buaya, municipal district of Balbalan, subprovince of Kalinga, Mountain Province. Ibid. No. 12, p. 231.
- " Jan. 4 No. 661 - Reserving for forest station site purposes and designating as Cagayan Forest Station Site Reservation, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Cagayan, province of Misamis Oriental. Ibid. No. 13, p. 249.
- " Jan. 5 No. 662 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the subprovince of Catanduanes, Albay. Ibid. pp. 249-250.
- " Jan. 7 No. 663 - Annexing the municipality of Jaro to the territorial jurisdiction of the City of Iloilo. Ibid. No. 14, p. 263.
- " Jan. 9 No. 664 - Revoking Executive Order No. 22, series of 1912, as amended by Executive Order No. 51, series of 1913, and declaring the land reserved thereunder open to disposition. Ibid., No. 14, p. 263.
- " Jan. 9 No. 665 - Publishing proclamation and executive order issued by the President of the United States, and rules and regulations promulgated by the Acting Secretary of State of the United States, all relating to the neutrality of the United States in the war between Italy and Greece. Malacañan Compilation.

- 1941 Jan. 14 No. 666 - Establishing as petroleum mining reservations all petroleum deposits and petroleum lands in the provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Pangasinan, Nueva Ecija, Tarlac, Pampanga, Bulacan, Iloilo and Cebu, northwestern portion of Leyte and southern portion of Tayabas. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 15, p. 276.
- " Jan. 18 No. 667 - Establishing as Hundred Islands National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, the group of islands situated in the municipality of Alaminos, province of Pangasinan. Ibid. p. 276.
- " Jan. 23 No. 668 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Gabaldon, municipality of Muñoz, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid. No. 17, p. 305.
- " Jan. 28 No. 669 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of Pagadian, province of Zamboanga. Ibid. pp. 305-306.
- " Jan. 28 No. 670 - Reserving for municipal building site purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Lagawi, municipal district of Burnay, subprovince of Ifugao, Mountain Province. Malacanan Compilation.
- " Jan. 29 No. 671 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the municipality of Caramoan, Camarines Sur. Ibid.
- " Jan. 29 No. 672 - Reserving for the use of Philippine Constabulary, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Juan, municipality of Cervantes, province of Ilocos Sur. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 19, p. 397.
- " Jan. 29 No. 673 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Uma, Tanlag and Dalupa (Ableg), municipal district of Lubuagan, subprovince of Kalinga, Mountain Province. Ibid. pp. 397-398.
- " Jan. 31 No. 674 - Reserving for school site purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Data, municipal district of Sabangan, subprovince of Bontoc, Mountain Province. Ibid. No. 20, p. 417.
- " Jan. 31 No. 675 - Reserving for workingmen's village purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the district of Tondo, City of Manila. Ibid. pp. 417-418.
- " Jan. 31 No. 676 - Reserving for school site purposes, a parcel of the private domain of the Commonwealth of the Philippines situated at Palomar Park, City of Manila. Ibid. No. 21, pp. 445-446.
- " Feb. 5 No. 677 - Establishing as Asia Forest Reserve for forest protection, timber production and aesthetic purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal districts of Sablan and

Tuba, subprovince of Benguet, Mountain Province. Malacañan  
Compilation.

- 1941 Feb. 5 No. 678 - Establishing as Hatchwood Forest Reserve, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipality of San Teodoro, province of Mindoro. Ibid.
- " Feb. 5 No. 679 - Revoking Executive Order No. 39, dated July 26, 1912, and reserving a portion of the land described therein for sugar experimental purposes and for the establishment of a national sugar cane experiment station. Ibid.
- " Feb. 12 No. 680 - Designating the period from March 19 to March 28, inclusive, as National Defense Week. Official Gazette, Vol. 39, No. 29, p. 680.
- " Feb. 12 No. 681 - Excluding from the operation of Forestry Administrative Order unnumbered, dated May 20, 1922, and opening to disposition under the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 137, a parcel of land situated in the sitio of Bayag, barrio of Malabaro, municipality of Cataingan, province of Masbate. Ibid., pp. 680-681.
- " Feb. 17 No. 682 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Francisco, municipality of San Jose, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid., No. 30, p. 712.
- " Feb. 17 No. 683 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Impig, municipality of Sipocot, province of Camarines Sur. Ibid., pp. 712-713.
- " Feb. 17 No. 684 - Reserving for military purposes, six parcels of the private domain of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, situated in the barrio of Gulang-Gulang, municipality of Lucena, province of Tayabas. Ibid., No. 31, pp. 735-736.
- " Feb. 17 No. 685 - Reserving for school purposes, eight parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Casitan, Isca, Batangan, Minañga, Tapel, Bana, Marede and Nagbabacalan, municipality of Gonzaga, province of Cagayan. Ibid., No. 32, pp. 759-760.
- " Feb. 27 No. 686 - Reserving for municipal building site and school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion of the municipal district of Pingkian, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., No. 33, pp. 785-786.
- " Feb. 27 No. 687 - Reserving for Boy Scout Headquarters and Library site purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the business section "C", City of Baguio. Ibid., p. 786.
- " Mar. 7 No. 688 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Capuy, municipality of Sorsogon. Ibid., No. 34, pp. 916-917.

- 1941 Mar. 7 No. 689 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Maigali and Hunduan, municipal district of Mamudan and Hunduan, respectively, Mountain Province. Ibid., No. 35, pp. 931-932.
- " Mar. 7 No. 690 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Naucong Diot, municipality of Cataingan, province of Masbate. Ibid., No. 36, p. 690.
- " Mar. 11 No. 691 - Reserving for school purposes, four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Sopac, Poswoy, Balinciago and Babaca, municipal district of Balbalan, Kalinga, Mountain Province. Malacanan Compilation.
- " Mar. 14 No. 692 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Decligan, Cababuyan, Kinakin, Gohong, Saquiawan and Mapao, municipal district of Banaue, Ifugao, Mountain Province. Ibid.
- " Mar. 14 No. 693 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Rizal, municipality of Muñoz, province of Nueva Ecija. Ibid.
- " Mar. 14 No. 694 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Tulad and Alinit, municipal district of Mayoyao, subprovince of Ifugao, Mountain Province. Ibid.
- " Mar. 24 No. 695 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Namaltugan and Poblacion, respectively, municipal district of Bayag (subprovince of Apayao), Mountain Province. Ibid.
- " Mar. 27 No. 696 - Declaring the 12th day of April, 1941, a special public holiday. Ibid.
- " Mar. 27 No. 697 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Betis, municipality of Guagua, province of Pampanga. Ibid.
- " Mar. 27 No. 698 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the sitio of Pugon, barrio of Maniongan, municipality of Aurora, province of Tayabas. Ibid.
- " Apr. 15 No. 699 - Reserving for the use of the Philippine Constabulary, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Habantao, municipal district of Kapalong, province of Davao. Ibid.
- " Apr. 15 No. 700 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Buenavista, municipality of Buenavista (formerly a barrio of Butuan), province of Agusan. Ibid.

- 1941 Apr. 15 No. 701 - Reserving for market site purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Santa Fe , municipal district of Imugan, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid.
- " Apr. 15 No. 702 - Reserving for use of the Bureau of Animal Industry, two parcels of the private domain of the Commonwealth of the Philippines situated in the district of Pandacan, City of Manila. Ibid.
- " Apr. 15 No. 703 - Revoking Proclamation No. 417, dated October 12, 1931 and declaring the land reserved thereunder located in Kasibu, Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya, open to disposition. Ibid.
- " May 5 No. 704 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Marag, Anao and Boliwong, municipal district of Luna and Burnay, Mountain Province. Ibid.
- " May 5 No. 705 - Reserving for military purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the City of Cebu. Ibid.
- " May 5 No. 706 - Revoking Executive Order No. 1, series of 1911, and declaring the land covered thereby, situated in Lipa, Batangas, open to disposition under the Public Land Law. Ibid.
- " May 12 No. 707 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order Nos. 35 and 36, series of 1904 and 1912, respectively, the whole island of Lajo, province of Palawan, and declaring the same open for mining purposes. Ibid.
- " May 12 No. 708 - Proclaiming the existence of public calamity in the City of Manila. Ibid.
- " May 12 No. 709 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Dungeg, municipality of Gonzaga, province of Cagayan. Ibid.
- " May 12 No. 710 - Establishing as Liangén Katubuan Forest Reserve for forest protection, timber production and aesthetic purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipalities of Malabang and Nunungan, province of Lanao. Ibid.
- " May 17 No. 711 - Publishing the proclamation of a state of war between Hungary and Yugoslavia by the President of the United States and the announcements made by the Secretary of State of the applicability to Hungary of the rules and regulations promulgated by him under the Neutrality Act of 1939. Ibid.
- " May 19 No. 712 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Masao, municipality of Malabang, province of Lanao. Ibid.
- " May 19 No. 713 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Masao, municipality of Ragay, province of Camarines Sur. Ibid.

- 1941 May 20 No. 714 - Excluding from the operation of Executive Order No. 61, series of 1919, a parcel of land in the municipality of Sta. Cruz, Davao, and declaring the same open to disposition under the Public Land Act. Ibid.
- " May 20 No. 715 - Reserving for use of the Manila Railroad Company, two parcels of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipality of Legaspi, province of Albay. Ibid.
- " May 21 No. 716 - Revoking Proclamation No. 42, series of 1921, and establishing as Mountains Banahaw-San Cristobal National Park for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of the Philippines, the parcels of land situated in the City of San Pablo; municipalities of Lucban, Tayabas, Sariaya, Rizal, Nagcarlan, Lilio and Majayjay, province of Laguna. Ibid.
- " May 29 No. 717 - Publishing a Joint Resolution passed by the United States Congress and signed by the President of the United States on May 28, 1941, which amends the export provisions of section 6 of that act to the Philippines, and a proclamation issued by the President of the United States on May 28, 1941, making applicable to the Philippines all previous proclamations and executive orders under Section 6 of the Export Control Act. Ibid.
- " June 2 No. 718 - Declaring the period between Independence Day, July 4, and July 31, 1941, as the time for the sixth Commonwealth Roll Call of the Red Cross of the Philippines. Ibid.
- " June 3 No. 719 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain in the barrio of Itil, municipality of Malabang, province of Lanao. Ibid.
- " June 3 No. 720 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Maniongan, municipality of Aurora, province of Tayabas. Ibid.
- " June 3 No. 721 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Kongkong, municipal district of Kasibu, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid.
- " June 4 No. 722 - Publishing the proclamation of a state of war between Bulgaria, on the one hand, and Yugoslavia and Greece, on the other hand, by the President of the United States and the announcements made by the Secretary of State on the applicability to Bulgaria of the rules and regulations promulgated by him under the Neutrality Act of 1939. Ibid.
- " June 9 No. 723 - Declaring Thursday afternoon, June 12, 1941, a special public holiday in the City of Manila and surrounding municipalities. Ibid.
- " June 13 No. 724 - Proclaiming Thursday, June 19, 1941, Loyalty Day and declaring the afternoon thereof a special public holiday. Ibid.

- 1941 June 24 No. 725 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Tocanon, municipality of Aritao, province of Nueva Vizcaya. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 2, p. 197. Available at the Jorge B. Vargas Filipiniana Foundation, Mandaluyong, Metro Manila.
- " June 24 No. 726 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Busilao, municipality of Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., p. 198.
- " June 24 No. 727 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Ibung, municipality of Solano, Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., pp. 199-200.
- " June 24 No. 728 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Tayabo, municipality of San Jose, Nueva Ecija. Ibid., p. 201.
- " June 24 No. 729 - Designating the Civilian Emergency Administration as relief organization to import corn free of duty. Ibid., p. 202.
- " June 24 No. 730 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Gaang and Lubo, municipal district of Tanduary, subprovince of Kalinga, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 203-204.
- " June 24 No. 731 - Reserving for school purposes, seven parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Ammacian, Aciga, Dugpa, Taga, Tappo, and Limos, municipal district of Pinukpuk, subprovince of Kalinga, Mountain Province. Ibid., pp. 205-209.
- " Jul. 1 No. 732 - Publishing the Executive Order of the President of the United States, dated March 22, 1941, establishing Subic Bay Naval Defensive Sea Area and Subic Bay Naval Airspace Reservation. Molacanian Compilation.
- " Jul. 2 No. 733 - Declaring the 5th day of July, 1941, a special public holiday. Official Gazette, Vol. 40, No. 2, p. 209.
- " Jul. 2 No. 734 - Publishing the interpretation made by the U.S. Department of State of its instruction regarding the procedure to be followed in the exchange of communications between the authorities of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, on the one hand, and Foreign Consular Official in the Philippines, on the other. Ibid., pp. 210-211.
- " Jul. 7 No. 735 - Publishing Proclamation No. 2487, dated May 27, 1941, of the President of the United States, "proclaiming that an unlimited national emergency confronts this country, which requires that its military, naval, air and civilian defense be put on the basis of readiness to repel any and all acts of threats of

aggression directed toward any part of the western hemisphere."

Ibid., p. 212.

- 1941 Jul. 19 No. 736 - Reserving for cemetery purposes, a parcel of the public domain, situated in the barrio of Camudrud, municipal district of Samal, province of Davao. Ibid. No. 4, p. 673.
- " Jul. 19 No. 737 - Reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Mararagan, Pacac and Maguininago, municipal district of Allacapan, Cagayan. Ibid. p. 674.
- " Jul. 19 No. 738 - Establishing as Balete Pass Forest Reserve for forest protection, timber production, and aesthetic purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid., p. 675.
- " Jul. 26 No. 739 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Impalutao, municipality of Impasugong, Bukidnon. Ibid. No. 5, p. 877.
- " Aug. 10 No. 740 - Publishing the military order of the President of the United States, dated July 26, 1941, incorporating the Philippine Army into the United States Army. Ibid. No. 7, p. 1392.
- " Aug. 11 No. 741 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Armenia, municipality of Dinasalang, Masbate. Ibid. p. 1393.
- " Aug. 11 No. 742 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Villahermosa, municipality of Tudela, Cebu. Ibid. p. 1394.
- " Aug. 11 No. 743 - Reserving for school purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of San Nicolas, municipality of Talisay, Camarines Norte. Ibid. p. 1195.
- " Aug. 11 No. 744 - Amending Proclamation No. 220, series of 19 and 37, establishing the Bongabong-Baler National Park, situated in the municipalities of Bongabon and Baler, provinces of Nueva Ecija and Tayabas, respectively. Ibid. No. 8, pp. 1614-1622.
- " Aug. 14 No. 745 - Calling for special election of municipal officials of the municipality of Dansalan, Lanao. Ibid. p. 1623.
- " Sept. 9 No. 746 - Reserving for school purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Tadian, municipal district of Kayan, Mountain Province. Ibid. No. 11, p. 2245.
- " Sept. 9 No. 747 - Reserving for school purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Pulong Maragul, municipality of Iauoz, Nueva Vizcaya. Ibid. p. 2246.



- 1941 Sept. 9 No. 748 - Reserving for radio-telegraph station purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the Poblacion, municipal district of Brooke's Point, Palawan. Ibid. p. 2247.
- " Sept. 10 No. 749 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 217, series of 1929, the four parcels of land situated in the barrios of Antanok and Gumatdang, municipal district of Itogon, subprovince of Benguet, Mountain Province, and declaring the said four parcels of land open for mining purposes. Ibid. No. 11, p. 2446.
- " Sept. 12 No. 750 - Reserving for municipal building purposes, a parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Mañgali, municipal district of Tanundan, Mountain Province. Ibid., p. 2447.
- " Sept. 12 No. 751 - Reserving for school purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Ditucalan, municipality of Iligan, Lanao. Ibid., p. 2448.
- " Sept. 18 No. 752 - Postponing to a later date the holding of the special election of local officials in Dansalan, Lanao. Ibid. No. 13, p. 2603.
- " Sept. 22 No. 753 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the province of Pampanga. Ibid., p. 2604.
- " Sept. 22 No. 754 - Establishing as Eucalyptus Forest Reserve for forest protection and conservation of amamanit trees (*Eucalyptus deglupta*, blume) a parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Lebak, Cotabato. Ibid., p. 2605.
- " Sept. 26 No. 755 - Reserving for school purposes, four parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Diaat, Kadayan, Diome, Suguit, municipality of Baler, Tayabas. Ibid. No. 14, pp. 2790-2791.
- " Sept. 27 No. 756 - Changing the date of the annual observance of "Made-in-the-Philippines Products Week" from August 17 to 23, to the period from February 14 to 20, beginning with the year 1942. Ibid. p. 2792.
- " Sept. 28 No. 757 - Reserving for school purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Betuagan, municipal district of Bontoc, Mountain Province, (subprovince of Bontoc). Ibid. p. 2793.
- " Sept. 29 No. 758 - Reserving for cemetery site purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the district of Bolong, City of Zamboanga. Ibid. p. 2794.
- " Oct. 2 No. 759 - Reserving for school purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Nungnugan, municipality of Cauayan, Isabela. Ibid. No. 15, pp. 3084-3085.

- 1941 Oct. 2 No. 760 - Reserving for settlement purposes, a parcel of land situated in the Ala and Banga Valleys, in the municipal districts of Maganui, Buluan, Isulan, Daguma, and Sebu, province of Cotabato. Ibid., p. 3086.
- " Oct. 10 No. 761 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 2, series of 1921, as amended by Proclamation No. 512, series of 1932, and reserving for school purposes, three parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Atate, municipality of Bongabon, Nueva Ecija. Ibid., No. 16, pp. 3248-3249.
- " Oct. 10 No. 762 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 26, series of 1924, as amended by Proclamation No. 449, series of 1932, and reserving for school purposes one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Calaanan, municipality of Bongabon, Nueva Ecija. Ibid., p. 3250.
- " Oct. 15 No. 763 - Reserving for school purposes, seven parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Taloctoc, Sumadol, Karagawan, Manawatan, Katablangan, Talifugo, and Tawit, municipal districts of Tenuadan, Tinglayan, Kabugao, Conner, and Luna, Mountain Province, (subprovinces of Kalinga and Apayao). Ibid., No. 17, pp. 3425-3427.
- " Oct. 21 No. 764 - Proclaiming the existence of a public calamity in the municipality of Calatagan, Batangas. Ibid., p. 3428.
- " Oct. 21 No. 765 - Excluding from the operation of Proclamation No. 374, dated January 27, 1939, lots nos. 294, 452-A, 527, 559, 571, and 572, and reserving the said parcels of land together with lots nos. 246-A, BSD-4815 of Butuan Townsite, located in the municipality of Butuan, province of Agusan, for hospital site purposes. Ibid., p. 3429.
- " Oct. 21 No. 766 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of San Antonio and Angub, municipality of Cuartero, Capiiz. Ibid., p. 3430.
- " Oct. 22 No. 767 - Declaring Saturday, Nov. 15, 1941, a special public holiday. Ibid., p. 3432.
- " Oct. 22 No. 768 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrios of Badduat and Bulu, municipal district of Kabugao, Mountain Province (subprovince of Apayao). Ibid., pp. 3432-3433.
- " Oct. 22 No. 769 - Reserving for school purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Sagpat, municipal district of Kibunga, Mountain Province (subprovince of Benguet). Ibid., p. 3434.

- 1941 Oct. 22 No. 770 - Reserving for experimental fishpond and station site purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Macabalan, municipality of Cagayan, Oriental Misamis Ibid... p. 3435.
- " Oct. 22 No. 771 - Publishing the executive order of the President of the United States, dated August 26, 1941, authorizing the United States Maritime Commission to issue warrants with respect to vessels, and the rules and regulations issued thereunder by the United States Maritime Commission. Ibid... pp. 3436-3630.
- " Oct. 22 No. 772 - Reserving for experimental station purposes two parcels of public domain situated in the barrio of Aroman, municipal district of Carmen, Cotabato. Ibid... p. 3631.
- " Oct. 24 No. 773 - Reserving for post-office and radio site purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the municipal district of Kiamba, Cotabato. Ibid... No. 19, p. 3803.
- " Nov. 5 No. 774 - Publishing proclamation of the President of the United States, issued on October 22, 1941. Ibid... p. 3804.
- " Nov. 7 No. 775 - Reserving for school purposes, one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Lamut, municipal district of Kibangan, Mountain Province (subprovince of Ifugao). Ibid... No. 20, p. 3957.
- " Nov. 15 No. 776 - Publishing proclamation of the President of the United States, designating Thursday, November 20, 1941, as Thanksgiving Day. Ibid... No. 21, p. 4115.
- " Nov. 22 No. 777 - Reserving for school purposes one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Cahicsan, municipality of Mondragon, Samar. Ibid... No. 22, p. 4285.
- " Nov. 22 No. 778 - Reserving for school purposes, two parcels of the public domain situated in the barrio of Tinago, municipality of Viga, province of Albay. Ibid... p. 4286.
- " Nov. 22 No. 779 - Reserving for school purposes one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Panubigan, municipality of Vallerhermoso, Negros Oriental. Ibid... p. 4287.
- " Nov. 22 No. 780 - Reserving for school purposes one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Nanungaran, municipality of Rizal, Cagayan. Ibid... p. 4288.
- " Nov. 22 No. 781 - Reserving for school purposes one parcel of the public domain situated in the barrio of Palina, municipal district of Pugo, La Union. Ibid... No. 23, p. 4427.
- " Nov. 22 No. 782 - Reserving for school purposes, ten parcels of the public domain in several barrios of some municipal districts in the Mountain Province. Ibid... pp. 4428-4431.

- Nov. 26 No. 783 - Reserving for development, cultivation and for other purposes, a parcel of public domain in barrio Lasang, Tagum, Davao. Ibid., pp. 4432-4433.
- " Nov. 26 No. 784 - Reserving for development, cultivation and for other purposes, a parcel of the public domain in barrio Lasang, Tagum, Davao. Ibid., p. 4434.
- " Nov. 26 No. 785 - Reserving for development, cultivation and for other purposes, a parcel of the public domain in barrio of Lasang, Tagum, Davao. Ibid., pp. 4435-4436.
- " Dec. 2 No. 786 - Calling for special election of municipal officials of the municipality of Dansalan, Lanao. Ibid., p. 4437.
- " Dec. 3 No. 787 - Reserving for school purposes, one parcel of public domain in barrio Parista, Lupao, Nueva Ecija. Ibid., No. 24, p. 4587.
- " Dec. 10 No. 788 - Calling the National Assembly in special session. Ibid., No. 25, p. 4722.
- " Dec. 13 No. 789 - Establishing daylight saving time for the Philippines during the present emergency. Ibid., p. 4722.
- " Dec. 16 No. 790 - Postponing to a later date the holding of special election of local officials in Dansalan, Lanao. Ibid., p. 4723.

750

G. S P E E C H E S  
(Selected)

- 1935 Nov. 15 Inaugural Address as President of the Philippines. At the Legislative building, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. I, Sp. Rev. Ed., JBVFF, pp. 11-17.
- " Nov. 16 Appointment of General Douglas MacArthur as Military Adviser to the President of the Philippines. At the first meeting of the National Defense Council, Manila. QP, MR#37, TWL.
- " Nov. 19 National Defense Program of the Commonwealth. Before the First Provisional Brigade, Philippine Constabulary, at the Harritson Park, Manila. Ibid.
- " Nov. 25 Comprehensive Plan on National Defense. In Manila. QP, MR#35, TWL.
- " Dec. 9 Vice-President Osmeña's 57th Birthday. In Manila. QP, MR#37, TWL.
- " Dec. 21 The National Defense Act. In Manila. QP, MR#38, TWL.
- " Dec. 21 Congratulatory Speech. At the Legislative building, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. I, Sp. Rev. Ed., JBVFF, pp. 111-114.
- 1936 Jan. 11 Spain's Contribution to Filipino Culture and Development. At the Tabacalera building, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 25-31.
- " Jan. 14 The Role of the U.S. High Commissioner in American-Philippine Relationship. Banquet in honor of Frank Murphy, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 28-31.
- " Feb. 10 Accomplishments During the First Quarter of the Commonwealth Government. For Movie-tone, Manila. Ibid., pp. 37-38.
- " Feb. 12 Address on National Defense. At the U.P. Campus, Manila. Ibid., pp. 32-36.
- " Feb. 28 Public Service and Loyalty to the Government. In Ilagan, Isabela. Ibid., pp. 52-65. Also in Rivera Collection, Vol. III, pp. 1291-1299.
- " Feb. 28 Greeting the People of San Pablo. In San Pablo, Isabela. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, p. 66.
- " Feb. 28 Government Cooperation and National Defense. In Tuguegarao, Cagayan. Ibid., pp. 39-51.
- " Mar. 28 Honest and Efficient Judiciary. Upon acceptance of the degree of Doctor of Laws, honoris causa, from the University of Sto. Tomas, Manila. Ibid., pp. 69-74.
- " Mar. 30 Economic Planning and Progress. At the first meeting of the National Economic Council, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 75-77.
- " Apr. 11 Effective Public Service. In Davao Penal Colony, Davao. Ibid., pp. 78-80.

- 18 1936 Apr. 17 Good and Efficient Government. Conference of provincial and municipal officials in Capiz. Ibid., pp. 81-89.
- 19 " May 22 Changes in Government and Political Philosophy. At the Senior Teacher's Assembly, Teacher's Camp, Baguio. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 90-99.
- 20 " May 26 The Rice Shortage and the Naric. In Manila. QP, MR#36, TNL.
- 21 " June 4 Functioning of the Government. At the Rotary Club of Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 100-110.
- 22 " June 6 Development of Mindanao. In Camp Keithley, Lanao. Ibid., pp. 111-118.
- 23 " June 16 Problems of Legislation and Maintenance of Peace and Order. At the first session of the National Assembly. QP, MR#38, TNL.
- 24 " July 28 Friendship and Goodwill. Before visiting students from Japan, Malacañan, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part 1, JBVFF, p. 115.
- 25 " Aug. 19 Underfed Because Underpaid. In: Pedro de la Llena and F. B. Icasiano, Quezon in His Speeches. Manila: State Publishing Co., 1937, p. 128.
- 26 " Aug. 19 Higher Wages for Filipino Laborers. Over Station KZRM, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 116-118.
- 27 " Aug. 24 The MacArthur<sup>s</sup> in Philippine History. At a dinner in honor of Field Marshal Douglas MacArthur, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 119-125.
- 28 " Sept. 4 Separation of Church and State. At a dinner in honor of Archbishop Michael J. O'Doherty, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 126-128.
- 29 " Sept. 18 Military Training and Leadership. Before the graduating class of the Reserve Officers Service School. QP, MR#38, TNL.
- 30 " Sept. 30 Woman Suffrage. Upon signing the woman's suffrage plebiscite bill, Malacañan, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 2, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 137-139.
- 31 " Oct. 12 England and the Philippines. At a dinner in honor of Lord Rothermere, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 140-141.
- 32 " Nov. 15 Social Justice. On the first anniversary of the Commonwealth, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 142-145.
- 33 " Nov. 25 Woman Suffrage. Before the delegates to the sixth biennial convention of the National Federation of Women's Clubs of the Philippines, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 146-149.
- 34 " Dec. 12 Sino-Philippine Friendship. At a dinner in his honor in Canton, China. Ibid., pp. 150-152.
- 35 " Dec. 13 Devotion to Duty. At Canton Military Academy, Canton, China. Ibid., pp. 153-154.

- 1937 Jan. 18 National Defense. Before ROTC Units, University of the Philippines. Ibid., Vol. 3, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 13-16.
- " Jan. 20 Social Justice and National Defense. At a banquet for nation officials, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 27-34.
- " Jan. 28 Sino-Philippine Relations. At the presentation of the Decoration of the Order of the Brilliant Jade, in Shanghai, China. Ibid., pp. 35-36.
- " Feb. 1 Fostering Friendly Relations Among U.S., Japan and the Philippines. At a banquet given in his honor by the Minister of Foreign Affairs and Madame Arita, Tokyo, Japan. QP, MR#39, pp. 37-39.
- " Feb. 2 Japanese-Philippine Relations. Before the Philippine Society of Japan, Tokyo, Japan. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 37-39.
- " Feb. 5 Filipino Attitude Toward Japan. At a banquet in his honor in Tokyo, Japan. Ibid., pp. 40-42.
- " Feb. 14 Greeting the American People. At a banquet given by Fox Films, Los Angeles, California. Ibid., p. 43.
- " Feb. 15 Achievements of Men. At a banquet in Hollywood, California. Ibid., pp. 44-45.
- " Feb. 20 Status of the Commonwealth and National Defense. At a luncheon given by the New York City Mayor's Committee at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York. Ibid., pp. 46-54.
- " Feb. 27 Spanish American War and National Defense. At a banquet given by the Military Order of the Carabao, Williard Hotel, Washington, D.C. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 55-63. Also in Rivera Collection, Vol. III, pp. 1470-1476.
- " Mar. 10 America's Achievements in the Philippines. Before the U.S. House of Representatives. QP, MR#39, TRL.
- " Apr. 3 Philippine Constitution and Policies of the Commonwealth Government. At a luncheon given by the Foreign Policy Association, Hotel Astoria, New York City. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 64-87.
- " Apr. 4 Women Suffrage and Philippine Independence. Radiocast from Washington, D.C., to the Philippines. Ibid., pp. 88-92.
- " Apr. 17 Christian Creed of Filipinos. Upon acceptance of the degree of Doctor of Laws, honoris causa, from Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. Ibid., pp. 93-94.
- " Apr. 19 Philippine Economic Adjustments. At the first meeting of the Joint Preparatory Committee on Philippine-American Affairs, Washington, D.C. Ibid., pp. 95-98.
- " Aug. 16 Results of My Trip to the United States. In Tagalog at Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 99-100.

- 52 1937 Aug. 19 Speech on his 59th birthday, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 101-103.
- 53 " Aug. 20 Purpose of My Trip to the United States and Relations with the High Commissioner. At the popular banquet in his honor, Rizal Memorial Stadium, Manila. Ibid., pp. 104-114.
- 54 " Sept. 20 Difficulties and Problems of the Coalition. At the Convention of the Coalesced Parties, Rizal Memorial Stadium, Manila. Ibid., pp. 121-129.
- 55 " Sept. 29 The Civil Service Law. At a conference with a delegation of the Young Philippines, Malacañan, Manila. QP, MR#40, TNL.
- 56 " Oct. 2 Principles of Law and Justice. At the University of Sto. Tomas, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 139-152.
- 57 " Oct. 11 The Shortening of the Period for the Granting of Philippine Independence. Before the delegates to the International Eucharistic Congress, Manila. QP, MR#39, TNL.
- 58 " Oct. 30 Philippine Army Air Corps. At the graduation exercises of the Filipino Air Pilots, Camp Murphy, Rizal. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 153-155.
- 59 " Nov. 7 Separation of Powers, Franco Hymn, and the National Language. At the San Juan de Letran Alumni Banquet. Ibid., pp. 156-171.
- 60 " Nov. 11 On Achieving the Highest Standard of Education. At a conference with the U.P. Board of Regents, Malacañan, Manila. QP, MR#40, TNL.
- 61 " Nov. 15 Abolition of the Cedula Tax and National Defense. In Tagalog on the second anniversary of the Commonwealth at the Luneta, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 3, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 175-177.
- 62 " Nov. 15 The Bill Abolishing the Cedula Tax. Before members of the National Assembly at Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., p. 172.
- 63 " Dec. 30 The Filipino National Language. Radiocast from Malacañan on Rizal Day. Ibid., pp. 178-183.
- 64 1938 Jan. 15 State of the Nation address at the National Assembly. QP, MR#41, TNL.
- 65 " Feb. 14 Government Policies and Relation Between the National Government and the Provinces. Before provincial governors and city mayors at Malacañan, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 3-16.
- 66 " Feb. 17 Social Justice for the Laborers. At a luncheon for labor representatives, Malacañan. Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, pp. 1698-1699.
- 67 " Feb. 19 The Excise Tax on Coconut Oil, National Language, and Social Justice. Before coconut planters and municipal mayors at Malacañan, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 26-38.



- 68 1938 Feb. 22 Responsibility of Provincial Treasurers. At a luncheon for provincial treasurers, Malacañan, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 39-49. Also in Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, p. 1707.
- 69 " Feb. 23 Enforcement of Eight-Hour Labor Law, Strikes, and Union Among Laborers. At a luncheon for labor representatives, Malacañan, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 50-57.
- 70 " Mar. 31 The Proposed Re-establishment of the Bicameral Legislature. At the graduation exercises of the Visayan Institute, Cebu City. QP, MR#41, TNL.
- 71 " May 22 My Friendship with General James G. Harbord. At a banquet for General Harbord, Malacañan, Manila. Quezon Messages, Vol. 4, Part I, JBVFF, pp. 58-62.
- 72 " June 1 Maintenance of Peace and Order in Tarlac and Pampanga. At a conference in San Fernando, Pampanga. Ibid., pp. 63-66.
- 73 " June 8 Social Justice, Labor Unions and Public Works. At the public plaza of Virac, Catanduanes. Ibid., pp. 67-71.
- 74 " June 10 New Policy on Education, Public Works, and Clean and Honest Government. At a public meeting in Tacloban, Leyte. Ibid., pp. 72-80.
- 75 " June 10 Non-Partisanship in the Government and Government Policies. At a public meeting in Catbalogan, Samar. Ibid., pp. 81-87.
- 76 " June 12 The Hemp Industry and Government Policies. At the public plaza of Maasin, Leyte. Ibid., pp. 88-95.
- 77 " June 13 Reelection of Assemblymen, Social Justice, and Labor Organization. At the public plaza of Ormoc, Leyte. Ibid., pp. 96-103.
- 78 " June 14 The Provincial Capitol of Cebu, Religious Instructions and Social Justice. At the inauguration of the provincial capitol of Cebu, Cebu City. Ibid., pp. 104-114.
- 79 " July 17 My Veto of the Bill on Religious Instruction. Delivered upon the President's arrival from a trip to Japan, New Luneta, Manila. Ibid., pp. 115-120.
- 80 " July 29 Government Policies Concerning Business. At the inauguration of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce building, Manila. Ibid., pp. 121-125.
- 81 " Aug. 13 Filipino Gratitude to the United States. Delivered at the Luneta on Occupation Day. Ibid., pp. 126-132.
- 82 " Aug. 13 Statesmanship of U.S. High Commissioner Paul V. McNutt. At a banquet for Mr. . . . and Mrs. McNutt at Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 133-136.
- 83 " Aug. 14 Occupation Day and American-Filipino Relations. Broadcast over station KZRM, Manila. Ibid., pp. 137-143.

- 84 1938 Aug. 18 My Experience as a Tubercular. At the dedication ceremonies of the Quezon Institute, Sta. Mesa, Manila. Ibid., pp. 144-145.
- 85 " Aug. 19 Policies and Achievements of the Government and Regeneration of the Filipino. Before the faculties and student bodies of public and private schools, colleges, and universities, at the Rizal Memorial Field. Ibid., pp. 146-157.
- 86 " Aug. 22 National Sugar Board and the Sugar Industry. At the oathtaking of the members of the National Sugar Board, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 158-160.
- 87 " Aug. 22 Work of the National Economic Council. Before the members of the NEC, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 161-163.
- 88 " Aug. 25 Building the Character of the Youth. At the Zamboanga Normal School, Zamboanga City. Ibid., pp. 164-170.
- 89 " Aug. 25 Zamboanga Mayorship, Assemblyman Alano's Reelection, and Public Works in Mindanao. At a public meeting at Plaza Pershing, Zamboanga City. Ibid., pp. 171-177.
- 90 " Aug. 26 Tax on Coconut Trees, Oil Excise Tax, and Politics in the Government. At a public meeting in Cagayan, Oriental Misamis. Ibid., pp. 178-184.
- 91 " Aug. 27 Building the Character of the Children. At the Cagayan High School, Cagayan, Oriental Misamis. Ibid., pp. 185-193.
- 92 " Aug. 28 Development of Lanao. At the provincial building at Camp Keithley, Dansalan, Lanao. Ibid., pp. 194-197.
- 93 " Aug. 30 Appointment of Governor Ombra and Government Policies for Sulu. At the provincial building in Jolo, Sulu. Ibid., pp. 198-202.
- 94 " Sept. 8 Accomplishments of Vice President Sergio Osmeña. At the banquet for Osmeña on his 60th birthday, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 203-208.
- 95 " Sept. 20 Excise Tax on Coconut Oil, the Coconut Industry, and the Rice Situation. At the Tayabas provincial capitol, Lucena, Tayabas. Ibid., pp. 209-217.
- 96 " Sept. 26 Amelioration of the Lot of the Workingmen. Read at the celebration of the Collective Labor Movement in Angeles, Pampanga. Ibid., pp. 218-219.
- 97 " Sept. 27 Secretaries Elpidio Quirino and Jose Yulo. At a luncheon given in their honor, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 220-223.
- 98 " Oct. 17 Improvement of the Living Conditions of Laborers. At the inauguration of the government tenement houses, at Barrio Vitas, Tondo, Manila. Ibid., pp. 224-228.
- 99 " Oct. 19 Government Policy, Progress of Occidental Negros, and the Sugar Industry. At the inauguration of the City of Bacolod, Occidental Negros. Ibid., pp. 229-236.

- 100 1938 Oct. 29 Coconut Industry and Elections. At the inauguration of the municipal building of Candelaria, Tayabas. Ibid., pp. 237-240.
- 101 " Oct. 31 Boy Scout Training. Radio broadcast from Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 241-243.
- 102 " Nov. 3 Government Policy, Electoral Campaigns, and Reelection of Assemblymen for Oriental Negros. At the public plaza in Dumaguete, Oriental Negros. Ibid., pp. 244-250.
- 103 " Nov. 26 Duties of the Cabinet and Aims of the Administration. Before the members of the new cabinet, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 251-253.
- 104 1939 Jan. 19 New Policy in Handling Provincial Affairs. At the luncheon for provincial governors at Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., Vol. 5, Part I, JBVEFF, pp. 3-7.
- 105 " Jan. 31 Respect for Property Rights and Government Plans for Buena-vista Estate. At a public meeting in Barrio Cruz-Na-Daan, San Rafael, Bulacan. Ibid., pp. 8-17.
- 106 " Feb. 12 Funds for Athletics in the Philippines. At the inauguration of the annual interscholastic meet, Quezon Stadium and Athletic Field, Batangas. Ibid., pp. 18-19.
- 107 " Feb. 14 Labor Conflicts, Social Justice, and the Amelioration of the Laboring Class. At a mass gathering of laborers and tenants in San Fernando, Pampanga. Ibid., pp. 20-32.
- 108 " Feb. 18 Solution of Problems Confronting the Hemp and Coconut Industries. Read at the convention of coconut and hemp producers in Manila. Ibid., pp. 33-35.
- 109 " Feb. 22 Government Aid to Coconut and Hemp Industries, the Coconut Oil Excise Tax, and Payment of Land and Income Taxes. At the joint convention of coconut and abaca producers, Philippine Chamber of Commerce building, Manila. Ibid., pp. 36-45.
- 110 " Feb. 24 Lease of, and Plans on, the Buenavista Estate. Before the tenants of the Buenavista Estate in San Ildefonso, Bulacan. Ibid., pp. 46-52.
- 111 " Mar. 2 Government Recognition of Scientific Research in the Philippines. At the breakfast for scientists in the Philippines, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 53-54.
- 112 " Mar. 11 Government Policy Regarding Industrial and Agrarian Conflicts. Radio broadcast from Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 55-60.
- 113 " Mar. 30 Ideal Partnership of Landowners and Tenants. At a gathering of his own tenants in Arayat, Pampanga. Ibid., pp. 61-63.
- 114 " Apr. 4 National Policies, Nationalism, and Economic Security. At the 29th commencement exercises of the University of the Philippines, Manila. Ibid., pp. 64-74.

115. 1939 Apr. 23 Cooperation Between the President and the National Assembly. At the public plaza of Bangued, Abra. Ibid., pp. 75-79.
- 116 " Apr. 26 Government Aid to Ilocos Norte. At the public plaza in Laoag, Ilocos Norte. Ibid., pp. 80-85.
- 117 " Apr. 30 Tenancy Relations Between Landlords and Tenants. Before the landowners of Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 86-97.
- 118 " Apr. 30 Improvement of the Living Conditions of Farmers and Tenancy Relations. Before a gathering of farm tenants in Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija. Ibid., pp. 98-107.
- 119 " May 1 Cooperation with the Secretary of Labor, Strikes, and the True Value of Money. At the induction of Jose Avelino as Secretary of Labor, Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 108-112.
- 120 " May 2 The Medical Profession and Public Health Activities in the Philippines. At the annual convention of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, Baguio City. Ibid., pp. 113-118.
- 121 " May 8 Military Training Camps as Fields of Instruction for Democracy. Before the officers, ROTC cadets and trainees of the Philippine Army at Camp Murphy, Rizal. Ibid., pp. 119-120.
- 122 " May 17 Quality of Officers of the Philippine Army. At the oath-taking of Brig. Gen. Vicente Lim as deputy chief of staff, Philippine Army, at Malacañan. Ibid., pp. 121-124.
- 123 " May 22 Cooperation Between the Chief Executive and the National Assembly, Coconut Oil Excise Tax, and Constitutional Amendments. At the farewell banquet for Majority Floor Leader Quintin Paredes, Malacañan Park, Manila. Ibid., pp. 125-135.
- 124 " May 29 Life and Honor of a Soldier. At the graduation exercises of the ROSS, Philippine Army, at Camp Dau, Pampanga. Ibid., p. 136.
- 125 " June 5 Labor Unity in the Philippines. On the occasion of the Labor Unity Parade at the Luneta, Manila. Ibid., pp. 137-140.
- 126 " June 9 Significance of Rice Planting Day. At the celebration of the first rice planting day in the Philippines, at the Buenavista Estate, San Ildefonso, Bulacan. Ibid., pp. 141-146.
- 127 " July 16 Amelioration of the Laboring Class. At a public rally in Cabanatuan. Ibid., pp. 147-157.
- 128 " July 23 Effect of the Excise Tax on Coconut Oil on the People of Tayabas. At the inauguration of the Quezon National Park in Atimonan, Tayabas. Ibid., pp. 158-163.
- 129 " Aug. 19 Democracy and Political Parties. Radio broadcast on his 61st birthday, at Malacañan. Ibid., pp. 173-176.

- 130 1939 Aug. 20 Partnership, National Unity, and Cooperation with the Government. At the convention of the Palihan ng Bayan at the Grand Opera House, Manila. Ibid., pp. 177-183.
- 131 " Oct. 7 Government Aid to Interisland Shipping. Broadcast from the m.s. Don Isidro. Ibid., pp. 184-186.
- 132 " Oct. 11 Significance of the Plebiscite on Proposed Changes in the Tydings-McDuffie Law. Broadcast from Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 187-190. Also in QP, MR#43, TNL.
- 133 " Oct. 19 Presidency of the University of the Philippines. At the induction of Dr. Bienvenido M. Gonzales as President of the University of the Philippines, Manila. Ibid., pp. 191-193. Also in QP, MR#43, TNL.
- 134 " Oct. 21 Hon. Francis B. Sayre, the Philippines and its People. Upon arrival of the new U.S. High Commissioner, New Luneta, Manila. Ibid., pp. 194-195. Also in QP, MR#43, TNL.
- 135 " Oct. 28 Woman Suffrage, Civil Rights and Social Responsibilities of Women. At the Villamor Hall, Manila. Ibid., pp. 196-201. Also in QP, MR#43, TNL.
- 136 " Oct. 31 Essential Qualities of Boy Scouts. Radio broadcast on the third anniversary of the law creating the Boy Scouts of the Philippines, at Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 202-204. Also in QP, MR#43, TNL.
- 137 " Nov. 1 Creation of Department of National Defense. At the induction of Secretary of National Defense Teofilo Sison, at Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 205-207.
- 138 " Nov. 4 National Abaca and Other Fiber<sup>s</sup> Corporation and the Hemp Industry. At the induction of Pedro Sabido as manager of the Abaca and Other Fiber<sup>s</sup> Corporation, at Malacañan, Manila. Ibid., pp. 208-210.
- 139 " Nov. 15 Accomplishments of the Commonwealth and Government Aid to Philippine Industries and Business. At the celebration of the 4th anniversary of the Commonwealth, at the New Luneta, Manila. Ibid., pp. 211-216.
- 140 " Dec. 9 Speech at the CLU-sponsored inter-university oratorical contest, Ateneo auditorium. Rivera Collection, Vol. IV, p. 2191.
- 141 " Dec. 10 Speech before division superintendents of schools, Malacañan Park. Ibid., p. 2197.
- 142 1940 Jan. 15 Speech on the occasion of the oath-taking of <sup>Mayor</sup> Eulogio Rodriguez of Manila, at Malacañan. QP, MR#43, TNL.
- 143 " June 12 Renew Our Faith in Freedom and Democracy. At the 42nd anniversary celebration of the Declaration of Independence in Kawit, Cavite. QP, MR#44, TNL.

- 144 1940 July 15 Speech before the National Assembly seeking authority to carry out a national policy in times of emergency. QP, MR#44, TNL.
- 145 " July 16 Speech on the essence of democracy at the University of the Philippines. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2229.
- 146 " July 24 Developing the Public Domain Through the Establishment of Agricultural Settlements. At the Central Luzon Agricultural School, Muñoz, Nueva Ecija. QP, MR#44, TNL.
- 147 " Aug. 7 A Partyless Government in a Democracy. At the open forum of the U.P. Alumni Association. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2238.
- 148 " Aug. 19 Social Justice. At a radio program commemorating his 62nd birthday, Malacañan, Manila. QP, MR#44, TNL.
- 149 " Aug. 23 Extemporaneous speech at the NEPA Day celebration, Rizal Memorial Stadium. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2269-2272.
- 150 " Sept. 2 Speech at the inauguration of the Sayre Road linking Cotabato and Bukidnon. QP, MR#44, TNL.
- 151 " Sept. 4 Speech on local conditions in Cagayan, Misamis Oriental. Ibid.
- 152 " Sept. 24 Speech on economic development plan for the province, in Mambajao, Camiguin Island. Ibid.
- 153 " Oct. 2 Speech on the coming election and party policies, in Bacolod City, Negros Occidental. Ibid.
- 154 " Oct. 19 Speech on the coming election at the public plaza of Legaspi, Albay. Ibid.
- 155 " Oct. 19 Speech on the coming election in Sorsogon, Albay. Ibid.
- 156 " Oct. 20 Speech on local conditions. At the public plaza of Naga, Camarines Sur. Ibid.
- 157 " Nov. 15 Rededication to the Cause of Democracy. At the laying of the cornerstone of the national capital, in Quezon City. Ibid.
- 158 1941 Jan. 31 Speech on the amendments to the Constitution. At the last regular session of the Second National Assembly. Ibid.
- 159 " June 19 Speech pledging Filipino loyalty to the United States. At the Loyalty Day celebration in Manila. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2302-2303. Also in U.S. Congressional Record, Vol. 87, Part 13, pp. A-3652-53.
- 160 " June 19 Speech on the Roosevelt proclamation calling for general mobilization, and pledging Philippine loyalty to America. QP, MR#45, TNL.
- 161 " Nov. 15 Address on the sixth anniversary of the Commonwealth, at the Luneta. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2329-2332.
- 162 " Nov. 17 Radio speech beamed to Filipinos residing in Hawaii. QP, MR#45, TNL.

- 163 1941 Nov. 28 Speech at the National Heroes Day celebration, University of the Philippines. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2341-2342. Also in QP, MR#45, TNL.
- 164 " Dec. 30 Second inaugural address delivered at Corregidor. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2361.
- 165 1942 May 19 Speech on the Latin American contribution to the war effort in New York City. QP, MR#45, TNL.
- 166 " June 4 Speech in the United States Senate. Rivera Collection, Vol. V pp. 2388-2389.
- 167 " Aug. 9 Speech during the intermission of the CBS Summer Symphony New York City. Ibid.
- 168 " Nov. 15 Speech at the 7th Commonwealth Day celebration, Washington, D.C. QP, MR#45, TNL.
- 169 " Dec. 30 Jose Rizal and the Sun of Liberty. Broadcast from Washington, D. C. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2418.
- 170 1943 Jan. 16 Speech on the Japanese occupation of the Philippines, before the Maryland Bar Association, Baltimore, Maryland. Ibid., pp. 2422-2425.
- 171 " Feb. 20 Report to the Filipino People. Broadcast to the Philippines from Washington, D. C. Ibid., pp. 2436-2439.
- 172 " Feb. 27 Speech on the war in the Philippines, at the 13th Opera Victory Rally of the Metropolitan Opera broadcast from New York. Ibid.
- 173 " Apr. 9 Speech on the role of the Philippines in the United Nations. In Washington, D. C. Ibid.
- 174 " Nov. 16 Speech on the 8th anniversary of the Commonwealth, included in the U. S. Congressional Record, Vol. 89, App. Part 12, pp. A4907-08, by request of Representative John D. Dingell of Michigan. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, pp. 2470-2471.
- 175 " Nov. 16 The Role of the Philippines in the World We Want. Delivered in behalf of President Quezon by Dr. Carlos P. Romulo, secretary of information and public relations in the war cabinet of the Commonwealth, at the Herald Tribune Forum, Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York City. QP, MR#46, TNL.
- 176 1944 June 14 Radio speech beamed to the Philippines from Washington, D. C.. This was Quezon's last public utterance before his death at Saranac Lake, New York, 48 days later, August 1, 1944. Rivera Collection, Vol. V, p. 2505.

## SECTION TWO

## QUEZON IN BOOKS

- Abaya, Hernando J. Betrayal in the Philippines. New York: A. A. Wyn, 1946. Reprinted by Malaya Books, Inc., Quezon City, 1970.
- \_\_\_\_\_. The Untold Philippine Story. Quezon City: Malaya Books, Inc., 1967.
- Abelardo, Pedro E. American Tariff Policy Toward the Philippines, 1898-1946.
- Agoncillo, Teodoro A. The Fateful Years: Japan's Adventure in the Philippines, 1941-1945. 2 vols. Quezon City: R. P. Garcia Publishing Company, 1965.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Filipino Nationalism, 1872-1970. Quezon City: R. P. Garcia Publishing Co., 1974.
- Agoncillo, Teodoro A. and Guerrero, Milagros C. History of the Filipino People. Quezon City: Malaya Books, Inc., 1970.
- Agpalo, Renigio E. "The Political Process and Nationalization of the Retail Trade in the Philippines." (Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 1958. In: Guide to Doctoral Dissertation on Microfilm, 1937-1968, The National Library. Hereinafter to be referred to as Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL. )
- Aguinaldo, Emilio and Pacis, Vicente Albano. A Second Look at America. New York: Speller, 1958.
- Alip, Eufronio M. Philippine-Japanese Relations, Historical, Political, Social and Economic. Manila: Alip & Sons, Inc., 1959.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Political and Cultural History of the Philippines. 2 vols. Manila: Alip & Sons, Inc., 1967.
- \_\_\_\_\_. The Philippine Presidents (from Aguinaldo to Marcos), Their Lives and Messages. Manila: Alip & Sons, Inc., 1973.
- Alzona, Encarnacion. Galicano Apacible: Profile of a Patriot. Manila: The Heirs of Galicano Apacible, 1970.
- Aquino, Ramon C. A Chance to Die. Biography of Jose Abad Santos. Quezon City: Alemar-Phoenix Publishing House, 1967.
- Apostol, Jose M. The Economic Policy of the Philippine Government: Ownership and Operation of Business. Manila: University of the Philippines, 1927.
- Atlas of Philippine Statistics. Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1939.
- Baden, Anne L. Philippine Islands, With Special Reference to the Question of Independence. Washington: Library of Congress, 1931.
- Baliga, Bantval Mohandas. "The American Approach to Imperialism in Southeast Asia. The Attitude of the United States Government in the Philippines, Indo-China, and Indonesia, 1945-1948." (Ph.D. dissertation, Southern Illinois University, 1961. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Barrows, David P. A Decade of American Government in the Philippines. World Book: 1914.
- Benitez, Conrado. History of the Philippines. Boston and New York: Ginn and Company, 1954.



- Bernstein, David. The Philippine Story. New York: 1946.
- Blount, J. H. American Occupation of the Philippines, 1898-1912. New York: Putnam's, 1912.
- Blue Book on the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1935.
- Borg, Dorothy. The United States and the Far Eastern Crisis of 1933-1938. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1964.
- Brazil, Harold Edmund. "The Conflict of Political and Economic Pressures in Philippine Economic Development." (Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State University, 1961. In: Ph.D. Research Guide. TNL.)
- Buenafe, Manuel E. Wartime Philippines. Manila: Philippine Education Foundation, 1950.
- Caballero, I. P. and Concepcion, M. de Gracia. Quezon: The Story of a Nation and Its Foremost Statesman. Manila: International Publishers, 1935.
- Cannon, M. Hamlin. Leyte: The Return to the Philippines. Washington: Office of the Chief of Military History, 1954.
- Census of the Philippines for 1918 and 1939.
- Cerezo, Saturnino Martin. El Sitio de Baler. Guadalajara: 1904.
- Clarino, Jose V. General Aguinaldo and Philippine Politics.
- Constantino, Renato. The Making of a Filipino. A Story of Philippine Colonial Politics. Quezon City: Malaya Books, Inc., 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_. The Philippines: A Past Revisited. Quezon City: Tala Publishing Services, 1975.
- Corpuz, Onofre D. The Bureaucracy in the Philippines. Quezon City: University of the Philippines, 1957.
- \_\_\_\_\_. The Philippines. New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1970.
- Costa, Horacio de la, S.J. The Background of Nationalism and Other Essays. Manila: Solidaridad Publishing House, 1965.
- Curry, Roy Watson. Woodrow Wilson and Far Eastern Policy. New York: 1968.
- Duran, Pio. Philippine Independence and the Far Eastern Question. Manila: Community Publishers, 1935.
- Eggan, Fred; Hester, Evett; and Ginsburg, Norton, eds. Area Handbook on the Philippines. Chicago: Human Relations Area Files, 1956.
- Eggan, Fred and Hester, Evett D. University of Chicago Philippine Studies Program. Selected Bibliography of the Philippines: Topically Arranged and Annotated. New Haven; Human Relations Area Files, 1956.
- Election of Resident Commissioners to the United States. Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Emerson, Rupert. From Empire to Nation, the Rise to Self-Assertion of Asian and African Peoples. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1960.
- Emergent Filipinos. Manila: National Historical Commission, 1969.
- Evangalista, Buenaventura. Leaders of the World. Manila: The Author, 1957.

- Eyre, Jr., James K. "The Philippines, the Powers, and the Spanish-American War: A Study of Foreign Policies." (Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 1940. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. The Roosevelt-MacArthur Conflict. Chambersburg: The Craft Press 1950.
- Fernandez, Alejandro M. "International Law in Philippine Relations, 1898-1946." (Ph.D. dissertation, Duke University, 1966. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Fernandez, Leandro H. A Brief History of the Philippines. Boston and New York: Ginn and Company, 1951.
- Ferrel, Robert H. American Diplomacy in the Great Depression. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1957.
- Forbes, William Cameron. The Philippine Islands. 2 vols. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1945.
- First Osmena-Roxas Mission. Proceedings of the First Independence Congress. Manila: 1930.
- Ford, A. H. The Philippine Republic. 1934.
- Friend, Theodore. Between Two Empires. The Ordeal of the Philippines, 1929-1946. Manila: Solidaridad Publishing House, 1969.
- Francisco, Jr., Gregorio Adriano. "Higher Civil Servants in the Philippines: A Study of the Backgrounds, Career Patterns and Attitudes of Filipino Higher Officials." (Ph.D. dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1959. In: Ph. D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Furnival, J. S. Colonial Policy and Practice. Cambridge University Press, 1948; American ed., New York University Press, 1956.
- Gagelonia, Pedro A. Presidents All. Rizal: Agteferdan Book, 1967.
- Galang, Zoilo M. Manuel L. Quezon. 1949.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Encyclopedia of the Philippines. 10 vols. Manila: Philippine Education Company, 1936. 3rd ed., Manila: E. Floro, 1950-1958.
- Galleo, Manuel V. The Price of Philippine Independence Under the Tydings-McDuffie Act. Manila: Barristers' Book Co., Inc. 1939.
- Gates, John Morgan. "An Experiment in Benevolent Pacification: The U.S. Army in the Philippines, 1898-1902." (Ph.D. dissertation, Duke University, 1967. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Gener, Teodoro E. and Others. Manuel L. Quezon. Quezon City: 1952.
- Goetel, Elinor. Eagle of the Philippines: Manuel L. Quezon. New York: J. Messner, c1970.
- Green, Allan Arthur. "Economic Aspects of the Philippine Question." (Ph.D. dissertation, Yale University, 1939. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Griswald, A. Whitney. The Far Eastern Policy of the United States. New York: Harcourt Brace, 1938.
- Grossholtz, Jean. Politics in the Philippines. Boston: Little Brown, 1964.
- Grunder, Garel A. and Livezey, William E. The Philippines and the United States. Norman, Okla: Oklahoma University Press, 1951.

- Guevara, Guillermo B. Across Four Generations. Manila: 1973.
- Gunther, John. Inside Asia. New York: 1939.
- \_\_\_\_\_. The Riddle of MacArthur: Japan, Korea, and the Far East. New York: Harper & Bros., 1950.
- Guzman, Raul P. de. "The Formulation and Implementation of the Philippine Independence Policy of the United States, 1929-1946. (Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1957. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Gwekoh, Solomon Hilario. Stars of Baler. Manila: Apo Book, c1939.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Manuel Luis Quezon, His Life and Career. Manila: University Pub., c1948.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Aurora (Aragon) Quezon, 1888-1949. Manila: Fortune Publishers, 1950.
- Hagedorn, Hermann. Leonard Wood. 2 vols. New York: 1931
- Hammond, Lyman P. Report on Economic Conditions of the Philippines. Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1928.
- Harrison, Francis Burton. Cornerstone of Philippine Independence. New York: 1927.
- Hartendorp, A. V. H. A History of Industry and Trade of the Philippines. Manila: American Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines, 1958.
- Hay, Stephen N., and Case, Margaret H. Southeast Asian History: A Bibliographic Guide. New York: Praeger, 1962.
- Hayden, Joseph Ralston. The Philippines - A Study in National Development. New York: Macmillan & Co., 1942.
- Hawes, Harry. Philippine Uncertainty. New York: Century, 1932.
- Henderson, James A. Republic of the Philippines Digest. Manila: Lawyer's Cooperative Publishing Co., 1961.
- Hester, E. D. "Outline of Our Recent Political and Trade Relations with the Philippine Commonwealth," Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. (1943)
- Hoeksema, Renze L. "Communists in the Philippines. A Historical and Analytical Study of Communism and the Communist Party in the Philippines, and its Relations to Communist Movements Abroad." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Harvard University, 1956.
- Hoover, Herbert, Memoirs. 3 vols. New York: Macmillan, 1951.
- Horn, Florence. Orphans of the Pacific: The Philippines. New York: Reynal and Hitchcock, 1941.
- Houston, Jr., Charles Orville. "The Philippine Commonwealth to Republic; An Experiment in Applied Politics." (Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 1952. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Hoyt, Frederick Gilman. "The Wood-Forbes Mission to the Philippines, 1921." (Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1963. In: Ph.D. Research Guide. TNL.)
- Hunt, Frazier. The Untold Story of Douglas MacArthur. New York: Deven-Adair, 1954.

- Jenkins, Shirley. American Economic Policy Toward the Philippines. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1954.
- Jones, F. C. Japan's New Order in East Asia, 1937-1945. London: Oxford University Press, 1954.
- Jurika, Jr., Stephen. "The Political Geography of the Philippines." (Ph.D. dissertation, Stanford University, 1962. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Kalaw, Maximo M. The Case for the Philippines. New York: 1916.
- Kalaw, Pura Villanueva (Mrs. Teodoro). Osmeña - From Newspaperman to President. Manila: The Author, 1946.
- Kalaw, Teodoro M. Aide-de-Camp to Freedom. Trans. from the Spanish by Maria Kal Katigbak. Manila: Teodoro M. Kalaw Society, Inc., 1965.
- Kirk, Grayson V. Philippine Independence. New York: Farrer & Rinehart, 1936.
- Katigbak, Maria Kalaw. Few There Were (Like My Father). Manila: 1974.
- Lande, Carl H. Leaders, Factions, and Parties: The Structure of Philippine Politics. New Haven: Southeast Asia Studies Monograph Series No. 6, 1965.
- Lansang, Jose A., ed. War Memoirs of Dr. Jose P. Laurel. Manila: Laurel Foundation, 1962.
- Lardizabal, Amparo Santamaria. "Pioneer American Teachers and Philippine Education." (Ph.D. dissertation, Stanford University 1956. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Leus, E. L. Brief Biographies of Ten Most Outstanding Filipino National Leaders. Manila: National Printing Co., Inc., 1951.
- Lava, Jose. "Milestones in the History of the Communist Party of the Philippines." Unpublished brochure on the Communist interpretation of contemporary Philippine history. c1950.
- Lavalle, Ramon Muniz. Filipinos y la Guerra del Pacifico. Madrid: 1936.
- Liang, Dapen. The Development of Philippine Political Parties. Hongkong: South China Morning Post, 1939.
- Lichauco, Marcial. Dear Mother Putnam: A Diary of War in the Philippines. Manila: The Author, 1949.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Roxas. Manila: 1952.
- Olana, Pedro de la and Icasiano, F. B., eds. Quezon in His Speeches. Manila: State Publishing Company, 1937.
- MacArthur, Douglas. Reminiscences. New York: McGraw Hill, 1964.
- Mahajani, Usha. Philippine Nationalism: External Challenges and Filipino Response 1565-1946. St. Lucia, Queensland: University of Queensland Press, 1971.
- Malay, Armando J. Occupied Philippines. The Role of Jorge B. Vargas During the Japanese Occupation. Manila: Filipiniana Book Guild, 1967.
- Malcolm, George A. The Commonwealth of the Philippines. New York: Appleton-Century, 1936.
- \_\_\_\_\_. American Colonial Careerist. Christopher Publishing House, 1957.

- \_\_\_\_\_. First Malayan Republic. Boston: Christopher Publishing House, 1951.
- Manuel, Arsenio E. ed. Dictionary of Philippine Biography. Quezon City: Filipiniana Quezon City: Filipiniana Publications, 1955.
- Marquardt, Frederic S. Before Bataan and After. Indianapolis: Bobbs Merrill, 1944.
- Merritt, Jesus V. Our Presidents: Profiles in History. Manila: Filipino Publishing Co., c1966.
- Merritt, J. V. and Abad, N. P. eds. Our Appeals to the United States Congress. c1938.
- Meyer, Milton Walter. A Diplomatic History of the Philippines. University of Hawaii Press, 1965.
- Molina, Antonio M. The Philippines Through the Centuries. 2 vols. Manila: UFF Cooperative, 1960.
- Morison, Elting E. Turnmoil and Tradition: A Study of the Life and Times of Henry L. Stimson. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1960.
- Morison, Samuel Eliot. The Rising Sun in the Pacific. Boston: Little Brown and Co., 1948.
- \_\_\_\_\_. LeYTE: June 1944 - January 1945. Boston: Little Brown and Co., 1958.
- \_\_\_\_\_. The Liberation of the Philippines: Luzon, Mindanao, the Visayas, 1944-1945. Boston: Little Brown and Co., 1959.
- Morton, Louis. The United States Army in World War Two - The Fall of the Philippines. Washington: Office of the Chief of Military History, 1953.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Strategy and Command: The First Two Years. Washington: Department of the Army, 1962.
- Maxwell, Richard S. Records of the Bureau of Insular Affairs. Washington: The National Archives, Preliminary Inventories, No. 130, 1960.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Records of the U.S. High Commissioner to the Philippine Islands.
- Maxwell, Richard and Walker, Evans. Records of the Office of Territories. Washington: The National Archives, Preliminary Inventories, Nos. 151-154, 1965.
- Munden, Kenneth. Records of the Bureau of Insular Affairs Relating to the Philippine Islands, 1898-1935: A List of Selected Files. Washington: The National Archives, October 1942.
- Mumann, William L. America Encounters Japan: from Perry to MacArthur. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1963.
- Ocampo, Esteban A. de, and Saulo, Alfredo B. Felipe Agoncillo: First Filipino Diplomat. Manila: National Historical Institute, 1977.
- Orias, Camilo and Baradi, Mauro. The Philippine Charter of Liberty. Baltimore: French-Bray, 1933.
- Pacis, Vicente Albano. Our Campaign for Independence. Manila: 1926.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Philippine Government and Politics. Manila: 1967.
- \_\_\_\_\_. President Sergio Osmena. 2 vols. Quezon City: Phoenix Press, Inc., 1971.

- Palma, Rafael. Our Campaign for Independence. Manila: 1923.
- \_\_\_\_\_. My Autobiography. Trans. from the Spanish by Alicia Palma Bautista. Manila: Capital Publishing Co., 1953.
- Panlilio, Yay. The Crucible: An Autobiography. New York: Macmillan & Co., 1950.
- Perkins, Whitney T. Denial of Empire: The United States and Its Dependencies. Lyden: A W. Sythoff, 1962.
- Philippines (Commonwealth) White Book of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. 1937.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Messages of the President, 1935-1941. Manila: Bureau of Printing.
- \_\_\_\_\_. The Annual Report of the President of the Philippine Commonwealth. Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1939.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Report on National Defense in the Philippines, by Maj. Gen. Douglas MacArthur, Military Adviser to the President of the Philippines, 1936.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Report of the Special Mission to the United States, 1938-1939. Bureau of Printing, 1939.
- Philippines (Republic). Committee on Funeral Arrangements and Burial. In Memoriam: Manuel Luis Quezon. 1946.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Presidential Economic Staff. Operation, Planning, Research and Statistics Office. "Quezon." (In: Provincial Profile, 1967, v. 37.)
- Poblador, Filomon, comp. & ed. Quezon Memorial Book. Manila: Quezon Memorial Committee, 1952.
- Porter, Catherine. Crisis in the Philippines. New York: Alfred Knopf, Inc., 1942.
- Portugal, Ramon. "Background and Development of Philippine Administrative Law." (Ph.D. dissertation, Syracuse University, 1958. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Pratt, Julius. America's Colonial Experiment. How the United States Gained, Governed, and in Part Gave Away a Colonial Empire. New York: Prentice-Hall, 1950.
- \_\_\_\_\_. The Expansionists of 1898. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1936.
- Institute of Pacific Relations Fourth Conference, Hangchow and Shanghai, China, 1931. Problems of the Pacific.
- Quezon, Manuel L. The Good Fight. New York: Appleton-Century, 1946.
- \_\_\_\_\_. The Autobiography. Comp. & ed. by Sol H. Gwekoh. Manila: Art Printing and Publishing Co., 1940.
- Quila, Solomon Era. "The Impact of Nationalism Upon the Christian Culture of the Philippines, With Reference to Contemporary Times." (Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1963. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Quirino, Carlos. Quezon, Man of Destiny. Manila: McCullough Printing Company, 1935.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Quezon, Paladin of Philippine Freedom. Manila: Filipiniana Book Guild, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Magsaysay of the Philippines. Manila: Carmelo & Bauermann, Inc., 1958.
- Recto, Claro M. Three Years of Enemy Occupation. Manila: People's Publishers, 1946.

- \_\_\_\_\_. Asiatic Monroeism and Other Essays. Manila: General Printing Press, 1930.
- Retizos, Isidro L. and Soriano, D. H. Philippines' Who's Who. Quezon City: Capital Publishing, 1957.
- Rodriguez, Eulogio B., ed. President Quezon: His Biographical Sketch, Messages and Speeches. Manila: Publishers, Inc., 1940.
- Romani, John Henry. "The Philippine Presidency: An Evaluation in Terms of American Practice and Procedures." (Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 1955. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Romualdez, Norberto and Morrow, Fr. Louis la Ravoire. A Short History of the Philippines. Manila: 1936.
- Ronulo, Carlos P. I Saw the Fall of the Philippines. New York: Doubleday Duran & Co., 1942.
- \_\_\_\_\_. I See the Philippines Rise. New York: Doubleday Duran & Co., 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_. I Walked with Heroes. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1961.
- Ronulo, Carlos P. and Gray, Marvin M. The Magsaysay Story. New York: Pocket Books, Inc., 1957.
- Roosevelt, Nicholas. The Philippines: A Treasure and A Problem. New York: 1926.
- Roth, David Franklin. "Towards a Theory of the Role of the Philippine Presidency in the Politics of Modernization." (Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1968. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Roxas, Felix M. The World of Felix Roxas. Manila: The Filipiniana Book Guild, 1970.
- Saulo, Alfredo B. Master of His Soul: The Life of Norberto Romualdez, 1875-1941. Manila: National Historical Institute, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Felipe Aroncillo: First Filipino Diplomat. (Co-authored with Esteban A. de Ocampo.) Manila: National Historical Institute, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Communism in the Philippines: An Introduction. Quezon City: Ateneo de Manila University, 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_. A Second Look at Philippine Communism. Serialized in the Weekly Nation, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Manuel Luz Roxas, 1887-1958," and "Bienvenido M. Gonzalez, 1893-1953," in Scientists of the Philippines. Vol. II, National Science Development Board.
- Sayre, Francis. Glad Adventure. New York: Macmillan, 1957.
- Scaff, Alvin H. The Philippine Answer to Communism. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1955.
- Smith, Robert Aura. Philippine Freedom, 1946-1958. New York: Columbia University Press, 1958.
- Smith, Robert R. Triumph in the Philippines. Washington: Office of the Chief of Military History, 1963.
- Soriano, Rafaelita Hilario. "The Japanese Occupation of the Philippines, With Special Reference to Japanese Propaganda, 1941-1945." (Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 1948. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)

- Spence, Hartzoll. Marcos of the Philippines. New York & Cleveland: The World Publishing Company, 1969.
- Spencer, J. E. Land and People in the Philippines. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1952.
- State Papers of Herbert Hoover. New York: 1934.
- Steinberg, David Joel. Philippine Collaboration in World War II. Manila: Solidaridad Publishing House, 1967.
- Stimson, Henry L. and Bundy, McGeorge. On Active Service in Peace and War. New York: Harper & Co., 1947.
- Storey, Moorfield and Lichauco, Marcial P. The Conquest of the Philippines by the United States, 1898-1925. New York and London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1926.
- Stubbs, Roy M. "Philippine Radicalism: The Central Luzon Uprisings, 1925-1935." (Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of California at Berkeley, 1951.)
- Sturtevant, David Reeves. "Philippine Social Structure and Its Relation to Agrarian Unrest." (Ph.D. dissertation, Stanford University, 1958. In: Ph.D. Research Guide, TNL.)
- Tañada, Lorenzo M. Nationalism: A Summons to Greatness. Quezon City: Phoenix Publishing House, 1965.
- Taruc, Luis M. Born of the People. New York: International Publishers, 1953.
- Taylor, John R. M. The Philippine Insurrection Against the United States. 5 vols. Pasay City: Eugenio Lopez Foundation, 1971.
- Taylor, George E. The Philippines and the United States: Problems of Partnership. New York: Frederick A. Praeger, 1964.
- Thomas, Henry & Others. Living Biographies. 1959.
- Toland, John. But Not in Shame: The Six Months After Pearl Harbor. New York: Random House, 1961.
- Touhy, Anthony R., ed. Album Historicos de la Primera Asamblea Filipina. c1910.
- Truman, Harry. Year of Decisions. Garden City: Doubleday, 1955.
- University of Sto. Tomas Alumni Directory: 1611-1971. Manila: UST Alumni Association, Inc., 1972.
- Valenzuela, Jesus Z. History of Journalism in the Philippine Islands. Manila: 1933.
- Wainwright, Jonathan. General Wainwright's Story. New York: Doubleday & Co., 1946.
- Weissblatt, Franz J., ed. "Who's Who in the Philippines." (BIA 4666 7, 1937.)
- Wheeler, Gerald E. Prelude to Pearl Harbor: The United States Navy and the Far East, 1921-1931. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1963.
- Whitney, Courtney. MacArthur: His Rendezvous with History. New York: Alfred Knopf, 1956.
- Wickberg, Edgar. The Chinese in Philippine Life, 1850-1898. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1965.
- Willoughby, Charles A. and Chamberlain, John. MacArthur, 1941-1951. New York: McGraw Hill, 1954.
- Wingo, James. The Philippine Problem. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1939.



- Wohlstetter, Roberta. Pearl Harbor: Warning and Decision. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1962.
- Wolfert, Ira. American Guerrilla in the Philippines. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1945.
- Wolff, Leon. Little Brown Brother. London: Longmans, Green & Co., 1960.
- Woodward, C. Vann. The Battle for Leyte Gulf. New York: Ballantine Books, 1947.
- Wood, Governor-General Leonard. Annual Report of the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, 1924. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1926.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Annual Report of the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, 1925. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1927.
- Worcester, Dean C. The Philippines, Past and Present. New York: Macmillan, 1930.
- Zafra, Nicolas. Philippine History Through Selected Sources. Quezon City: Alenar-Phoenix Publishing House, 1967.
- Zaide, Gregorio F. Philippine Political and Cultural History. 2 vols. Manila: Philippine Education Company, 1957.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Great Filipinos in History. Manila: Verde Book Store, 1970.

## SECTION THREE

QUEZON IN PERIODICAL  
LITERATUREKEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

ACCPJ - American Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines Journal	CS - Contemporary Studies
ACH - American Historical Collection Bulletin	CoFam - Cooperative Farming
AIL - Agricultural and Industrial Life	Corps - The Corps
AM - Asia Magazine	Cross - The Cross
AQR - American Quarterly Review	Crus. - Crusade
Arc. - Archipelago	Deb. - El Debate
APL - Asia-Philippine Leader	Def. - La Defensa
AS - Asian Studies	DFARev. - Department of Foreign Affairs Review
AUR - Aquinas University Review	DM, DMirror - Daily Mirror
BB - Bagong Buhay	DMag. - Daily Mirror Magazine
Bayan - Bayan	DNews - Daily News
Bul - Booklovers' Bulletin	DRecord - Daily Record
BW - Boys World	EMerald - Evening Herald
Beye - Bullseye	ENews - Evening News
GAOJ - Government Auditing Office Journal	Ex. - Examiner
GED. - Character Education	FEF - Far Eastern Freemason
Cit. - Citizen	FO - Filipino Observer
Com. - Commerce	FRS - Filipiniana Reference Shelf
Co. - Comment	FT - Filipino Teacher
Cort. - Commonwealth Fortnightly	Folio - Folio
CAv. - Commonwealth Advocate	Freedom - Freedom
	FP - Free Philippines

(Continued on next page)

Sources:

1. Manuel L. Quezon: A Bio-bibliography. Issued by the Bureau of Public Libraries in 1962 with a preface by Carlos Quirino, acting director. This work has been compiled by the Research and Bibliography Division staff composed of Severino I. Velasco, chief; Felipe Gonzaga, researcher; Josefina M. Martinez, librarian and Leticia A. Espina, junior librarian. It is referred to in the following listing as "Q B-b."
2. Index to Philippine Periodical Literature. Issued by the National Library. Referred to as IPLL, TNL.
3. Index to Philippine Periodicals. Issued by the Main Library, University of the Philippines. Referred to as IPP, UPL.
4. Index to Philippine Periodicals. Edited by Maxina M. Ferrer and Venancia M. Guillermo. Issued by the Inter-Departmental Reference Service, Graduate School of Public Administration, University of the Philippines. Referred to as IPP, IDRS, UP. With respect to the last two sources, the invaluable assistance of Miss Marina Dayrit, University Librarian, and the staff of the Archives Section, U. P. Main Library, is hereby acknowledged.

(Continued)

702

- Gra. - Graphic  
 Ind. - Independent  
 IT - The Ilocos Times  
 IPP-IDRS,UP - Index to Philippine Periodicals, Inter-Departmental Reference Service, University of the Philippines  
 IPP-LNL - Index to Philippine Periodical Literature, The National Library  
 IPP-UPL - Index to Philippine Periodicals, U.P. Library  
 IB - Historical Bulletin  
 JH - Journal of History  
 Kal. - Kalayaan  
 KGra. - Kislap-Graphic  
 LJ - Lawyers Journal  
 Liway - Liwayway  
 LGR - Local Government Review  
 Mab. - Mabuhay  
 M. Courier - Manila Courier  
 MB - Manila Daily Bulletin  
 MGra. - Manila Grafica  
 MPost - Manila Post  
 M - Mirror  
 NF - National Forum  
 NCHC - National Historical Commission Bulletin  
 Phil. - New Philippines  
 OG - Official Gazette  
 Op. - La Opinion  
 Or. - Orient  
 PCSK - Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Magazine  
 PEIJ - Philippine Economic and Industrial Journal  
 PEB - Philippine Economy Bulletin  
 PEJ - Philippine Economic Journal  
 PER - Philippine Economic Review  
 PFJ - Philippine Farmers Journal  
 PF - Philippine Forum  
 PFP - Philippine Free Press  
 PH - Philippines Herald  
 PHM - Philippines Herald Magazine  
 PHA - Philippine Historical Association  
 PJE - Philippine Journal of Education  
 PL - Philippine Labor  
 PLJ - Philippine Law Journal  
 PLNews - Philippine Liberty News  
 PM - Philippine Magazine  
 PO - Philippine Outlook  
 PP - Philippine Panorama  
 PPr. - Philippine Progress  
 PR - Philippine Review  
 PSL - Philippine Student Life  
 PSSSR - Philippine Social Sciences and Humanities Review  
 PSR - Philippine Sociological Review  
 PS - Philippine Studies  
 PToday - Philippines Today  
 PyrB - Philippine Yearbook  
 Q B-b - Quezon Bio-bibliography, under The National Library  
 RR - Readers Review  
 RFil. - El Renacimiento Filipino  
 Rep. - Republic  
 SLN - Sampaloc Lake News  
 SB - Science Bulletin  
 Sen. - Semana  
 Sen. - Sentinel  
 Sol. - Solidarity  
 SR - The Star Reporter  
 SRev. - Science Review  
 So. - Sower  
 SN - Sugar News  
 STM - Sunday Times Magazine  
 Tal. - Taliba  
 TCL - Teacher's College Journal  
 TW - This Week  
 Un. - Unitas  
 UPNews - U. P. News  
 UPRS - U. P. Reference Service  
 UPRD - U. P. Research Digest  
 UPToday - U. P. Today  
 Van. - La Vanguardia  
 Var. - Variety  
 Voz - Voz de Manila  
 WG - Weekly Graphic  
 WN - Weekly Nation  
 WWM - Weekly Women's Magazine  
 W&H - Women and the Home

- 1 1910 My 14 Philippine affairs; analysis of the Philippine government - self-governing capacity of the Filipinos, their unanimous desire for independence; speech of Resident Commissioner Quezon in the U.S. House of Representatives, Saturday, My 14 '10. Washington, D.C. U.S. Gov't. Printing Office, 1910 14 pp. (Q-B-b, p. 3.)
- 2 1910 J1 21 Biography and photograph. Ren. Fil. Año 1 N 3 p. 17 J1 21 '10. (Q-B-b, p. 154.)
- 3 1910 undated Speech in the U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., n. pub., 1910. (Q-B-b, p. 4.)
- 4 1912 Ja 9 Address at the annual meeting of the Anti-Imperialist League, Ja 9 '12. (In: Folletos varios v. 20.) (Q-B-b, p. 1 & Supp.)
- 5 1913 J1 17 La Trinidad Nacionalista (Quezon, Osmeña y Palma) Ren. Fil. 3er aniversario. p. 43 J1 17 '13 (Q-B-b, p. 154.)
- 6 1914 O 14 The Jones Philippine Bill; speeches of Resident Commissioner Quezon in the U. S. House of Representatives, S 26- O 14 '14. Washington, D.C., U.S. Gov't. Printing Office, 1914. (Q-B-b, p. 2.)
- 7 1915 undated Discursos del Hon. M.L. Quezon - con motivo de la discusion de Bill Jones. (varios folletos) 1915. (Q-B-b, p. 1 & Supp.)
- 8 1916 O n.d. Inaugural address of Pres. Quezon of the Senate. Phil. Rev. v. 1, n. 10, pp. 76-77, O '16. (Q-B-b, Supp.)
- 9 1916 O n.d. Discurso inaugural del Presidente Quezon del Senado. Phil. Rev. v. 1, n. 10, pp. 78-82, O '16. (Q-B-b, Supp.)
- 10 1916 O n.d. Quezon's farewell to Congress that becomes Congress farewell to Quezon; Patrick Gallagher. Phil. Rev. v. 1, n. 10, pp. 11-31 O '16. (Q-B-b, pp. 8 & 154.)
- 11 1917 F n.d. The nationalization of the Philippine railroad under government management. Luis Moreno Jeres. Phil. Rev. v. 11, n. 10, pp. 35-36 N '17. (Q-B-b, pp. 10 & 154.)
- 12 1917 N n.d. Pres. Quezon defining Phil. attitude. Phil. Rev. v. 11, n. 11, pp. 52-54, N '17. (Q-B-b, p. 154.)
- 13 1917 D n.d. The Jones Bill. Phil. Rev. v. 2, n. 12, pp. 8-9, D '17. (Q-B-b, p. 154.)
- 14 1918 D n.d. The marriage of President Quezon of the Senate. Phil. Rev. v. 111, n. 12, pp. 1000-1005 D '18. (Q-B-b, p. 154.)
- 15 1919 S 11 The inspired spokesman for a fadeless faith. Cit. v. 2, n. 19, pp. 9-12 S 11 '19 (Q-B-b, p. 154.)
- 16 1919 O 23 The statement of Pres. Quezon on the reappearance of our flag. Cit. v. 2, n. 25, p. 4, O 23 '19 (Q-B-b, p. 154.)
- 17 1919 undated PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, Commission of Independence. La mission filipino. 1919 (Q-B-b, p. 16.)

- 18 1920 Je 11 The coastwise shipping law. Cit., v. 3, n. 6, pp. 7-8, Je 11 '20. (Q-B-b, p. 154.)
- 19 1920 Je 18 "Would-be president" a dark horse. Cit., v. 3, n. 7, pp. 1, 3, 13 Je 18 '20. (Q-B-b, p. 154.)
- 20 1920 JI 11 Extension of U.S. Coastwise law to P.I. McIntyre. Cit., v. 3, n. 6, pp. 3,16 JI 11 '20. (Q-B-b, pp. 12 & 155.)
- 21 1920 Ag 6 Nuestros enemigos se han quitado la mascara. Cit., v. 3, n. 14, p. 25, Ag 6 '20. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 22 1921 Ap & My Quezon y el idioma Ingles. Phil. Rev. v. 6, n. 4 & 5, pp. 200-202, Ap & My '21. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 23 1921 Ap & My Quezon and the English language. Phil. Rev. v. 6, n. 4 & 5, pp. 200-202, Ap & My '21. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 24 1921 Ag & S Quezon se explica. Phil. Rev. v. 6, n. 8 & 9, pp. 378-385. Ag & S '21. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 25 1921 O & D Quezon's valedictory. Phil. Rev. v. 6, n. 10,11 & 12, pp. 552-555 O & D '21. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 26 1921 D 24 Quezon and Osmeña clash over one-man leadership. PFP, v. 15, p. ... D 24 '21. (Q-B-b, p. 109.)
- 27 1921 D 31 Quezon vs. Osmeña. Ind. v. 7, n. 352, pp. 6-7, D 31 '21. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 28 1921 n.d.m.l Statement of the Commission of Independence to the Special Mission to the Philippine Islands. 1921 (Q-B-b, p. 16.)
- 29 1922 F 25 The new party. Ind. v. 8, n. 360, pp. 5-7 F 25 '22. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 30 1922 O n.d. The responsibility and authority of the Filipino people in the government of the Philippines. Manuel L. Quezon. Nat. For. v. 1, pp. 9-16 O '22 (IPP,UPL, v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 31 1924 n.d.m.l Addresses: extracts from speeches of Senate President Quezon, in the United States and Philippines, Manila, The Philippine Commission of Independence, 1924. (Phil. Information Pamphlet v. 1, n. 1, p. 1 ) (Q-B-b, p. 1.)
- 32 1925 n.d.m.l Un año en Manila. Juan Potous y Martinez. Mla. Gr., 1925. (Q-B-b, o. 16.)
- 33 1925 n.d.m.l Sino and Pangulong Quezon sa bayang maralita? Siya'y isang tunay na maka-mahirap at maka-anak-pawis sa puso, sa diwa at sa gawa. Maynila, 1925. Taliba ng Bayan, comp. (Q-B-b, p. 20.)
- 34 1927 Ja 3 Mas ataques de Aguinaldo a Quezon. Def. v. 8, p. 4, Ja 3 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 35 1927 Ja 6 Quezon encarece a lideras democratas sostengan la union. Van. v. 17, pp. 1,8 Ja 6 '27 (Q-B-b, p. 136.)

775

- 36 1927 Ja 8 Ambrente politico se despeja y todos miran con optimismo el futuro de la combatida coalicion. R. Escoda. Deb., v. 9, pp.1, 4 Ja 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 27.)
- 37 1927 Ja 8 La iterna cantinela. Ind., v. 13, p. 27, Ja 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 38 1927 Ja 13 Wood, Quezon y Roxas reunidos como control en el banco. Deb., v. 9, p. 1,4 Ja 13 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 39 1927 Ja 15 Los sustitutos sugeridos el impuesto sobre ventas declarados inadecuados. Jose M. Querubin. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1-2, Ja 15 '27. (Q-B-b, pp. 16 & 28.)
- 40 1927 Ja 16 Quezon y Roxas seran quines presentan hoy accion contra Wood. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 Ja 16 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 41 1927 Ja 18 Quezon acepta las demandas de democratistas. Van. v. 17, p. 1, Ja 18 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 42 1927 Ja 20 Autonomia quiere decir por los menos treinta años mas de dominacion. Quezon. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,4 Ja 20 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 43 1927 Ja 23 Cambio no habra in el caudillaje. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1-2 Ja 23 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 44 1927 Ja 25 La coalicion victoreada en la Ilocandia. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,7 Ja 25 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 45 1927 Ja 26 Quezon tilda a Wood de maquiavelico. Van. v. 17, pp. 1,4 Ja 26 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 46 1927 Ja 26 Con un pueblo que grita no dura un abuso por 48 horas. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1-2 Ja 26 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 47 1927 Ja 30 Ya sea Osmeña o Aguinaldo, deci Quezon defendicadose contra la politica de Wood. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1-2 Ja 30 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 48 1927 F 5 Sobre la rivalidad politica de los caudillos Filipinos. Roberto Benon. Ind., v. 13, pp. 20-31 F 5 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 49 1927 F 5 Mujeres catolicos por Quezon y Roxas. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,2 F 5 '27 (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 50 1927 F 6 Quezon, Naramba y Mascardo sera expulsados. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1-2, F 6 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 51 1927 F 7 El Presidente Quezon y otros nuevo veteranos expulsados de asociacion. Van., v. 17, p. 2, F 7 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 52 1927 F 8 No quiero ser un mere mandatorio de Wood, declara Quezon. Van., v. 17, pp. 2,7 F 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 53 1927 F 8 Quezon acepta el reto de Aguinaldo sobre el liderato. Van., v. 17, pp. 1,8 F 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 54 1927 F 8 Quezon ira al sur el Marzo; luego a E.U. Van., v. 17, pp. 1,8 F 8 '27 (Q-B-b, p. 136.)

- 55 1927 F 8 Quezon nunca fue de la As. de Veteranos. Def., v. 8, p. 1, F 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 56 1927 F 9 Espiritu acusa a Quezon de deslealtad y perjurio. Van., v. 17, p. 4, F 9 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 57 1927 F 9 La expulsion de Quezon considerada como un triunfo de Wood. Van. v. 17, p. 2 F 9 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 58 1927 F 9 Otro reto lanza, el Presidente Quezon. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1-2, F 9 '27 (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 59 1927 F 9 Es farsa lo de la Asociacion de Veteranos Quezon. Def. , v. 8, p. 5, F 9 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 60 1927 F 9 Quezon no ha llamado el Senador Osmeña. Def., v. 8, p. 1, F 9 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 61 1927 F 10 Emilio Aguinaldo prueba Quezon ha sido veterano. Def., v. 8, p. 5, F 10 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 62 1927 F 10 Nuestro caudillos se animan por la actitud del Congreso Americano. Def., v. 8, p. 1 F 10 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 63 1927 F 10 Quezon Alega que la asociacion de hoy no es la misma de ayer. Van., v. 17, pp. 1,4 F 10 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 64 1927 F 11 The leadership question. Ind., v. 8, n. 358, pp. 6-7 F 11 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 65 1927 F 11 Quezon se opone al bill sobre la lepra. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,6 F 11 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 66 1927 F 12 Habra decin Osmeñista y Quezonistas. Def., v. 8, p. 1 F 12 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 67 1927 F 12 Quezon apoya el dialecto local en las escuelas. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,5 F 12 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 68 1927 F 13 La unidad nacional asegurada por el radio asi tambien el desarrollo. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1-2, F 13 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 69 1927 F 14 Sobre la afiliacion de Quezon a la asociacion de veteranos. Def., v. 8, p. 6, F 14 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 70 1927 F 16 Quezon ya no contestara a Emilio Aguinaldo. Def., v. 8, p. 1 F 16 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 71 1927 F 17 El Presidente Quezon contra el militarismo. Def., v. 8, p. 5 F 17 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 72 1927 F 18 El Presidente Quezon aprueba la reduccion de la coalicion a mutua intelligencia. Van., v. 17, p. 2, F 18 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 73 1927 F 18 Otro encuentro por el banco nacional. Def., v. 8, p. 1 F 18 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 74 1927 F 19 Por dos grandes partidos. (Editorial) Ind. v. 13, p. 11 F 19 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 75 1927 F 19 Estoy muy conforme con la resolucion adoptada por el Dir. Democrata -Quezon. Deb., v. 9, p. 1 F 19 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)

- 76 1927 F 19 La coalicion se ha salvado. Def., v. 8, p. 5, F 19 '27.  
(Q-B-b, p. 42.)
- 77 1927 F 20 Quezon en el norte soluciona conflictos de partido. Deb.,  
v. 9, p. 16 F 20 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 78 1927 F 20 Que Aguinaldo nos dijo selos a Wood y ami, y ya promete  
derotarle a Wood-Quezon. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,7 F 20 '27.  
(Q-B-b, p. 28.)
- 79 1927 F 21 Quezon y Aguinaldo frente a frente en un duelo verbal.  
Van., v. 17, p. 2, F 21 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 80 1927 F 21 Historia y patriótica sesion que se celebros en el salon  
del Senado. Def., v. 8, pp. 1,8 F 21 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 43.)
- 81 1927 F 23 La politica de ahora se debe a Emilio Aguinaldo. Def.,  
v. 8, p. 5, F 23 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 43.)
- 82 1927 F 24 Quezon es un falso, un astuto politico-Aguinaldo. Deb.,  
v. 9, p. 4, F 24 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 83 1927 F 25 No se puede tener hoy a un democrata. Def., v. 8 1/2  
pp. 1,3 F 25 '27 (Q-B-b, p. 43.)
- 84 1927 F 26 Por fin, Quezon y Aguinaldo se van a encontrar. Deb.,  
v. 9, p. 1, F 26 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 85 1927 F 27 Parecido y diferencia entre Aguinaldo y Quezon. C.T.Surla.  
Deb., v. 9, pp. 9,10 F 27 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 86 1927 F 28 Quezon acoge entusiasta la idea de ser lider. opositorista.  
Van., v. 17, p. 2 F 28 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 87 1927 Mr 8 Ni bueno, ni bonito, ni barato (poem) Van., v. 8, p. 6,  
Mr 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 88 1927 Mr 8 Quezon gasta casi el doble de lo que el Vice-Presidente  
de E.U. Van., v. 18, p. 1 Mr 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 89 1927 Mr 8 Quezon gasta mucho. (Editorial) Van., v. 18, p. 4  
Mr 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 90 1927 Mr 9 Unidos en la paz en la muerte se consigue la libertad -  
Quezon. Deb., v. 9, p. 1 Mr 9 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 91 1927 Mr 10 Quezon y Osmeña elogian la labor del Senado Arroyo muerto  
en Milan, Italia. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,6 Mr 10 '27.  
(Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 92 1927 Mr 11 Quirino escribe a Wright llamandole meticoloso. Van.,  
v. 18, pp. 1,9 Mr 11 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 136.)
- 93 1927 Mr 12 Wood gasta mas. (Editorial) Van., v. 18, p. 4,  
Mr 12 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 94 1927 Mr 26 Gabaldon dice que Quezon es inderrocable en Filipinos.  
Van., v. 18, p. 3 Mr 26 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 95 1927 Mr 29 Quezon reitera que profiere un gobierno propio aun que sea  
infernol. Van., v. 18, p. 2 Mr 29 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)



- 788 -

- 96 1927 Mr 29 Lucharon aprovechando la alegada diferencia entre el Presidente Quezon y Osmeña. Deb., v. 9, p. 1 Mr 29 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 97 1927 Ap 2 A Quezon no le sorprende la decision y dara la orden de apelar. Van., v. 18, p. 3, Ap 2 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 98 1927 Ap 3 Sin ellos no aceptamos la independenciam Quezon. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,6 Ap 3 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 99 1927 Ap 7 Coalition failed -Quezon. MTrib. v. 3, pp. 1,10 Ap 7 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 84.)
- 100 1927 Ap 8 Aguinaldo ve otro ardio politico en lo que dice Quezon. Van., v. 18, p. 8 Ap 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 101 1927 Ap 9 Wood stood like immovable rock, declares Quezon. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1,4 Ap 9 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 84.)
- 102 1927 Ap 17 El problema moro ya ha pasado a los historia, dice el Presidente Quezon. Deb., v. 9, p. - Ap 17 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 103 1927 Ap 19 Quezon ni afirma ni desmiente la dimission de Recto. Van., v. 18, p. 1 Ap 19 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 104 1927 Ap 20 Que el pueblo honre a Mapa urge Quezon. Van., v. 18, pp. 1,4 Ap 20 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 105 1927 Ap 21 Quanto mas conozca America a Filipinas sera mejor -Quezon. Van., v. 18, p. 2 Ap 21 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 106 1927 Ap 22 Wood no puede, por se y ante si disolver la Compania de fomento nacional; dice el Quezon. Deb., v. 9, p. 1, Ap 22 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 107 1927 Ap 23 Filipinos produce hijos eminentes en la guerra y en la Paz. Van., v. 18, p. 7, Ap 23 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 108 1927 Ap 28 Wood y Quezon frente a frente por vez primera desde la famosa orden. Van., v. 18, p. 2, Ap 28 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 109 1927 Ap 29 Alegaciones maliciosos. C. Guevara. Van., v. 18, p. 2, Ap 29 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 110 1927 Ap 29 Mas fortalecida mi conviccion - Quezon. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 Ap 29 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 111 1927 Ap 30 The foreign capital in P. I. Ind., v. 13, p. 7, Ap 30 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 112 1927 My 12 Vender sin sancion legislativa desrea despotismo. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,4 My 12 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 113 1927 My 14 Quezon es el rey no coronado de toda Filipinos - Chalmers. Van., v. 18, p. 2 My 14 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 114 1927 My 18 En Iloilo ataca seramamente la politica de Wood sobre campañas. Van., v. 18, p. 1 My 18 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)

- 115 1927 My 19 Wood cree que America puede explotar Filipinas por haberlas comprado - Quezon. Van., v. 18, p. 2  
My 19 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 116 1927 My 20 Iloilo protesta contra la venta de la impresas del gobierno. Salvador Vinluan. Deb., v. 9, p. 8,  
My 20 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 117 1927 Je 1 The easy way of settling the Philippine problem.  
Ind., v. 13, p. 11 Je 1 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 118 1927 Je 7 Quezon y Recto a los E.U. Febrero. Def., v. 8, p. 5, 7.  
Je 7 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 43.)
- 119 1927 Je 14 Quezon y Osmeña saldra mañana a hacer compañía en el 7.o distrito. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,5 Je 14 '27.  
(Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 120 1927 Je 16 Dejo mi hijo enfermo y estare en Iloilo hasta la eleccion.  
Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,5 Je 16 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 121 1927 Je 19 Seis mil personas victorearon entusiastamente a Quezon.  
Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,5 Je 19 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 122 1927 Je 24 "Ellos de tienen la culpa; no fuimos quierres buscamos esta lucha. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,4 Je 24 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 123 1927 Je 25 Triunfo la oligarquia. (Editorial) Ind., v. 13, p. 11,  
Je 25 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 124 1927 Je 25 Una drama Osmeñista. (Editorial) Ind., v. 13, p. 11,  
Je 25 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 155.)
- 125 1927 Je 28 Debin ir. (Editorial) Deb., v. 9, p. 4, Je 28 '27.  
(Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 126 1927 Je 29 Quezon no cree en el envio urgente de la mision a E.U.  
Van., v. 17, p. 3 Je 29 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 127 1927 J1 5 Osmeña denies break with Quezon. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1,4  
J1 5 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 84.)
- 128 1927 J1 6 Johns told to mind his own business. MTrib., v. 3,  
pp. 1,4 J1 6 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 84.)
- 129 1927 J1 6 Quezon-Romualdez entente intimated. MTrib., v. 1, p. 4,  
J1 6 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 84.)
- 130 1927 J1 6 Pagaran caro . . . contesta Tan a Quezon. Deb., v. 9,  
pp. 1,2 J1 6 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 29.)
- 131 1927 J1 7 No cabe duda; la politica revive, asegura Quezon. Deb.,  
v. 9, pp. 1,4 J1 7 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 30.)
- 132 1927 J1 8 Filipinismo y anti-Americano. (Editorial) Deb., v. 9,  
p. 4, J1 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 30.)
- 133 1927 J1 9 Ques es demasiado sabio. Van., v. 18, p. 9, J1 9 '27.  
(Q-B-b, p. 137.)

796

- 134 1927 J1 9 Quezon replica a Strong y Tan. Van., v. 18, pp. 1,11 J1 9 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 138.)
- 135 1927 J1 9 Historia del liderato Osmeña - Quezon. L. Guzman y Rivas. Deb., v. 9, p. 23, J1 9 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 30.)
- 136 1927 J1 10 Quezon se vera con Chiang Kai-Shek. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,6 J1 10 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 30.)
- 137 1927 J1 13 Honraran a Quezon en Shanghai como a ningun extranjeros. P.R. Versosa. Deb., v. 9, p. 1 J1 13 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 30.)
- 138 1927 J1 15 Persona grata. (Editorial) Van., v. 18, p. 4 J1 15 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 138.)
- 139 1927 J1 16 A dangerous departure. (Editorial) Ind., v. 13, p. 4, J1 16 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 156.)
- 140 1927 J1 21 Sin radicalismo no hay progreso, dice Quezon en Shanghai. P.R. Versosa. Deb., v. 9, pp. 1,4 J1 21 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 30.)
- 141 1927 J1 28 Cuando Quezon vistio el traje de mandarin Chino. Van., v. 18, p. 1 J1 28 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 138.)
- 142 1927 J1 28 Seria estúpido provocar a America - Quezon. Van., v. 18, pp. 1,10 J1 28 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 138.)
- 143 1927 J1 28 Quezon sees success of Chinese nationalism. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1,7 J1 28 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 84.)
- 144 1927 J1 30 Quezon returns from vacation in China. PEP, v. 21, p. 32. J1 30 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 109.)
- 145 1927 J1 30 Filipino leaders refute Bingham. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1,4 J1 30 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 84.)
- 146 1927 J1 30 My last statement. MTrib., v. 3, p. 4, J1 30 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 84.)
- 147 1927 J1 31 Democratas urge Recto to fight Quezon. MTrib., v. 3, p. 17, J1 31 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 84.)
- 148 1927 J1 -- Quezon gasta casilanto como toda la Corte Suprema, reitera Johns. Van., v. 18, pp. 7-8, J1 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 137.)
- 149 1927 Ag 8 Constestacion democrata a Quezon. Def., v. 8, p. 2 Ag 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 43.)
- 150 1927 Ag 8 El fracaso de la Coalicion segun Quezon. Def., v. 8, p. 2 Ag 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 43.)
- 151 1927 Ag 8 Un recuerdo de cuando aun reinaba la armonia. Def., v. 8, p. 1 Ag 8 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 43.)
- 152 1927 Ag 9 El Sabado servicios necrologicos por Wood o discurso de Quezon. Def., v. 8, p. 2, Ag 9 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 43.)
- 153 1927 Ag 9 El finado era una roca inconcomible. . . Quezon. Van., v. 8, p. 2, Ag 9 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 138.)
- 154 1927 Ag 13 Ruidoso proceso de adulterio... Ind., v. 13, pp. 28-29 Ag 13 '27. (Q-B-b, p. 156.)

- 155 1927 Ag 15 Quezon elogia al Javanes Tan Malaca. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 10 Ag 15 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 156 1927 Ag 30 Romualdez no se marchó sin notificación. Def., v. 8, p. 2 Ag 30 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 157 1927 S 1 No desea un parlamento en Filipinas. Def., v. 8, p. 1, S 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 158 1927 S 2 Useless to prate about proposed Parliamentary Government says Quezon. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1, 4 S 2 '27. (Q B-b, p. 84.)
- 159 1927 S 10 Guvevara's choice of Gen. McIntyre as Island Governor is supported by Quezon in speech before the Senate. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1, 4 S 10 '27. (Q B-b, p. 84.)
- 160 1927 S 10 Quezon acepta al G. McIntyre como Gov. General. Deb., v. 9, p. 2 S 10 '27. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 161 1927 S 11 Mendoza denounces Quezon and party. MTrib., v. 3, p. 30, S 11 '27. (Q B-b, p. 84.)
- 162 1927 S 12 Quezon acremente criticado por prestar apoyo el general McIntyre. Van., v. 18, p. 2 S 12 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 163 1927 S 13 Por que los demokratas se oponen a que el Gen. McIntyre sea Gob. General. Def., v. 8, p. 2 S 13 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 164 1927 S 13 Quezon cooperara con McIntyre pero no puede prestarle apoyo. Van., v. 18, p. 27 S 13 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 165 1927 S 17 Quezon favors government getting out of business. MTrib., v. 3, p. 7 S 17 '27. (Q B-b, p. 84.)
- 166 1927 S 17 La politica del campo. por PPP v. 21, p. 67 S 17 '27. (Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 167 1927 S 20 Canon, al igual fue el ex-premier Asquith, pide un juicio de residencia. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 4 S 20 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 168 1927 S 20 El Sec. F. Canon se dirige a Quezon. Def., v. 8, p. 1 S 20 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 169 1927 S 21 El rendirse es de valiente. Def., v. 8, p. 4 S 21 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 170 1927 S 22 Una conferencia entre Americanos y Filipinos sobre las Islas Filipinas. Def., v. 8, p. 1 S 22 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 171 1927 S 24 Majority decides to send Quezon alone to U.S. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1, 4 S 24 '27. (Q B-b, p. 84.)
- 172 1927 S 25 Quezon's trip to U.S. useless, says Aguinaldo. MTrib., v. 3, p. 1 S 25 '27. (Q B-b, p. 84.)
- 173 1927 S 27 Demokratas still ignore Quezon's aim. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1, 4 S 27 '27. (Q B-b, p. 84.)
- 174 1927 S 28 La cooperacion de todos pide el Presidente Quezon. Def., v. 8, pp. 2, 5 S 28 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 175 1927 S 28 Quezon asks all Filipinos to back him. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1, 4 S 28 '27. (Q B-b, p. 84.)

- 176 1927 S 28 Earnshaw secundo el llamamiento expedido por Quezon. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 7 S 28 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 177 1927 S 28 Quezon pide el apoyo de todos en cualquiera empresa nacional. Van. v. 18, p. 8 S 28 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 178 1927 S 29 Quezon asked for conference with Coolidge. MTrib., v. 3, p. 1 S 29 '27. (Q B-b, p. 84.)
- 179 1927 S 30 Deciden que Osmeña forme con Quezon la delegacion a America. Van., v. 18, pp. 2, 7 S 30 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 180 1927 O 1 Quezon y Osmeña. (Editorial) Def., v. 8, p. 4, O 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 181 1927 O 1 Quezon-Osmeña trip intended to regain prestige to party. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1, 4 O 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 84.)
- 182 1927 O 1 Quezon willing to be Resident Commissioner. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 1, 4 O 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 183 1927 O 1 The conference with Coolidge. (Editorial) Ind., v. 13, pp. 3-4 O 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 184 1927 O 2 Democratas wish Quezon and Osmeña success. MTrib., v. 3, p. 18 O 2 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 185 1927 O 3 Cooperacion incondicional recaba Quezon antes de partir. Van., v. 18, p. 7 O 3 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 186 1927 O 3 Cooperacion y unidad piden los delegados. Def., v. 8, p. 2 O 3 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 187 1927 O 6 Quezon is not against amending shipping law. MTrib., v. 3, p. 1 O 6 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 188 1927 O 8 Una salida en falso, (Editorial) Ind., v. 13, p. 11 O 8 '27. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 189 1927 O 29 Quezon y Osmeña no tienen esperanza de obtener la libertad. Def., v. 8, p. 6 O 29 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 190 1927 N 1 Ni una razon valida vs. la emancipacion. Def., v. 8, pp. 1, 2 N 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 43.)
- 191 1927 N 1 Uncertainly. (Editorial) MTrib., v. 3, p. 4 N 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 192 1927 N 1 Quezon and Osmeña in Tokyo. MTrib., v. 3, p. 1 N 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 193 1927 N 1 Island conditions undesirable, claim. MTrib., v. 3, p. 6 N 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 194 1927 N 1 Ya es hora de resolver la cuestion - Quezon. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 10 N 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 195 1927 N 2 Quezon sigue siendo inmediata. Def., v. 8, p. 1 N 2 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 196 1927 N 2 Se suspenderan las elecciones del año de 1929. Def., v. 8, p. 1 N 2 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)

- 197 1927 N 2 El ejecutivo vuelve a urgir enmiendas a la ley de cabotaje. Van., v. 18, p. 6 N 2 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 198 1927 N 3 Esta mañana comenzo la conferencia con el Presidente Calvin Coolidge. Def., v. 8, p. 1 N 3 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 199 1927 N 3 U.S. President will receive Quezon today. MTrib., v. 3, p. 1 N 3 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 200 1927 N 4 En la conferencia con Coolidge no han tratado de nuestra emancipacion. Def., v. 8, pp. 1, 2 N 4 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 201 1927 N 4 Quezon torno a remitirse a la mayoria. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 10 N 4 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 202 1927 N 4 Underhill persigue a Quezon y Osmeña en la casa blanca. Van., v. 18, p. 2 N 4 '27. (Q B-b, p. 138.)
- 203 1927 N 5 Coolidge hace varias sugerencias a Quezon. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 4 N 5 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
- 204 1927 N 5 Independence not touched by leaders. MTrib., v. 3, p. 1 N 5 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 205 1927 N 7 El sucesor de Wood recibira ya cooperacion. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 4 N 7 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
- 206 1927 N 7 King presentara su proyecto con vistas a la independencia. Van., v. 18, p. 2 N 7 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
- 207 1927 N 8 Aguinaldo acusa a Quezon de supuesta deslealtad al pais. Van., v. 18, p. 2 N 8 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
- 208 1927 N 9 Carcel para el aparcerero que no cumpla contratos. Van., v. 18, p. 7 N 9 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
- 209 1927 N 9 A ultima hora atacaran al Speaker Roxas. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 12 N 9 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
- 210 1927 N 10 Quezon congratula a los miembros de la camaras. Van., v. 18, p. 7 N 10 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
- 211 1927 N 11 En general la prensa de los E.U. aboga por que haya armonia con Filipinas. Def., v. 8, p. - N 11 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 212 1927 N 11 Se tiene entendido que Stimson se considera ya viejo para ser Gov. General. Def., v. 8, p. 1 N 11 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 213 1927 N 11 Nada sobre el futuro politico del pais se revela a los caudillos. Van., v. 18, p. 1 N 11 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
- 214 1927 N 12 Ha sonado la hora - Quezon. Van., v. 18, p. 1 N 12 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
- 215 1927 N 15 Quezon desmiente la abolicion de Culion. Van., v. 18, p. 2 N 15 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
- 216 1927 N 16 El 28 de Diciembre es el dia de la llegada de Quezon y Osmeña. Def., v. 8, p. 1 N 16 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 217 1927 N 16 Nada de Gob. de gabinete. Def., v. 8, p. 1 N 16 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)

218. 1927 N 16 Coolidge apuesto a toda reforma organica. Van. v. 18, pp. 1, 2 N 16 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
219. 1927 N 16 Informara a Quezon de tacticas sucias sobre el cabotaje. Van. v. 18, p. 2 N 16 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
220. 1927 N 17 Quezon denies secret move. MTrib. v. 3, p. 1 N 17 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
221. 1927 N 17 Quezon will mend broken fences here. MTrib. v. 3, p. 1 N 17 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
222. 1927 N 18 Una injusticia a los barcos Filipinos en puertos extranjeros. Def. v. 8, p. 1 N 18 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
223. 1927 N 20 Forbes accepts Quezon and Osmeña as guests. MTrib. v. 3, p. 13, N 20 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
224. 1927 N 20 Quezon's mission to Washington has failed, Democrats declared. MTrib. v. 3, p. 16 N 20 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
225. 1927 N 21 Quezon y Osmeña esperaran la apertura del Congreso. Def. v. 8, p. 1 N 21 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
226. 1927 N 21 Un comite ira a Hongkong a llevar quejas. Van. v. 18, pp. 1, 9 N 21 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
227. 1927 N 23 Hasta enero ya no ventra - M.L. Quezon. Def. v. 8, p. 1 N 23 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
228. 1927 N 24 Quezon vuelve a demanda la inmediata. Van. v. 18, pp. 1, 10 N 24 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
229. 1927 N 25 Quezon favors American naval bases here. MTrib. v. 3, pp. 1, 4 N 25 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
230. 1927 N 25 Quezon desmiente supuestas tratras sobre fondos para consejor. Van. v. 18, p. 2 N 25 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
231. 1927 N 26 The conquerors return. (Editorial) Ind. v. 13, p. 4, N 26 '27. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
232. 1927 N 26 Who is who in the Philippines. Gra. v. 1, pp. 4-5, N 26 '27. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
233. 1927 N 26 Culpo a los filipinos el prejuicio racial. Van. v. 18, p. 3, N 26 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
234. 1927 N 26 Retonan los conquistadores. Ind. v. 13, pp. 11-12 N 26 '27. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
235. 1927 N 27 Quezon debates with Gilbert. MTrib. v. 3, p. 13, N 27 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
236. 1927 D 1 Completa autonomia. Def. v. 8, pp. 1, 4 D 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
237. 1927 D 1 No queremos ser subditos de America, afirma Quezon. Van. v. 18, p. 1 D 1 '27. (Q B-b, p. 139.)
238. 1927 D 2 Quezon debate con W.S. Clow sobre el pais. Van. v. 18, p. 1 D 2 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)

- 239 1927 D 5 Independencia y argucio logia. Def., v. 8, p. 1 D 5 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 240 1927 D 5 La independencia filipina no esta a la vista - admite Quezon. Van., v. 18, p. 2 D 5 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 241 1927 D 6 No habra cambio en la politica de los E.U. aqui. Def., v. 8, p. 1 D 6 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 242 1927 D 6 Heath finds Quezon coup frustrated. MTrib., v. 3, p. 1 D 6 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 243 1927 D 6 Quezon admits independence for Islands is not in sight. MTrib., v. 3, p. 7 D 6 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 244 1927 D 7 Quezon por el viaje bianual de inspeccion. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 12 D 7 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 245 1927 D 8 Fracaso de Quezon y Osmeña ven algunos demócratas locales. Van., v. 18, p. 2, D 8 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 246 1927 D 8 Quezon y Osmeña esperan que el nuevo gobernador sera nombrado antes del 15. Van., v. 18, p. 1 D 8 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 247 1927 D 9 Quezon critica lo hecho por Coolidge. Def., v. 8, p. 1, D 9 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 248 1927 D 10 Son insinceros Quezon y Osmeña al decir de Heath. Van., v. 18, p. 3 D 10 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 249 1927 D 13 El viaje de Quezon y Osmeña es un fracaso dice el Sen. Sumulong. Def., v. 8, p. 2, D 13 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 250 1927 D 13 Sumulong atribuye a Guevara el fracaso de Quezon y Osmeña. Van., v. 18, p. 2 D 13 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 251 1927 D 14 Los Demócratas de E.U. contra H. Stimson, pero Quezon va a su favor. Def., v. 8, pp. 1, 4 D 14 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 252 1927 D 14 Todos acogen a H. L. Stimson. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 12 D 14 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 253 1927 D 15 Quezon and Osmeña pleased with Stimson appointment. MTrib., v. 3, pp. 2, 6 D 15 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 254 1927 D 15 Se propone el regreso. Van., v. 18, p. 1 D 15 '27. (Q B-b, o. 140.)
- 255 1927 D 17 Wright y Quezon frente ante el com. de asuntos insulares. Def., v. 8, p. 1 D 17 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 256 1927 D 17 Acusa a Quezon de tratar de eliminar la supervision de America. Van., v. 18, p. 2, D 17 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 257 1927 D 17 Quezon denuncia a Wright ante el congreso. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 14 D 17 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 258 1927 D 19 Se aplazara acaso la peticion a los E.U. de la independencia? Deb., v. 9, p. 1 D 19 '27. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 259 1927 D 19 Se cree que el pueblo Filipino recibe de Stimson un trato justo. Def., v. 8, p. 1 D 19 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)



- 260 1927 D 19 Quezon asegura que no habia leyes reaccionarios. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 10 D 19 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 261 1927 D 19 Quezon dice que espera ser nombrado comisionado residente. Van., v. 18, p. 2 D 19 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 262 1927 D 20 Elimination of Quezon is feared here. M. Trib., v. 3, pp. 1, 4 D 20 '27. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 263 1927 D 20 Tomen una discusion por la aceptacion de Quezon. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 14 D 20 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 264 1927 D 21 H. L. Stimson contento de Quezon et al. Def., v. 8, p. 1 D 21 '27. (Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 265 1927 D 22 Otra campaña para a Quezon desprestigiar. Van., v. 18, pp. 1, 14 D 22 '27. (Q B-b, p. 140.)
- 266 1927 D 23 Defensores de los Filipinos. Def., v. 8, p. 1, D 23 '27. (Q B-b, p. 44.)
- 267 1927 D 24 Quezon carries over P200,000 life insurance. PFP, v. 21, pp. 17, 24 D 24 '27. (Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 268 1929 Ja 1 "I have proofs," says Quezon in accusing bank. MTrib., v. 8, p. 2 Ja 1 '29. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 269 1929 Ja 2 Tal fue lo que caudillo filipino declarado hoy. OP, v. 4, p. 1 Ja 2 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 270 1929 Ja 4 Quezon se prepara por si seaso hay sesiones especiales. Van., v. 19, p. 1 Ja 4 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 271 1929 Ja 6 Where reason fails. (Editorial) PH, v. 9, p. 6 Ja 6 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 272 1929 Ja 7 Los tres lidere se preparan por si Stimson es llama. Van., v. 19, p. 1 Ja 7 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 273 1929 Ja 8 Will map out strategy of fight today. MTrib., v. 4, p. 1 Ja 8 '29. (Q B-b, p. 85.)
- 274 1929 Ja 9 Villamin ser prejudicial segun Quezon. Deb., v. 10, pp. 1, 4 Ja 9 '29. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 275 1929 Ja 9 To expand membership of inter-parliamentary body. PH, v. 9, p. 2 Ja 9 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 276 1929 Ja 9 Island Mission is heartened by decision of Quezon to go to U.S. to help secure action. PH, v. 13, pp. 1, 3 Ja 9 '29. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 277 1929 Ja 11 Urge Stimson, Quezon to go. MTrib., v. 4, p. 2 Ja 11 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 278 1929 Ja 14 Stimson y Quezon se muestran complacidos por el aplazamiento hacia el mas de Abril de la revision arancelaria en la metropoli. Van., v. 19, p. 2 Ja 14 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 279 1929 Ja 15 Quezon will speak on tariff before P.I. Chamber of Commerce tomorrow. PH, v. 9, pp. 1, 10 Ja 15 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)

- 280 1929 Ja 16 Triunfarenos sera un cuviado especial y Osias comisionado. OP v. 4, pp. 1, 8 Ja 16 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 281 1929 Ja 17 Stimson, Quezon to study sugar. MTrib., v. 4, p. 1 Ja 17 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 282 1929 Ja 17 Quezon urges alien capital. MTrib., v. 4, p. 1 Ja 17 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 283 1929 Ja 17 Tres hospitales de emergencia en esta ciudad. Van., v. 19, p. 4 Ja 17 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 284 1929 Ja 18 Stimson and Quezon officially discussed special session plan. MTrib., v. 4, p. 2 Ja 18 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 285 1929 Ja 23 Stimson, Quezon, Schwartz and Winship meet. PH v. 9, p. 2 Ja 23 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 286 1929 Ja 29 Le quieren a ver a Quezon vez de Comisionado. Deb., v. 10 p. 1, Ja 29 '29. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 287 1929 Ja 30 Quezon se niga representar a los azucareros. Deb., v. 10, p. 1 Ja 30 '29. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 288 1929 F 1 El gobierno esta dispuesto a ayudar a la industria azucarera del pais. Deb., v. 10, F 1 '29. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 289 1929 F 1 Senator Osmeña favors Quezon in election to post in Washington. Def., v. 10, p. 8, F 1 '29. (Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 290 1929 F 1 Quezon says he was misquoted. MTrib., v. 4, p. 5 F 1 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 291 1929 F 2 Thinks naming of Solon to U.S. post is legal. PH v. 9, p. 1 F 2 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 292 1929 F 3 Quezon sigue inalterable en su decision de aceptar el puesto en Washington. Deb., v. 10, pp. 1, 4 F 3 '29. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 293 1929 F 5 Inconsistency seen in move to make Quezon P.I. resident envoy to U.S. PH v. 9, pp. 1, 2 F 5 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 294 1929 F 6 El Sr. Quezon debe quidar. (Editorial). Deb., v. 10, p. 4, F 6 '29. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 295 1929 F 6 Quezon sera un cubiado especial y Osias comisionado. OP v. 4, pp. 1, 8 F 6 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 296 1929 F 6 Who is next? PH v. 9, p. 12 F 6 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 297 1929 F 7 Quezon y Osmeña lamentan la marcha de Stimson. Def., v. 10, p. 2 F 7 '29. (Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 298 1929 F 7 Quezon will head special delegation. MTrib., v. 4, p. 1 F 7 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 299 1929 F 7 Quezon y Osmeña reconocen el exito del gobierno de Stimson. OP v. 4, p. 2 F 7 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 300 1929 F 8 Leaders meet this morning. MTrib., v. 4, pp. 1, 4 F 8 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)

- 301 1929 F 8 Soy un niero soldado, declara Osmeña.  
OP v. 4, p. 2 F 8 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 302 1929 F 8 Quezon says death of Buencamino Sr., has removed a historical figure. PH v. 9, p. 1 F 8 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 303 1929 F 9 Special trip by 3 leaders is approved.  
MTrib., v. 4, pp. 1, 9 F 9 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 304 1929 F 11 Respect for Filipinos is foundation.  
MTrib., v. 4, pp. 1, 8 F 11 '29, (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 305 1929 F 12 Stimson, Quezon y Roxas expresan su confianza en el futuro.  
OP v. 4, p. 2 F 12 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 306 1929 F 13 Legislature will not intervene in selection of new G.G.-  
Quezon. PH v. 9, p. 1 F 13 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 307 1929 F 13 La Legislatura no tendra una terucucion alguna en la seleccion de un ejecutivo. Van., v. 20, p. 2 F 13 '29.  
(Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 308 1929 F 13 Se fija para mediades de Marzo la marcha de Quezon y Roxas a E.U. Van., v. 20, p. 1 F 13 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 309 1929 F 15 Senate head calls banks' kicks unfair.  
MTrib., v. 4, pp. 1, 5 F 15 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 310 1929 F 17 Quezon sees no exploiting of Philippines by United States.  
MTimes v. 31, p. 8, F 17 '29. (Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 311 1929 F 19 Quezon y Roxas defienden los bills sobre bancos.  
Def., v. 10, p. 1, 3 F 19 '29. (Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 312 1929 F 22 Quezon y la causa nacional. (Editorial)  
Deb., v. 10, p. 4 F 22 '29. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 313 1929 F 23 Stimson da a Quezon y al speaker.  
OP v. 4, pp. 1, 7 F 23 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 314 1929 F 23 Stimson vuelve a admitir que su asiste le debe a la corporacion. OP v. 4, p. 2, F 23 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 315 1929 F 23 Quezon strongly for King's proposal.  
PH v. 9, pp. 1, 2 F 23 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 316 1929 Mr 5 Will ask U.S. Committee to hear mission.  
MTrib., v. 6, p. 1 Mr 5 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 317 1929 Mr 19 Villamin contesta a Quezon. OP v. 4, p. 3  
Mr 19 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 318 1929 Mr 23 La universidad conferia diplomas de honor al Sr. Quezon y Librada Avelino. OP v. 4, p. 2, Mr 23 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 319 1929 Mr 26 Quezon will wield all his men. MTrib. v. 4, p. 1  
Mr 26 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 320 1929 Mr 26 State University grants honorary degrees today on Quezon, Miss Avelino. MTrib., v. 4, p. 1 Mr 26 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)

- 321 1929 Mr 27 Sees early chance to get freedom in the new developments. PH v. 9, pp. 1, 10 Mr 27 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 322 1929 Mr 27 La independencia puede que venga. Def. v. 10, pp. 1, 4 Mr 27 '29. (Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 323 1929 Mr 28 Stimson pays high tribute to Senate head. PH v. 9, pp. 1, 10 Mr 28 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 324 1929 Ap 1 The three leaders of the Far East. MTrib., v. 5, p. 1 (sup) Ap 1 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 325 1929 Ap 2 Quezon trabajara por que el puesto de Gobernador de Filipinas sea eleccion. Van. v. 20, p. 2 Ap 2 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 326 1929 Ap 3 Villamin hits apathy here; raps Quezon. MDB v. 74, pp. 1, 8 Ap 3 '29. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 327 1929 Ap 9 Leaders get optimistic U.S. report. PH v. 9, p. 1 Ap 9 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 328 1929 Ap 11 Quezon tells solon his trip is off. MTrib., v. 5, p. 3 Ap 11 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 329 1929 Ap 11 Un tributo de Quezon a V. Mapa. OP v. 4, pp. 1, 8 Ap 11 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 330 1929 Ap 11 Quezon to remain here to receive new Chief Executive; P.I. leaders virtually have hand in minority. PH v. 9, pp. 1, 9 Ap 11 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 331 1929 Ap 12 Viene de China solo para poder hablar a Quezon. Def., v. 10, p. 2 Ap 12 '29. (Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 332 1929 Ap 14 Rider to tariff bill not worrying Filipino leader. PH v. 9, pp. 1, 11 Ap 14 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 333 1929 Ap 19 Quezon wants tariff on P.I. products to become effective on the very day Philippine Republic is established. MTrib., v. 5, p. 1 Ap 19 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 334 1929 Ap 23 Stimson reveals agreement with Quezon, Osmeña. MTrib., v. 5, p. 1 Ap 23 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
- 335 1929 Ap 23 Stimson revela un convenio con Quezon y Osmeña de no hablar de la independencia. Van., v. 20, p. 2 Ap 23 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 336 1929 Ap 23 The secret "treaty". (Editorial) PH v. 9, p. 10 Ap 23 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 337 1929 Ap 24 Quezon says he was misquoted. MTimes. v. 31, p. 3, Ap 24 '29. (Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 338 1929 Ap 26 Quezon urges more pay for new fiscals job. PH v. 9, p. 1 Ap 26 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
- 339 1929 Ap 26 Washington hears Quezon is for MacArthur as G.G. PH v. 9, p. 1 Ap 26 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)

340. 1929 My 11 Quezon se opone a que se levantan mas contratos.  
Deb., v. 10, pp. 1, 5 My 11 '29. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
341. 1929 My 11 Quezon warns sugar planters . . . diversify P.I. crops,  
his plea. MDB v. 7, pp. 1, 4 My 11 '29. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
342. 1929 My 11 Quezon sees near hope in Hoover plan.  
PH v. 9, p. 1 My 11 '29. (Q B-b, p. 117.)
343. 1929 My 11 Quezon urges halt in sugar development.  
PH v. 9, pp. 1, 11 My 11 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
344. 1929 My 16 Quezon ve una indicacion clara de que se ampliara la  
politica de Stimson. Van. v. 20, p. 1 My 16 '29.  
(Q B-b, p. 141.)
345. 1929 My 18 Quezon warns against more sugar investments.  
PTF v. 23, p. 10 My 18 '29. (Q B-b, p. 109.)
346. 1929 Je 3 Quezon sure to go unless forced here.  
MTrib., v. 5, pp. 1, 5 Je 3 '29. (Q B-b, p. 86.)
347. 1929 Je 12 Quezon thinks U.S. Senate will not change bill.  
PH v. 9, p. 1 Je 12 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
348. 1929 Je 12 Washington Administration asked to recall Auditor Ben F.  
Wright; Quezon, Auditor silent on report. PH v. 9,  
p. 1 Je 12 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
349. 1929 Je 19 Quezon se niega a comentar la politica anunciada por Davis.  
Van., v. 20, p. 2 Je 19 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
350. 1929 Je 22 Quezon welcomes move for P.I. independence, says mission  
favors it. PH v. 9, pp. 1, 10 Je 22 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
351. 1929 Je 26 Stop it. (Editorial) MTrib., v. 5, p. 4 Je 26 '29.  
(Q B-b, p. 86.)
352. 1929 Je 26 Independence is impossible under Quezon's leadership?  
PH v. 9, p. 2 Je 26 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
353. 1929 Jl 2 Wants to know planters kicks. MTrib. v. 5, p. 1,  
Jl 2 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
354. 1929 Jl 5 Tribute recalls how Quezon proved integrity.  
MTrib., v. 5, p. 1 Jl 5 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
355. 1929 Jl 8 Los caudillos del pueblos y Mr. Davis.  
OP v. 4, p. 1 Jl 8 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
356. 1929 Jl 9 Quezon wishes Davis success.  
MTrib. v. 5, p. 11 Jl 9 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
357. 1929 Jl 9 Los jefes ejecutivos de provincias conferencian con Davis  
y con Quezon. OP v. 4, pp. 1, 8 Jl 9 '29. (Q B-b, p.  
100.)
358. 1929 Jl 12 Legislation plan dismissed by G.G. with M. Quezon.  
PH v. 9, p. 1 Jl 12 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
359. 1929 Jl 16 Scathing reply to Aguinaldo's charges is made by Pres. Quezon.  
MTrib., v. 5, p. 11, Jl 16 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)

- 360 1929 J1 16 Work of mission praised and congratulation sent.  
PH v. 9, pp. 1, 10 J1 16 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 361 1929 J1 18 Se atribuye vengansas el cobro de P80,000 a Aguinaldo.  
Van., v. 20, p. 2 J1 18 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 362 1929 J1 23 Special mission headed by Quezon, Aguinaldo to work for  
Philippine Independence in United States strongly urged  
by Ex-representatives. PH v. 9, p. 1 J1 23 '29.  
(Q B-b, pp. 20 & 118.)
- 363 1929 J1 29 La trajera Quezon no es la trajar al pueblo. Aguinaldo.  
Van. v. 20, p. 1, J1 29 '29. (Q B-b, pp. 5 & 141.)
- 364 1929 Ag 1 Revelations yet to come. M.Trib., v. 5, pp. 1, 12  
Ag 1 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 365 1929 Ag 2 Let that last word be never heard. (Editorial)  
MTrib., v. 5, p. 4 Ag 2 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 366 1929 Ag 2 Quezon welcomes Rep. Sanvictores to Nacionalista-Consoli-  
dado party. MTrib., v. 5, p. 2, Ag 2 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 367 1929 Ag 4 La ultima embestida de Aguinaldo contra el Pres. Quezon  
creese que puede terminar en el juzgado. Deb., v. 10,  
p. 1 Ag 4 '29. (Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 368 1929 Ag 4 Senate President Quezon is millionaire, Gen. Aguinaldo  
declares in heated statement questioning financial methods.  
MTimes., v. 31, pp. 1, 5 Ag 4 '29. (Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 369 1929 Ag 4 Let people decide now - Quezon-Aguinaldo debate.  
PH v. 9, p. 8, Ag 4 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 370 1929 Ag 5 Quezon ya no contestara al Gen. Aguinaldo; esta millones  
por solo P200,000. Def., v. 10, p. 7 Ag 5 '29.  
(Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 371 1929 Ag 8 Stimson pays tribute to Quezon. MTimes. v. 31, p. 2,  
Ag 8 '29. (Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 372 1929 Ag 11 Ten most interesting Filipinos to Americans are Manuel L.  
Quezon. PH v. 10, p. 7, Ag 11 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 373 1929 Ag 16 El verdadero motivo por que Quezon se opone al nombramiento  
de oficio, segun Montinola. Deb., v. 10, p. 8, Ag 16 '29.  
(Q B-b, p. 30.)
- 374 1929 Ag 17 Quezon y Aguinaldo. (Poem) PFF v. 23, p. 57, Ag 17 '29.  
(Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 375 1929 Ag 20 Quezon sees two victories on birthday.  
MTrib., v. 5, p. 10, Ag 20 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 376 1929 Ag 20 Quezon says Filipino people won two great victories.  
PH v. 10, p. 5, Ag 20 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 377 1929 Ag 21 Quezon town in Batangas is proposed.  
MTrib., v. 5, p. 2, Ag 21 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)

- 378 1929 Ag 23 Revolt against budget system utter failure.  
PH v. 10, pp. 1, 7 Ag 23 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 379 1929 Ag 24 Quezon y Tayabas. Leon B. Guinto.  
OP v. 4, p. 11, Ag 24 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 380 1929 Ag 27 Urge monument to Bonifacio, laud Quezon leadership at  
Balintawak. PH v. 10, pp. 1, 3 Ag 27 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 381 1929 Ag 28 Senate President Quezon celebrates 51st birthday. (Poem)  
PH v. 10, p. 5, Ag 28 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 382 1929 Ag 28 Rinde tributo al caudillaje de M. Quezon.  
Van., v. 20, pp. 1, 12 Ag 28 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 383 1929 Ag 29 Topacio visita a Quezon antes de verse con Perez.  
OP v. 4, pp. 1, 3 Ag 29 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 384 1929 Ag 31 La republica es la unica autorizada a buscar los fondos  
de la revolucion. OP v. 4, pp. 1, 7 Ag 31 '29.  
(Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 385 1929 Ag 31 La lección de sacrificio y solidaridad que nos ha llegado  
Plaridel- segun Quezon. PPF v. 23, p. 54, Ag 31 '29.  
(Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 386 1929 S 1 Who can succeed Quezon? F. M. Nafagahas.  
MTrib., v. 5, pp. 6, 20 S 1 '29. (Q B-b, pp. 12 & 87.)
- 387 1929 S 9 Todavia veremos a Osmeña dirigir la Republica Filipina.  
OP v. 4, pp. 1-2 S 9 '29. (Q B-b, p. 100.)
- 388 1929 S 12 Quezon tells caucus plans. Cipriano D. Cid.  
NDB v. 75, pp. 1, 2 S 12 '29. (Q B-b, pp. 7 & 63.)
- 389 1929 S 14 Quezon se despido y dija a Osmeña.  
Van., v. 20, pp. 1, 12 S 14 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 390 1929 S 15 Quezon without question mark; Osmeña, an enigma.  
MTrib., v. 5, p. 19 S 15 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 391 1929 S 16 El Senador Osmeña, siendo soldado, es siempre un general,  
declara Quezon. Van. v. 20, p. 8, S 16 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 392 1929 S 19 "The laborer is worthy of his hire."  
MTrib., v. 5, p. 2 S 19 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 393 1929 O 1 Seria de desiar. (Editorial)  
Van., v. 20, p. 4, O 1 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 394 1929 O 4 Shifting the grain from the chaff. (Editorial).  
MTrib., v. 5, p. 4, O 4 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 395 1929 O 7 La independencia es la suprema aspiracion.  
Def., v. 10, p. 1 O 7 '29. (Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 396 1929 O 10 Trving his leadership.  
NDB v. 76, p. 12 O 10 '29. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 397 1929 O 13 Time for decision on liberty drive now - Quezon.  
PH v. 10, pp. 1, 10 O 13 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)

- 398 1929 O 19 Seen from the gallery. PPF v. 23, pp. 2, 4, 34  
O 19 '29. (Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 399 1929 O 25 Large crowd greets dollar liner at pier.  
MTimes v. 32, pp. 1-2 O 25 '29. (Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 400 1929 O 25 Quezon warns against danger of over-optimism.  
MTrib., v. 5, pp. 1, 5 O 25 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 401 1929 O 25 Senate appoints member of liberty mission.  
MTrib., v. 5, pp. 1, 10 O 25 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 402 1929 O 26 La independencia no esta llegando; no ha pasado nada -  
Quezon. Deb., v. 11, pp. 1, 3 O 26 '29. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 403 1929 O 28 These receptions. (Editorial)  
MTimes v. 32, p. 6 O 28 '29. (Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 404 1929 O 28 Independence not within sight, says Quezon in caucus.  
NDB v. 76, pp. 1, 6 O 28 '29. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 405 1929 O 31 22 bills seran tratados, estas nueve dias.  
Deb., v. 11, pp. 1, 14 O 31 '29. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 406 1929 N 2 Se aprueba la revolucion Quezon disponiendo la identifica-  
cion de los restos del General del Pilar. Deb., v. 11,  
p. 4, N 2 '29. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 407 1929 N 10 Why do we Filipinos desire our independence?  
MTrib., v. 5, pp. 15, 16, 18 N 10 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 408 1929 N 11 La labor legislativa reatrasa un canto el estudio del  
asunto. Deb., v. 10, pp. 1, 4 N 11 '29. (Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 409 1929 N 20 Spare him. (Editorial) PH v. 10, p. 4 N 20 '29.  
(Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 410 1929 N 22 Todos se oponen al viaje del Presidente Quezon.  
OP v. 4, pp. 1, 8 N 22 '29. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 411 1929 N 28 Quezon supports solons in Pork Barrel quarrel.  
PH v. 10, pp. 1, 4 N 28 '29. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 412 1929 D 3 Quezon y Osmeña debe ir a Londres.  
Van. v. 20, pp. 1, 10 D 3 '29. (Q B-b, p. 141.)
- 413 1929 D 4 A wise step. (Editorial)  
MTrib., v. 5, p. 4 D 4 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 414 1929 D 7 Quezon tips Confessor and newspapers.  
NDB v. 26, pp. 1-2 D 7 '29. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 415 1929 D 8 Senate President defends secretaries, flays critics.  
MTimes v. 32, p. 4, D 8 '29. (Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 416 1929 D 22 Quezon seriously ill. MTrib., v. 5, pp. 1, 28  
D 22 '29. (Q B-b, p. 87.)
- 417 1929 D 24 Senate President Quezon is out of danger.  
MTrib., v. 5, p. 1 D 24 '29. (Q B-b, p. 88.)



- 418 1931 Je 13 That Quezon canard. (Editorial)  
PTP v. 25, p. 30, Je 13 '31. (Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 419 1931 Ag 29 Quezon's own revelation about Jones Bill.  
PTP v. 25, n. 35, pp. 16, 56 Ag 29 '31. (Q B-b, pp. 4 & 109.)
- 420 1933 Ja 1 Son aguistas los fines del bill Hawes-Cutting.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Ja 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 421 1933 Ja 1 P.I. Mission has to prove bill is good, says Quezon.  
NTrib., v. 8, p. 10 Ja 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 422 1933 Ja 2 Quezon debe hacer que la Legislatura acepto la ley - Roxas.  
OP v. 3, p. 1 Ja 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 423 1933 Ja 2 Nacionalista party splits as Hoover considers independence.  
PTP v. 27, pp. 23, 27 Ja 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 424 1933 Ja 2 Quezon greets his well-wishers.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 4 Ja 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 425 1933 Ja 2 Vamenta threshes out Quezon stand.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 4 Ja 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 118.)
- 426 1933 Ja 3 Un gran numero de amigos felicitaron a Quezon el Domingo.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Ja 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 427 1933 Ja 3 El Gen. Aguinaldo es de la misma opinion que el Presidente Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Ja 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 428 1933 Ja 3 Politica de construccion de carreteras defendida por el Pres. Quezon.  
Van., v. 23, p. 2 Ja 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 429 1933 Ja 3 Las iniciales de Quezon equivalen a "morir" la chando quiero" segun Oppus.  
Van. v. 23, p. 4, Ja 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 430 1933 Ja 4 Quezon may talk on bill in Cebu.  
NTrib., v. 8, p. 1 Ja 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 431 1933 Ja 5 Mission and Quezon exchange hot words.  
NTrib., v. 8, p. 10 Ja 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 432 1933 Ja 5 Si dimite Ventura, Quezon recomiendan al Senador T. Sison.  
OP v. 8, p. 2 Ja 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 433 1933 Ja 6 City council backs Quezon.  
NTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 12 Ja 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 434 1933 Ja 6 Gobernadores provinciales llamados a Baguio por el Pres. Quezon.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Ja 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 435 1933 Ja 6 Cuenco salio para veace con Quezon.  
Van., v. 23, p. 1 Ja 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 436 1933 Ja 6 Quezon ira a Suiza pronto, segun se dice.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 Ja 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 437 1933 Ja 7 Sandiko subio a Baguio; conjeturas de actualidad.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 1 Ja 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)

- 438 1933 Ja 7 Quezon going over problems of Dept. of Interior, Labor.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 Ja 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 439 1933 Ja 7 Quezon summons his lieutenants for coming war.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 4 Ja 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 440 1933 Ja 7 Quezon reúne a su gente en preparacion a la decision a  
partido de la mayoria. Van. v. 23, p. 2 Ja 7 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 441 1933 Ja 8 El bill Hawes-Cutting votado por Hoover.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 3 Ja 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 442 1933 Ja 8 Quezon to go to Washington. MTrib. v. 8, pp. 1, 28  
Ja 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 443 1933 Ja 8 The battle is forming. MTrib. v. 8, pp. 9, 16 (mag.)  
Ja 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 444 1933 Ja 9 Quezon will leave as soon as possible.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 Ja 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 445 1933 Ja 9 El Rep. Vamenta reconoce el patriotismo de Quezon.  
OP v. 7, pp. 1, 8 Ja 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 446 1933 Ja 9 Quezon llama al Sec. Alunan con nogenicia.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 2 Ja 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 447 1933 Ja 10 La lucha entre nosotros ha terminado, declara al Pres.  
Quezon. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 Ja 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 448 1933 Ja 10 Las cabalas de hoy. (Editorial) Deb., v. 14, p. 4,  
Ja 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 449 1933 Ja 10 Quezon's trip, post in cabinet up in caucus tomorrow.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 4 Ja 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 450 1933 Ja 10 Quezon vuelvar para atender las vacantes.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 Ja 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 451 1933 Ja 11 Quezon seeks no authority from Solons.  
MDB v. 89, p. 1 Ja 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 452 1933 Ja 11 Quezon will not consult legislature.  
PH v. 13, p. 4, Ja 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 453 1933 Ja 12 Quezon explica el objecto de su viaje.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 1 Ja 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 454 1933 Ja 12 Quezon spikes movement to split party.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 6 Ja 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 455 1933 Ja 12 Quezon clarifies his purpose in leaving for U. S.  
MDB v. 89, p. 1, Ja 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 456 1933 Ja 12 Quezon bares aim of next trip to U.S.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 5 Ja 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 457 1933 Ja 12 Appointments disclosed with President Quezon.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 3 Ja 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 458 1933 Ja 14 Hoy tenemos oportunidad, dice Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 Ja 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)

- 459 1933 Ja 14 Presidential veto predicted as Quezon announces departure.  
PEP v. 27, pp. 23, 38 Ja 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 460 1933 Ja 15 Senate head enumerates his policies.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 22 Ja 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 461 1933 Ja 16 Quezon con los representantes en una reunion.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Ja 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 462 1933 Ja 17 Quezon el Obrerista. OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Ja 17 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 463 1933 Ja 18 Quezon will sail despite bill passing.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 2 Ja 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 464 1933 Ja 19 El "Bill" destruira la estructura economica de Filipinas -  
Quezon. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 Ja 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 465 1933 Ja 19 Manuel L. Quezon. J. F. Milario.  
MDB v. 89, p. 14, Ja 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 466 1933 Ja 19 Dos terceros partes de la Legislatura opuestos al "Bill".  
OP v. 8, p. 2, Ja 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 467 1933 Ja 19 Quezon warns sugar law friends.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 4 Ja 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 468 1933 Ja 19 Quezon has not changed stand. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 4  
Ja 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 469 1933 Ja 20 Un convenio entre Quezon y la mission revelada por el  
mismo Pres. ayer. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Ja 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31)
- 470 1933 Ja 20 No action unless provoked - Quezon.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 Ja 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 471 1933 Ja 20 Quezon, Abeto and T-R take up new judges.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 6 Ja 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 472 1933 Ja 21 Quezon abandons his trip.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 Ja 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 473 1933 Ja 21 Quezon honors Roosevelt.  
PEP v. 27, p. 36, Ja 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 474 1933 Ja 21 Quezon no podria obtener un bill mejor dice el Washington  
Post. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Ja 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 475 1933 Ja 22 Senate President, opposing measure, explains position.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 7 Ja 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 476 1933 Ja 23 Quezon hablara del bill.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Ja 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 477 1933 Ja 23 President Quezon clarifies stand on protested seats in  
long letter. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 3 Ja 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 478 1933 Ja 23 Un escandalo lo de Cardo dice Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Ja 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 479 1933 Ja 23 Quezon aclara su actitud.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 Ja 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)

- 480 1933 Ja 24 Quezon quiere le oigan los jovenes de la universidad.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Ja 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 481 1933 Ja 24 Quezon contesta los ataques lanzados por el Rep. Gomes el Sabado. Deb., v. 14, p. 8, Ja 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 482 1933 Ja 24 Quezon recalls telephone talk with Palma in clarifying stand. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 6 Ja 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 483 1933 Ja 24 Quezon will speak at U.P.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 14 Ja 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 484 1933 Ja 24 Quezon will not act till mission returns.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 3 Ja 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 485 1933 Ja 24 Quezon dispuesto a hablar ante los de la Univ. de Filipinas.  
OP v. 8, p. 2 Ja 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 486 1933 Ja 24 President Quezon explains to Palma attitude on student demonstration on Phil. Act. PH v. 13, p. 3 Ja 24 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 487 1933 Ja 24 Quezon dirige una carta a Palma por el proyecto Hawes.  
Van., v. 23, p. 3 Ja 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 488 1933 Ja 25 Quezon explica por que seis jueces no han sido confirmados aun. Deb., v. 14, p. 1 Ja 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 31.)
- 489 1933 Ja 25 Torres a la Comision quejas contra Ocampo a otro no le conocen. Deb., v. 14, p. 11, Ja 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 490 1933 Ja 25 Reasons given for delaying.  
NDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 Ja 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 491 1933 Ja 25 El discurso de M. Quezon.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Ja 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 492 1933 Ja 25 Abeto gives unconfirmed Judge nominees, etc.  
PH v. 13, pp. 13, 14 Ja 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 493 1933 Ja 26 Posible marcha de Quezon a Yokohama, donde se vera con la mision. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Ja 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 494 1933 Ja 26 Lineup at the political front.  
Gra., v. 6, pp. 6, 7, 63 Ja 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 495 1933 Ja 26 Quezon sale al encuentro de la mision en Yokohama para recibir los informes. OP v. 8, p. 4 Ja 26 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 496 1933 Ja 27 Quezon urge la repatriacion de Filipinos en E.U.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 10 Ja 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 497 1933 Ja 27 La Mision aun espera en E.U. a M. Quezon.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 2 Ja 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 498 1933 Ja 28 El Pres. Quezon urge la repatriacion de "Pinoys" desempleado en America. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Ja 28 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 499 1933 Ja 28 Quezon to open provincial war on P.I. measure.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 Ja 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)

- 500 1933 Ja 28 Senate Pres. Quezon. (por.)  
PPF v. 27, p. 22 Ja 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 501 1933 Ja 28 Independence in the balance.  
PPF v. 27, p. 4 Ja 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 109.)
- 502 1933 Ja 30 Independence may never come under P.I. Law, Quezon says.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 5 Ja 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 63.)
- 503 1933 Ja 30 Quezon broadcast for U.S.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 Ja 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 504 1933 Ja 30 Quezon broadcast clearly received.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 3 Ja 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 505 1933 Ja 30 Transmisión del discurso.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 2 Ja 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 506 1933 Ja 30 Quezon no comprende bien el bill Hawes, dice su author.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 2 Ja 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 507 1933 Ja 30 Quezon anuncia su viaje a E.U.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 10 Ja 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 508 1933 Ja 31 Congratulan a Quezon por su discurso ayer.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 5 Ja 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 509 1933 Ja 31 Es una ley de exclusion y de tarifas, no de independencia.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 8, Ja 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 510 1933 Ja 31 Quezon will leave for U. S.  
MDB v. 89, p. 1 Ja 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 511 1933 Ja 31 Speaking of platform. (Editorial)  
MDB v. 89, p. 14, Ja 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 512 1933 Ja 31 Quezon attacks independence bill in radio speech, etc.  
MTrib., v. 8, p. 2, Ja 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 88.)
- 513 1933 Ja 31 Quezon's speech clearly heard by radio fans in U.S.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 2 Ja 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 514 1933 Ja 31 Quezon sails February 25.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 16 Ja 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 515 1933 Ja n.d. Un mensaje. Jour. P.I. Med. As v. 13, pp. 4, 5  
Ja '33. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 516 1933 Ja n.d. Our peaceful struggle for independence. Phil. Soc. Sc.  
v. 5, pp. 71, 86 Ja '33. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 517 1933 F 1 El discurso de Quezon no convence a nadie por sus argumen-  
tos, etc. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 F 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 518 1933 F 1 Es hora de aprobar Leyes obreristas, afirma Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 F 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 519 1933 F 1 Osmeña won't fight Quezon, Cebuanos say.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 4 F 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 520 1933 F 1 Quezon hits Congressman for talking.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 11 F 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)

- 521 1933 F 1 Quezon would check Bolshevism.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 11 F 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 522 1933 F 1 Quezon se engio un despiadado critico de nuestros Misioneros.  
OP v. 8, p. 2 F 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 523 1933 F 1 El Gral. Artemio (Vivora) Ricarte encomia al Pres. Quezon.  
OP v. 8, p. 2 F 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 524 1933 F 1 Factores de descontento de la masas señala ante el Senado.  
Van., v. 23, p. 2 F 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 525 1933 F 1 Es injusto que congresista influyen sobre el bill Hawes con su declaraciones - Quezon. Van., v. 23, p. 2 F 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 526 1933 F 2 Es el deber del gobierno proteger bajo sus leyes a los obreros - Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 8, F 2 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 527 1933 F 2 The hand-out. (Editorial) Gra., v. 6, p. 4, F 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 528 1933 F 2 Quezon tells America. Gra., v. 6, pp. 10, 54 (sup.) F 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 529 1933 F 2 Existe desasosiego entre nuestras masas dice el Pres. Quezon. OP v. 8, p. 2 F 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 530 1933 F 2 Quezon urged to go to America.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 F 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 531 1933 F 3 Proteccion necessaria. (Editorial)  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 F 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 532 1933 F 3 Varona wins trip to U. S. with Quezon.  
NDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 533 1933 F 3 Quezon will seek changes in Hawes Law.  
NDB v. 89, pp. 1, 2 F 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 534 1933 F 3 The poor and their due. (Editorial)  
MTrib., v. 8, p. 4, F 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 535 1933 F 3 Should Quezon go to America? (Editorial)  
PH v. 13, p. 4 F 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 536 1933 F 3 Quezon praises decision made by Hawes on floor-leadership.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 3 F 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 537 1933 F 3 "Beware of promises", says Quezon.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 3 F 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 538 1933 F 4 We must learn to use our products - Quezon.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 F 4 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 539 1933 F 4 Compares Quezon to Moses.  
PEP v. 27, p. 24, F 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 540 1933 F 4 El Bill Hawes no da ni la inmediata en la temprana - Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 F 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 142.)
- 541 1933 F 5 Quezon says he was duped by preamble of Jones Act.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 22 F 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)

- 542 1933 F 5 Quezon favored retention here of naval bases, is Vera's revelation. MTrib., v. 8, p. 2, F 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 543 1933 F 5 Quezon did not invite Varona, leader reveals. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 9 F 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 544 1933 F 6 Why? Quezon asks Palma. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 545 1933 F 6 Quezon swings Iloilo vs. P.I. measure. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 4 F 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 546 1933 F 6 Quezon esta muy alreado. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 F 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 547 1933 F 6 Quezon arguyo a favor de la retencion de los bases navales, alega P. Vera. Van., v. 24, p. 2 F 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 548 1933 F 7 Funds for trip of Quezon and Varona found. MDB v. 89, p. 1 F 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 549 1933 F 7 Justice not served in Viola case - Quezon. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 8 F 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 550 1933 F 7 Garde critica al Pres. M. Quezon. OP v. 8, p. 8 F 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 101.)
- 551 1933 F 7 Quezon revela a como el Juez que absolvio a' Silvio Viola ha perdido su nombrado. OP v. 8, p. 2 F 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 552 1933 F 7 "I will defend the rights of the poor, if I have to do so against the best lawyers" -Quezon. PH v. 13, p. 2 F 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 553 1933 F 7 Quezon declara que no ha invitado al representante Varona para ir con el a E.U. Van., v. 24, p. 6 F 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 554 1933 F 7 Quezon sigue preparandose. Van., v. 24, p. 1 F 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 555 1933 F 8 El viaje de Quezon. (Editorial) Deb., v. 14, p. 4, F 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 556 1933 F 8 Roosevelt and Quezon to address Governors in convention today. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 557 1933 F 8 Restoring confidence in our courts. (Editorial) MTrib., v. 8, p. 4 F 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 558 1933 F 8 De Joya strikes back at Quezon. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 6 F 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 559 1933 F 8 U.P. should be free from politics, says Quezon. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 6 F 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 560 1933 F 8 Quezon no quiero politica en U.P. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 F 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 561 1933 F 9 Quezon no hablara nos en la U.P. para no dar panilo a las recomendaciones. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 F 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)

- 562 1933 F 9 Quezon speech. MDB v. 89, p. 6 F 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 563 1933 F 9 Quezon resents attack of Palma on his leadership. MTrib., v. 8, p. 10 F 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 564 1933 F 9 Quezon dara mas revelaciones. Van. v. 24, pp. 1, 2 F 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 565 1933 F 10 El Fres. Quezon busca su propia caida por J. A. Jose. Deb., v. 14, p. 4 F 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 566 1933 F 10 No existe la politica en la Universidad dice el Rector Palma a Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 F 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 567 1933 F 10 Palma takes strong stand. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 568 1933 F 10 Solo o' acompañado seguirse mi viaje a E.U. - Quezon. OP v. 8, pp. 1, 2 F 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 569 1933 F 10 Quezon habla a' su vez de la Filipinizacion. OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 F 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 570 1933 F 10 Quezon advances liberty plan. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 7 F 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 571 1933 F 10 Enviemos otra Mision - Quezon. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 9 F 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 572 1933 F 11 Texto integro del discurso de Quezon, ayer mañana. Van., v. 23, pp. 3, 4 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 573 1933 F 11 El torno a un discurso. (Editorial) Deb., v. 14, p. 4 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 574 1933 F 11 Quezon dice a Palma se equivoca. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 575 1933 F 11 Fue definido Quezon en su discurso ayer. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 576 1933 F 11 Una mision representativa para conseguir una ley mejor, recomienda Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 577 1933 F 11 Quezon plan well received. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 578 1933 F 11 Quezon flays Hawes bill urging new Mission to tackle question. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 5 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 579 1933 F 11 Positions of Quezon and Palma are compared. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 580 1933 F 11 Independent, says Quezon. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 581 1933 F 11 Reveals how Palma wrote resolution to support Wood. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 2 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 582 1933 F 11 Quezon is still the real enigma, not Osmeña, declares F. Benitez. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 3 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 583 1933 F 11 Se vislumbra un acuerdo, etc. OP v. 8, p. 6 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)



- 584 1933 F 11 Quezon reconoce la buena fe de los misionero filipino.  
OP v. 8, p. 2 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 585 1933 F 11 Ha sido nuestra proposicion.  
OP v. 8, p. 6, F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 586 1933 F 11 Commission takes up Quezon's plan Monday morning.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 587 1933 F 11 Quezon replies to Palma. PH v. 13, p. 3 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 588 1933 F 11 Quezon shudders on hearing facts of Viola incidents.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 589 1933 F 11 Quezon's proposal. (Editorial)  
PH v. 13, p. 4, F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 119.)
- 590 1933 F 11 Palma attacks Quezon. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 F 11 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 591 1933 F 11 Senate head reviews libertarian fights, makes revelations.  
PH v. 13, p. 2 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 592 1933 F 11 Quezon says he had nothing to do with Belo Law, was not in P.I. when it passed, in reply to Palma. PH v. 13, p. 3 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 593 1933 F 11 Union cabal entre obreros urge Quezon.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 2 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 594 1933 F 11 El plan Quezon se sometira a la Ccmision.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 2 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 595 1933 F 11 La Legislatura no puede dar sus prerogativas a Palma, declara el Pres. Quezon. Van., v. 23, p. 6 F 11 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 596 1933 F 11 La alusion de Quezon es inoportuna.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 10 F 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 597 1933 F 12 El Prés. Quezon expresa su agradecimiento a los obreros de todo el pais. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 F 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 32.)
- 598 1933 F 12 Replica de D. Rafael a M.L. Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 6 F 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 599 1933 F 12 Palma attack stirs Quezon.  
Mtrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 13 F 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 600 1933 F 13 Contesta al Pres. Palma.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 F 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 601 1933 F 13 Support Quezon fight against Hawes Act, Roxas tells guide at Oteyza fete. PH v. 13, p. 2 F 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 602 1933 F 13 Palma moja su pluma en hiel al atacarme - Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 2 F 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 603 1933 F 14 Por que hay necesidad de que otra mision vaya hoy a America explica Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 F 14 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 33.)

- 604 1933 F 14 Una mision con Aguinaldo y lideres obreros, una con el Pres. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 F 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 605 1933 F 14 Caucus favors Mission's plan, backs Quezon. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 606 1933 F 14 Quezon explains stand regarding Jones Act. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 8 F 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 607 1933 F 14 Mission has finished its work - Quezon. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 6 F 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 89.)
- 608 1933 F 14 Support Quezon, elect V. Formoso as representative. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 F 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 609 1933 F 14 La Ley Jones compromete a E.U. Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 2 F 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 610 1933 F 15 M.L.Q tertia en el debate entre M.Kalaw y J. Bocobo. Deb., v. 14, p. 8, F 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 611 1933 F 15 Quezon sugiere se investigne y se destituya el ex-Juez Reyes. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 6 F 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 612 1933 F 15 Quezon wants judge probed. MDB v. 89, p. 2 F 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 613 1933 F 15 Quezon would have Judge Reyes dismissed. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 12 F 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 614 1933 F 15 Quezon y Guinto son Presidentes honorarios. OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 F 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 615 1933 F 15 Quezon urge de Abeto la revision del asunto Viola en una carta al Sec. Abeto. OP v. 8, p. 8 F 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 616 1933 F 15 Quezon asks Abeto to probe Judge Reyes in connecting Viola case. PH v. 13, p. 3 F 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 617 1933 F 15 Lo acotado por Kalaw ya es refutaren. Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 2 F 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 618 1933 F 16 Negros Occidental is for the Mission. Gra., v. 6, pp. 14-15 F 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 619 1933 F 16 Negros planters on difficulty due to support of Hawes Law. MDB p. 2 F 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 620 1933 F 16 Quezon's observations on faculty, regent post not accurate, says Tan. MTrib., v. 8, p. 3 F 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 621 1933 F 16 Quezon habla de su discusion en Iloilo acotado por Kalaw. OP v. 8, p. 2 F 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 622 1933 F 17 Mussolini will send boat here for Quezon and party. MTrib., v. 8, p. 2 F 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 623 1933 F 17 El gobierno debe valeose ya de sus cientificos - Quezon. OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 F 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 624 1933 F 17 Quezon says country should take advantages of P.I. scientists work. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 3 F 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)

- 625 1933 F 17 Mussolini's offer meaningful.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 3 F 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 626 1933 F 17 Palma explains Quezon articles.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 F 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 627 1933 F 17 Mussolini and Quezon. (Editorial)  
PH v. 13, p. 4 F 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 628 1933 F 17 Quezon urge a cientificos ayuden al pais.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 2 F 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 629 1933 F 18 Quezon predica la union y la bondad entre cientificos.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2 F 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 630 1933 F 18 Quezon talk to scientists.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 2 F 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 631 1933 F 18 Quezon sets definite date for departure.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 64.)
- 632 1933 F 18 Silos 'leaders' no seponen de acuerdo, nuestra causa esta perdida. OP v. 8, pp. 1, 6 F 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 633 1933 F 18 Debemos discutir honradamente la Ley Hawes - Cutting.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 3 F 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 634 1933 F 18 Quezon, Palma rift widens during week.  
PEP v. 27, pp. 5, 27 F 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 635 1933 F 18 New mission being formed.  
PEP v. 27, pp. 4, 5 F 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 636 1933 F 18 Aguinaldo y Quezon forman otra delegacion nacional.  
PEP v. 27, p. 67, F 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 637 1933 F 18 Quezon issues plea for harmony.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 9 F 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 638 1933 F 18 Envio de Quezon a E.W. aprobado.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 10 F 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 639 1933 F 19 Wants Aguinaldo to go.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 7 F 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 640 1933 F 19 Palma says he has not attacked Quezon personally.  
MTrib., v. 8, p. 5 F 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 641 1933 F 19 Letter reveals hidden story of right in Senate.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 15 F 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 642 1933 F 20 Quezon given authorization.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 643 1933 F 20 Quezon analyses Diokno victory.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 3 F 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 644 1933 F 20 Quezon elimina con afan del gobierno a los que no son fasontos - Palma. Van., v. 23, p. 2 F 20 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 645 1933 F 20 Viola scandal. Now v. 29, n. 14, pp. 10, 11 F 20 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 156.)

- 646 1933 F 20 Quezon & Aguinaldo. Now v. 29, pp. 7, 8 F 20 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 647 1933 F 21 Gran satisfaccion expresa Quezon por el triunfo de R.  
Diokno en Batangas. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 F 21 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 648 1933 F 21 Quezon sees vote on Law.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 4 F 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 649 1933 F 21 Tolentino holds Quezon is wrong.  
NTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 3 F 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 650 1933 F 21 Aguino ha dejado de ser miembros de la mision. v. 8,  
p. 1 F 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 651 1933 F 22 El Sec. Abeto promete al Pres. Quezon que se hora sentir  
el peso de la Ley. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 F 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 652 1933 F 22 Abeto tells Quezon, etc.  
NTrib., v. 8, p. 2 F 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 653 1933 F 22 Quezon tendra que regeras.  
OP v. 8, p. 1 F 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 654 1933 F 23 Quezon group to reorganize.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 F 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 655 1933 F 23 Quezon may see Aguinaldo today.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 F 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 656 1933 F 25 Quezon invitara al ex-Caudillo Gral. Aguinaldo.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 6 F 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 657 1933 F 25 Quezon rehuya comentarios.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 F 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 658 1933 F 26 Quezon, Aguinaldo will hold pow-wow.  
NTrib., v. 8, p. 9 F 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 659 1933 F 27 Quezon, Aguinaldo conf. held last week in Kawit.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 2 F 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 660 1933 F 27 Piden ayuda de H. Quezon.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 6 F 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 661 1933 Mr 2 My country first, Quezon tells his followers.  
NTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 14 Mr 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 662 1933 Mr 2 Estare al lado pueblo como su todo - Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 3, 6 Mr 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 143.)
- 663 1933 Mr 3 Primero me pais antes que mi partido, dejo el Pres. Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 7 Mr 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 664 1933 Mr 4 Quezon honra a' los debatista en un almuerzo.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 6 Mr 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 665 1933 Mr 4 Quezon honors debating teams of 2 universities.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 Mr 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)

- 666 1933 Mr 5 Quezon tells Santo Tomas and U.P. debaters he is against Hawes Bill for the sake of younger generation. MTrib., v. 8, p. 8, Mr 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 667 1933 Mr 6 Me oponga a la Ley Hawes velando por la cueste de la juventud, dice Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 6 Mr 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 668 1933 Mr 6 The Mixed Mission. Now v. 19, p. 6 Mr 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 669 1933 Mr 8 Quezon praises Santo Tomas dedication of swimming pool. MDB v. 89, p. 4 Mr 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 670 1933 Mr 8 Pres. Quezon praises courage of Sto. Tomas debaters at inauguration of new swimming pool. PH v. 13, p. 2 Mr 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 671 1933 Mr 8 Formal invitation to join mission sent by Quezon to Aguinaldo. PH v. 13, p. 2 Mr 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 672 1933 Mr 8 Quezon habla en Sto. Tomas. Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 12 Mr 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 673 1933 Mr 9 El pais sentera la marcha de Roosevelt - Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Mr 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 674 1933 Mr 9 Quezon, a fighter of flash and fire. Gra., v. 6, pp. 9, 51 Mr 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 675 1933 Mr 9 H. L. Q. masterful and lucky quibbler. Gra., v. 6, pp. 8, 49 Mr 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 676 1933 Mr 9 Quezon's trip to U.S. expected to clarify islands political outlook. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 5 Mr 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 677 1933 Mr 9 Podran verse Quezon, Aguino. Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 10 Mr 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 678 1933 Mr 10 Quezon. N. Lapuz. Deb., v. 14, p. 1 Mr 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 679 1933 Mr 10 Probable conferencia de Quezon y Aguino antes de la marcha del Presidente. Deb., v. 14, p. 8, Mr 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 680 1933 Mr 10 Quezon prepara un programa de legislaciones. OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Mr 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 102.)
- 681 1933 Mr 10 Quezon tendra tiempo para conferencia con Benigno S. Aguino, antes de salir el dia 18. OP v. 8, p. 8, Mr 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 682 1933 Mr 10 Un discurso trascendental de Quezon esperan en el Columbian. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Mr 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 683 1933 Mr 11 Quezon is ready to sail on 18th. MTrib., v. 8, p. 1 Mr 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)

- 684 1933 Mr 11 Debemos presentar los hechos ante nuestro pueblo.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 6 Mr 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 685 1933 Mr 11 Dan mucha importancia al discurso que pronunciara hoy el  
 Pres. Quezon. OP v. 8, p. 4 Mr 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 686 1933 Mr 11 Where are they now? (por)  
PEP v. 27, pp. 6, 7, 9 Mr 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 687 1933 Mr 11 Quezon, city officials mourn Almarino's death.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 2 Mr 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 688 1933 Mr 11 Quezon desea que el pueblo sepa la verdad.  
Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 10 Mr 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 689 1933 Mr 12 Quezon voliro a' expresar sus puntos de vota vs la Ley  
 Hawes-Cutting. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Mr 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 690 1933 Mr 12 Quezon continues attack against terms of Hawes measure.  
MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 Mr 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 691 1933 Mr 12 Senate Head points vivid picture of P.I. under new Law.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 15 Mr 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 692 1933 Mr 13 Quezon recibir de la comision otros encargos.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 5 Mr 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 693 1933 Mr 13 Quezon shows what would be consequences if Filipino people  
 accepted Hawes Act. PH v. 13, p. 3 Mr 13 '33.  
 (Q B-b, p. 120.)
- 694 1933 Mr 13 Shortly after his momentous speech in Legislature, Quezon  
 tells Filipinos over radio, etc. PH v. 13, p. 3 Mr 13 '33.  
 (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 695 1933 Mr 13 Quezon sits with Aguinaldo for 1st time in many years at  
 picnic. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 7 Mr 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 696 1933 Mr 14 Don Manuel L. Quezon y Molina.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 Mr 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 697 1933 Mr 14 Quezon ya no trabajara por un bill mejor sino estudiar  
 la situacion. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Mr 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 698 1933 Mr 14 Let us enlighten the people.  
MTrib., v. 8, p. 4 Mr 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 699 1933 Mr 14 Quezon, Aguinaldo discuss Mission's invitation to General  
 to make trip. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 3 Mr 14 '33.  
 (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 700 1933 Mr 14 Quezon ya no trabajara por la aprobacion de una Ley mejor  
 que Hawes-Hare-Cutting. OP v. 8, p. 4 Mr 14 '33.  
 (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 701 1933 Mr 14 Quezon praises Alunan's work.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 4 Mr 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 702 1933 Mr 15 T.R. obtuvo exito porque conoce nuestra prologia- Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 9 Mr 15 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)

- 703 1933 Mr 15 Quezon se marcha. (Editorial)  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 Mr 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 704 1933 Mr 15 As we see it. (Editorial)  
MTrib., v. 8, p. 4 Mr 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 705 1933 Mr 16 Los exitos del pueblo Filipino son su mejor elogio -T.R  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Mr 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 706 1933 Mr 16 Quezon pays tribute of esteem to Roosevelt at state  
 banquet. MDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 Mr 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 707 1933 Mr 16 Quezon pays glowing tribute to Roosevelt.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Mr 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 708 1933 Mr 16 Quezon decidido a' dejar de ser lider nacional.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Mr 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 709 1933 Mr 16 Achievements of T R unparalleled, says Quezon.  
PH v. 13, p. 2 Mr 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 710 1933 Mr 16 Quezon appoints five to rule majority party.  
PH v. 13, p. 1 Mr 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 711 1933 Mr 16 Leader must quit when he can't lead.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 Mr 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 712 1933 Mr 16 El discurso del Pres. Quezon. Miguel A. Velarde.  
Van., v. 24, p. 4 Mr 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 713 1933 Mr 17 Escutare vuestra decision, dice el Pres. Quezon, etc.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 7 Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 33.)
- 714 1933 Mr 17 El discurso del Pres. Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 715 1933 Mr 17 Que haya tolerancia entre todos, dice Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2, Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 716 1933 Mr 17 Quezon triunfador se marche. - P. Victoriano.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 717 1933 Mr 17 Un memorial voluminoso de los economistas sera entre-  
 gado a Quezon hoy. Deb., v. 14, p. 8, Mr 17 '33.  
 (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 718 1933 Mr 17 Quezon reiterates his position against Hawes Law but  
 declares he will follow majority mandate. MDB v. 89,  
 pp. 1, 8 Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 719 1933 Mr 17 Quezon defines stand as leader.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 4 Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 90.)
- 720 1933 Mr 17 Quezon reiterates his opposition to Hawes bill before  
 economists. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 2 Mr 17 '33.  
 (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 721 1933 Mr 17 Quezon to find out what U.S. government may or may not  
 do on Phil. question. MTrib., v. 8, p. 1 Mr 17 '33.  
 (Q B-b, p. 91.)

- 722 1933 Mr 17 Quezon retains his hold on party even during his absence. MTrib. v. 8, pp. 1, 3 Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 723 1933 Mr 17 Quezon nunca favoreció el desarrollo de la industria azucarera. OP v. 8, p. 9 Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 724 1933 Mr 17 Quezon no ira a' E.E.U.A. para trabajar por una Ley mejor. OP v. 8, p. 2 Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 725 1933 Mr 17 Gran manifestacion popular de despedida al Pres. Quezon cuando parta mañana. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, o. 144.)
- 726 1933 Mr 17 Habla ante azucareros y economistas. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Mr 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 727 1933 Mr 18 Veloso invitado por el Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 1 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 728 1933 Mr 18 Es un obstaculo a nuestra independencia la industria azucarera, dice Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2, Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 729 1933 Mr 18 Grandiosa manifestacion habra esta mañana por la marcha del Pres. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 730 1933 Mr 18 The Quezon Mission. (Editorial) PFP v. 27, p. 4, Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 731 1933 Mr 18 Quezon's eventful 17 months. PFP (por) v. 27, p. 2 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 732 1933 Mr 18 Senate President describes Philippines under Commonwealth. PFP v. 27, p. 41 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 733 1933 Mr 18 Quezon maps out his Washington Campaign. PFP v. 27, pp. 3, 40 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 734 1933 Mr 18 Hawes bill settles nothing, libertarian bill must provide means for protecting freedom, sugar not his concern, Quezon says at Columbian speech. PH v. 13, p. 2 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 735 1933 Mr 18 I'll not sell P.I. birthright for sugar - Quezon. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 736 1933 Mr 18 Quezon and members of Mission sail with 'Mabuhay' from 20,000 throats. por PH v. 13, p. 1 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 737 1933 Mr 18 President Quezon gives parting message to 'tao' before sailing. por PH v. 13, pp. 1, 13 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 738 1933 Mr 18 Split of party considered sure. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 13 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 739 1933 Mr 18 20,000 see Quezon sail for U.S. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 13 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)



- 740 1933 Mr 18 El pueblo dice adios y de victoria.  
Van. v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 741 1933 Mr 18 Quezon teme que en vez de Mancomunidad haya su regimen,  
etc. Van., v. 24, p. 3 Mr 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 742 1933 Mr 19 Asegura el "split" del Partido a juzgar por la actitud del  
Pres. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Mr 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 743 1933 Mr 19 Vast crowds see mixed mission off.  
MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 19 Mr 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 744 1933 Mr 20 Quezon given big send-off.  
NDB v. 89, pp. 1, 5 Mr 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 745 1933 Mr 20 La manifestacion le ha comovido dice, etc.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 8 Mr 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 746 1933 Mr 21 Reunion en casa del Pres. Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Mr 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 747 1933 Mr 23 Mixed Mission departs. (por)  
Gra., v. 6, pp. 4, 61 Mr 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 748 1933 Mr 23 Quezon told of Aquino's attack.  
MTrib., v. 8, p. 2 Mr 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 749 1933 Mr 23 Quezon inquires into floor leadership post; meet called.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 Mr 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 750 1933 Mr 24 Democratas to join Quezon in fight on law.  
NDB v. 89, pp. 1, 7 Mr 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 751 1933 Mr 25 Quezon's envoy returns; raps Senate Pres.  
PFP v. 27, p. 29 Mr 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 752 1933 Mr 25 Quezon and Aquino. (Editorial)  
PFP v. 27, p. 32 Mr 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 753 1933 Mr 25 Quezon leaves with new Mission.  
PH v. 13, p. 4 Mr 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 754 1933 Mr 25 Quezon mission reported after 5-year freedom.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 13 Mr 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 755 1933 Mr 25 Dejo en sus manos dice a Clarin - Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Mr 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 756 1933 Mr 26 Quezon tells Clarin to handle situation.  
MTrib., v. 8, p. 32, Mr 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 757 1933 Mr 26 Former Cebu Solon attacks Pres. Quezon.  
MTrib., v. 8, p. 3 Mr 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 758 1933 Mr 27 Fight Act as far as hell - Quezon.  
PH v. 13, p. 1 Mr 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 759 1933 Mr 28 Quezon invita a' los Misioneros a' una conferencia.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Mr 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 760 1933 Mr 29 Party unity seen as end of Quezon move.  
NDB v. 89, pp. 1, 8 Mr 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)

- 761 1933 Mr 29 Paris conference will test Quezon.  
PH v. 13, p. 14 Mr 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 762 1933 Mr 30 Aquino announces Missioners decision to wait for Quezon.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 2 Mr 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 763 1933 Mr 30 Aquino hopeful Quezon Mission will change mind.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 2 Mr 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 121.)
- 764 1933 Mr 30 Esperaren a Quezon en E. Unidos.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 Mr 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 765 1933 Mr 30 Por mas omnipotente que sea Quezon no es toda la Legislatura, declara Aquino. Van., v. 24, pp. 3, 4 Mr 30 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 766 1933 Mr 31 Quezon rehusa entrar en ningun acuerdo sin previa aprobacion de seguidores aqui. Van., v. 24, p. 1 Mr 31 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 767 1933 Ap 1 Osmeña, se prepara a verce con Quezon en la ciudad de Niza.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Ap 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 768 1933 Ap 6 That Quezon Osmeña Conference. (Editorial)  
Gra., v. 6, p. 64 Ap 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 769 1933 Ap 7 Let Quezon and Osmeña decide our fate.  
PH v. 13, p. 4 Ap 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 770 1933 Ap 8 A Quezonian attribute.  
PFP v. 27, p. 62 Ap 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 771 1933 Ap 9 Gullas scores Quezon for "hell" utterances.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 9, 25 Ap 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 772 1933 Ap 10 Ante Quezon se quedan verdes Niro y Herodes:  
Van., v. 24, p. 6 Ap 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 144.)
- 773 1933 Ap 15 The race to Quezon's eager ear.  
PFP v. 27, pp. 16, 45 Ap 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 774 1933 Ap 16 M.L. Quezon, Gob. Gen.; vice, el Sr. Osmeña.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Ap 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 775 1933 Ap 16 Osmeña, Quezon embrace warmly in Paris meeting Hawes Bill best obtainable, says Cebu Legislator. MTrib., v. 8, pp. 1, 19 Ap 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 776 1933 Ap 17 Osmeña meets Quezon in Europe.  
NDB v. 90, pp. 1, 8 Ap 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 777 1933 Ap 17 Quezon reitera su oposicion mientras Osmeña habla con miembros individuales. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 Ap 17 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 778 1933 Ap 18 Si Quezon acepta la Ley, al morira politicamente, anuncia Clarin. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 Ap 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 779 1933 Ap 18 El afectuso encuentro de los dos Jefes.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Ap 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)

- 780 1933 Ap 18 Quezon stands pat in Paris.  
NDB v. 90, pp. 1, 2 Ap 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 781 1933 Ap 18 Leaders open parley in Paris.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 12 Ap 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 782 1933 Ap 18 I ignored Quezon, Aquino tells Ilocanos.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 Ap 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 783 1933 Ap 18 Quezon no es sincero afirma el Hon. Aquino ante los Ilongos ayer. OP v. 8, p. 2 Ap 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 784 1933 Ap 18 Both to seek U.S abandonment of certain economic and military reservations in Hare-Hawes Law. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 Ap 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 785 1933 Ap 18 Quezon ignoring Aquino's attacks, he tells Clarin.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 Ap 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 786 1933 Ap 18 Aquino califica a Quezon de dictador y lo acusa de ser disleal a la causa del pais. Van., v. 24, p. 2 Ap 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 787 1933 Ap 19 Aquino revela que Quezon aprobo las enmiendas a la Ley Hawes-Cutting. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Ap 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 788 1933 Ap 19 El plan de transacion entre Quezon y Osmeña.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Ap 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 789 1933 Ap 19 Quezon envia una cablegrama con una frase muy significativa.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Ap 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 790 1933 Ap 19 Quezon cables firm stand.  
NDB v. 90, pp. 1, 8 Ap 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 791 1933 Ap 19 Have not changed, Quezon cables Quirino.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 Ap 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 792 1933 Ap 19 Esto no significa que he cambiado mi actitud - Quezon.  
OP v. 8, p. 2, Ap 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 793 1933 Ap 19 Leaders pleased at Quezon stand.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 Ap 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 794 1933 Ap 19 Quezon y Osmeña no llegan a un acuerdo tras larga conferencia. Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ap 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 795 1933 Ap 20 La muerte de Quezon. (Editorial)  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 Ap 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)
- 796 1933 Ap 20 Quezon and Osmeña meet.  
Gra., v. 6, p. 2 Ap 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 797 1933 Ap 20 La contestacion de Quezon historicamente infundada.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Ap 20 '33. (Q B-b, pp. 103 & 145.)
- 798 1933 Ap 20 President Quezon's stand held historically unfounded by Dean. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 Ap 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 799 1933 Ap 21 La proposicion Quezon acogida por los impugnadores de la Ley. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 5 Ap 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 34.)

- 800 1933 Ap 21 Aquino criticizes Quezon plan, says Iloilo to take Act.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 2 Ap 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 801 1933 Ap 21 U.P. professor digs up quotations from Quezon to build up  
now puzzle. PH v. 13, p. 3 Ap 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 802 1933 Ap 22 Quezon urges continued drives against Act.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 Ap 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 803 1933 Ap 23 Alunan urge a Quezon que se haga todo lo posible por el  
azucar Filipinas. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Ap 23 '33. (Q B-b,  
p. 34.)
- 804 1933 Ap 23 Quezon will take Sugar Problem in U.S.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 6 Ap 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 805 1933 Ap 23 Quezon gives Osmeña clear field in P.I. if parley's fail.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 27 Ap 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 806 1933 Ap 24 Los despachos entre Alunan y el Presidente Quezon.  
OP v. 8, p. 1 Ap 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 807 1933 Ap 25 Quezon wants five years free trade before transition.  
MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 8 Ap 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 808 1933 Ap 25 Quezon asks free trade for first five years.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 12 Ap 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 809 1933 Ap 25 Quezon 5 year free trade plan is temporary relief.  
PH v. 13, p. 1 Ap 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 810 1933 Ap 25 Quezon lucha por mas concesiones.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ap 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 811 1933 Ap 25 Quezon decide verse con la Mision antes de establecer su  
futura norma de accion. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 8 Ap 25 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 812 1933 Ap 26 Quezon volvera para trabajar para que Filipinas rechace la  
Ley. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 Ap 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 813 1933 Ap 26 Quezon still for rejection.  
MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 2 Ap 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 814 1933 Ap 26 Quezon may not oppose bills approval in Legislature;  
accord with Osmeña foreseen. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3  
Ap 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 91.)
- 815 1933 Ap 26 Quezon emprendera una campaña activa por la repudiacion de  
la Ley. OP v. 8, p. 4, Ap 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 816 1933 Ap 27 Green que se aceptara la Ley Hawes-Cutting de un modo o de  
otro. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 Ap 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 817 1933 Ap 27 Quezon hears other side.  
MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 8 Ap 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 818 1933 Ap 27 Will reject Hawes Act if Quezon is balked.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 8 Ap 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)

- 819 1933 Ap 27 Coming <sup>n</sup>co<sup>n</sup>fab with Roosevelt important in Quezon's final decision on Hawes Act. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 13 Ap 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 820 1933 Ap 27 Murphy y Quezon se prometen plena cooperacion. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 Ap 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 821 1933 Ap 28 Mystery veils Quezon stand. MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 8 Ap 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 822 1933 Ap 28 Veloso reports by radio-phone that Quezon has accepted Law. MDB v. 90, p. 1 Ap 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 65.)
- 823 1933 Ap 28 "Will preserve Filipino culture", Murphy asserts: Quezon announces sailing. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 Ap 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 824 1933 Ap 28 Guinaldo forgets peevishness over trip with new Quezon note. PH v. 13, p. 1 Ap 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 825 1933 Ap 28 No hay oportunidad de obtener otro bill y vuelvo a informar de mi suggestion - Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ap 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 826 1933 Ap 29 Tengo grandes esperanzas de hallar una solucion satisfactoria - Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Ap 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 827 1933 Ap 29 Opponents of law glad over Quezon stand. MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 8 Ap 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 828 1933 Ap 29 Quezon's course undecided. MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 4 Ap 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 829 1933 Ap 29 Quirino party cables Quezon to confirm news he has accepted law. MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 8 Ap 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 830 1933 Ap 29 Agreement reached by Quezon mission found unworkable. MTrib., pp. 1, 2 Ap 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 831 1933 Ap 29 In defense of the Quezon faction. MTrib., v. 9, p. 8 Ap 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 832 1933 Ap 29 Will stand fast if alone, General says. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 Ap 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 833 1933 Ap 29 Quezon, Osmeña and Roxas leave Washington for Manila. PFP v. 27, p. 30 Ap 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 834 1933 Ap 29 Un acuerdo que no era factible se ha revocado. Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ap 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 835 1933 Ap 29 Otra vez no vemos Senador, dice Roosevelt al recibir a Quezon. Van., v. 23, pp. 1, 10 Ap 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 836 1933 Ap 30 Quezon announces another voyage to U.S. in winter. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 19 Ap 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 837 1933 Ap n.d. Who's who in the Independence Mixed Mission. Sugar News v. 14, p. 195 Ap '33. (Q B-b, p. 156.)

- 838 1933 Ap n.d. The Quezon Mission.  
Sugar News v. 14, pp. 169-170 Ap '33. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 839 1933 Ap n.d. Public opinion on the Hawes-Cutting Law.  
W.H.Jour. v. 7, pp. 3, 13 Ap '33. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 840 1933 My 1 Nuevo plan Quezon de accion comun.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 3 My 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 841 1933 My 2 Paper endorses Quezon return.  
MDB v. 90, p. 1 My 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 842 1933 My 2 Senate Head will offer new plan to Osmeña, Roxas; Mission fetes war secretary. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 My 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 843 1933 My 4 In the good old days. (por)  
En., v. 6, p. 29, My 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 844 1933 My 4 Will ascertain whether split is the prospect.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 My 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 845 1933 My 5 'Oppositores' intrigados ante la actitud de Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 1, 8 My 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 846 1933 My 5 Osmeña, not Quezon has foresight.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 4 My 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 847 1933 My 6 La Ley de Independencia.  
PPP v. 27, p. 67 My 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 848 1933 My 8 Quezon urged to remain adamant.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 8 My 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 849 1933 My 8 Quezon encarece una reduccion mas radical.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 My 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 850 1933 My 9 Senate President amazes co-travellers by remarkable improvement in health. MTrib., v. 9, p. 1, My 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 851 1933 My 12 Quezon anuncia que tiene preparado un plan comun con Osmeña y Roxas. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 My 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 852 1933 My 12 Pope receives Quezon family.  
MDB v. 80, p. 1 My 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 853 1933 My 14 Defendiendo a' Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 My 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 854 1933 My 15 Defendiendo a' Quezon.  
OP v. 8, p. 2 My 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 855 1933 My 15 Sen. Quirino wires inquiry to Quezon.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 2 My 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 856 1933 My 16 Quezon tool of U.S. imperialism - Aquino.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 6 My 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)

- 857 1933 My 17 Aquino dice que Quezon ha sido un instrumento del imperia-  
lismo Yanqui. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 My 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 858 1933 My 19 Quezon cable changes plans for reception.  
MDB v. 80, pp. 1, 6 My 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 859 1933 My 19 New factor may move Hawes Act acceptance.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 My 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 860 1933 My 23 Varios planos del Pres. Quezon insertados en la Ley, dice  
Sen. Hawes. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 My 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 861 1933 My 24 La actitud de Quezon es criminal - Aquino.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 My 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 862 1933 My 26 Autonomous position under U.S. flag open to Islands, says  
paper. MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 8 My 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 863 1933 My 28 Everything looks harmonious. (por)  
MTrib., v. 8, p. 1 My 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 864 1933 My 29 Quirino suspends Senate pay raises.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 My 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 865 1933 My 30 Flat rejection of Hawes-Cutting Act, quick return of Quo-  
zon to U.S. urged. PH v. 13, p. 3 My 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 866 1933 Je 1 Quezon's findings in Washington as far as press could learn  
it briefly outlined. PH v. 13, p. 3 Je 1 '33. (Q B-b,  
p. 122.)
- 867 1933 Je 1 Leader wires latest on Hawes Act situation, talks on  
Quirino, etc. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 2 Je 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 868 1933 Je 2 Quezon announces his intention to resign.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 Je 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 869 1933 Je 2 Quirino combatua la anunciado dimision del Presidente del  
Senado Manuel L. Quezon. QP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Je 2 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 103.)
- 870 1933 Je 2 Irrevocable attitude of leader against certain provisions  
of law lending new enthusiasm to drive. PH v. 13,  
pp. 1, 6 Je 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)
- 871 1933 Je 2 Quezon dimitira si Osmeña y Roxas insisten en que se acep-  
te la Ley. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 Je 2 '33. (Q B-b,  
p. 145.)
- 872 1933 Je 3 Quezon resignation opposed.  
MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 6 Je 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 873 1933 Je 3 With the Quezon Missioners in Washington.  
PFP v. 27, pp. 4, 5 Je 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 874 1933 Je 3 Filipino leaders who worked in Washington sized up by  
Washington Press Correspondents. PH v. 13, p. 14  
Je 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 122.)

- 875 1933 Je 3 La ley Hawes no es aceptable aun con reservas dice Quezon a la A.P. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Je 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 876 1933 Je 3 Quezon urge un programa comun de accion futura. Van., v. 24, p. 1 Je 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 877 1933 Je 4 Freedom is Legislature's first concern, says Quezon. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 8 Je 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 878 1933 Je 4 Quezon urges common program for future. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 7 Je 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 92.)
- 879 1933 Je 6 Quezon adamant says more parleys "futile." PH v. 13, pp. 1, 2 Je 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 880 1933 Je 8 Como interpretan una indecision de Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 1 Je 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 881 1933 Je 8 Quezon offers to resign leadership. Gra., v. 6, pp. 2, 99 Je 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 882 1933 Je 9 President invites Solons, cabinet members to lunch Monday. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 10 Je 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 883 1933 Je 10 Quezon volvera a plantear su dimision, on opinion de Paredes. Deb., v. 14, p. 1 Je 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 884 1933 Je 10 Home they come. PH v. 27, p. 38 Je 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 885 1933 Je 10 Back stage in Washington. PH v. 27, pp. 2, 3, 47 Je 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 886 1933 Je 10 President sends his message to people; continues to be firm. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 6 Je 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 887 1933 Je 11 Quezon, Osmeña y Roxas recomiendan la unidad del pueblo. Deb., v. 14, p. 1 Je 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 888 1933 Je 11 Three leaders issue 1st joint statement. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 17 Je 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 889 1933 Je 12 Quezon, Osmeña deny accord. MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 8 Je 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 890 1933 Je 12 Quezon outlines plan of action. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 Je 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 891 1933 Je 12 Quezon propone una nueva formula. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 8 Je 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 145.)
- 892 1933 Je 13 No ha habido inteligencia, pero hay paz y unidad -Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Je 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 893 1933 Je 13 Conmemoraron en Malolos un acto historico. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 5 Je 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 894 1933 Je 13 War over Law is declared. MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 6 Je 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 895 1933 Je 13 Harmony prevails at peace luncheon. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 8 Je 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)



- 896 1933 Je 13 Dos formulas someto Quezon, etc.  
OP v. 8, p. 4, Je 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 897 1933 Je 13 Politics forgotten at anniversary.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 Je 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 898 1933 Je 13 Debemos hacer campaña por una libertad real - Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 3, 8 Je 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 899 1933 Je 13 Declaraciones de Osmeña y Quezon que afirman la solidaridad nacional. Van., v. 24, p. 10 Je 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 900 1933 Je 14 Quezon to ask sanction for special session.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 Je 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 901 1933 Je 14 Quezon vence la oposicion de Senadores.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 Je 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 902 1933 Je 14 Spirited debates on plan of action feature meeting.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 Je 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 903 1933 Je 14 President leads in predicting new era in Philippines.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 Je 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 904 1933 Je 14 La formula de Quezon se discute hoy.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Je 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 905 1933 Je 14 Los caudillos brindan apoyo a F. Murphy.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Je 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 906 1933 Je 15 Quezon admite que no ha llegada a una conclusion hecha ahora sobre la Ley. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Je 15 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 907 1933 Je 15 Independence mission arrives.  
Gra., v. 6, pp. 6, 63 Je 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 908 1933 Je 15 Keeping with the Missioners.  
Gra., v. 6, p. 7 Je 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 909 1933 Je 15 Quezon reiterates belief Legislature will support.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 Je 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 910 1933 Je 15 Quezon elogia el discurso del ejercitivo.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 4 Je 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 911 1933 Je 16 Quezon promises full revelations.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 Je 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 912 1933 Je 17 Sin sacrificio alguno pueden estar unidos.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 6 Je 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 913 1933 Je 17 Mission members describes Quezon's reply to Robinson.  
PFP v. 27, p. 43, Je 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 914 1933 Je 18 La union de los caudillos de la nacion es ya un hecho positivo. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 Je 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 915 1933 Je 18 Quezon's sudden decision to return home- its reasons.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 30, 31 Je 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)

- 916 1933 Je 19 Quezon refuses compromise. MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 4 Je 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 917 1933 Je 19 Quezon squarely stands on unity; warns of disaster. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 Je 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 918 1933 Je 19 Roxas refutara los argumentos del Presidente Quezon anoche. OP v. 8, p. 1 Je 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 919 1933 Je 19 Quezon, Osmeña, Roxas in accord on plebiscite; drives begin soon. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 Je 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 920 1933 Je 20 El presidente del Senado reitera que su posicion a la medida sique firme. Deb., v. 14, p. 2, Je 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 921 1933 Je 20 Hawes prometio ayudar para obtener enmiendas que mejoran la Ley Independencia. Deb., v. 14, pp. 4, 6 Je 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 922 1933 Je 20 President Quezon on national unity. (Editorial) MTrib., v. 9, p. 4 Je 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 923 1933 Je 20 Quezon opposed to special session for freedom act. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 Je 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 924 1933 Je 20 Thousands throughout city listen as Quezon and others talk on bill. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 8 Je 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 925 1933 Je 20 Leader question claims to greater wisdom, patriotism. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 11 Je 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 926 1933 Je 20 Principios no personalismos, dice Quezon. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Je 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 927 1933 Je 20 El reajusto economico da estabilidad a la futura vida politica. Van., v. 24, p. 3 Je 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 928 1933 Je 21 Que la discusion se haga dentro del terreno de los principios, dice Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Je 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 929 1933 Je 22 Quezon y las dos banderas en esta pais. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Je 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 930 1933 Je 22 Silken P.I. flag presented by President Quezon to Jamboree delegates. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 Je 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 931 1933 Je 22 Independence Act discussion heads Legislature calendar, Quezon says. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 Je 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 932 1933 Je 22 Quezon presents Philippine Flag to Scout Delegate to Budapest and urges them to add to its luster. PH v. 13, p. 3 Je 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 933 1933 Je 22 Quezon outlines rejections drive. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 Je 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)

- 934 1933 Je 22 Simbolismo de la bandera explica Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 3, Je 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 935 1933 Je 23 Informacion y no acusaciones en la campaña de Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Je 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 936 1933 Je 23 Quezon advices moderation in discussions of Law; information, not controversy is main goal. MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 8 Je 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 937 1933 Je 23 Solo con una condicion, etc.  
OP v. 8, p. 4 Je 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 938 1933 Je 24 It's up to the people.  
PEP v. 27, pp. 4, 40 Je 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 939 1933 Je 27 Mission promises revelations in report.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 Je 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 940 1933 Je 28 Lucha hasta el final, sean cuales sean las consecuencias - Quezon. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 6 Je 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 941 1933 Je 28 Says Quezon favored Act.  
MDB v. 90, p. 6 Je 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 942 1933 Je 28 Hawes, in letter alleges pact with Quezon.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 Je 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 943 1933 Je 28 Hawes alega que Quezon prometio trabajar por su bill en Filipinas. Van., v. 24, p. 2 Je 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 944 1933 Je 29 Vera denuncia un prestamo de Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Je 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 945 1933 Je 29 Strong statements from Baguio taken to mean open war.  
MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 6 Je 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 946 1933 Je 29 Imprudence, Quezon charges.  
MDB v. 90, pp. 1, 6 Je 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 947 1933 Je 29 All doors to understanding closed, says Senate President.  
MDB v. 90, p. 1 Je 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 948 1933 Je 29 Quezon declares open war.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 1 Je 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 949 1933 Je 29 Leader, provoked by "imprudent" remark, calls off peace efforts; rejectionists indorse his decision. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 Je 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 950 1933 Je 29 La Mision acepta el reto de Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 Je 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 951 1933 Je 30 Quiere aparecer victima cuando es el victimario.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Je 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 952 1933 Je 30 Quezon embarca a' la gente y se queda en tierra, segun dicen. OP v. 8, p. 2 Je 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 953 1933 Je 30 La declaracion de guerra del Pres. Quezon ha sido aceptada por la Mision. OP v. 8, p. 8, Je 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)

954. 1933 Je 30 Legislature will repudiate Mission's acts; Quezon confident people will back Solons. PH v. 13, p. 1, Je 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 955 1933 Je 30 La Legislatura esta puesta a repudiar a la Mision que no cumplio ordenas - Quezon. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 Je 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 956 1933 Je 30 Una hora con el Presidente Quezon. (por). EX. v. 30, p. - Je 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 957 1933 Je n.d. The Hawes-Act or Quezon versus Osmeña. (Editorial) P.M. v. 30, p. 19 Je '33. (Q B-b, p. 156.)
- 958 1933 J1 1 La Mision sera repudiada por la Legislatura, M. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 959 1933 J1 1 Contra el Sr. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 J1 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 960 1933 J1 1 Quezon's statement revives campaign against plebiscite but ranks are divided. MDB v. 71, pp. 1, 6 J1 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 961 1933 J1 1 Osmeña challenges Quezon to resign and fight it out before the people. MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 J1 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 962 1933 J1 1 Mission did not obey Legislature, Quezon declares. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 J1 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 963 1933 J1 1 Fight to finish, says Quezon. PFP v. 27, p. 44 J1 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 110.)
- 964 1933 J1 1 Neither Wingo nor Romulo was correct, says Quezon. PFP v. 27, pp. 17, 45 J1 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 965 1933 J1 1 Move footnotes I have forgotten to use. PFP v. 27, pp. 16, 17 J1 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 966 1933 J1 1 La Liga tilda de histrióna M. Quezon. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 J1 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 967 1933 J1 2 Injusta e' infundada la declaracion de Quezon dice el Rep. Emiliano Tria Tirona. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 J1 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 968 1933 J1 2 Declaraciones del Presidente M. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 4 J1 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 969 1933 J1 2 Quezon sounds rallying call against Mission. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 19 J1 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 970 1933 J1 2 Osmeña strikes at Quezon in speech at Capiz. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 27 J1 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 971 1933 J1 2 July 4, 1945. MTrib., v. 8 pp. 7, 21 J1 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 93.)
- 972 1933 J1 2 Senate Head's attitude scored in acceptance league manifesto. MTrib., v. 9, p. 5 J1 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)

- 973 1933 J1 2 Quezon no es el pueblo Filipina, declara la Liga de aceptacion. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 974 1933 J1 3 Quezon orders reorganization, saying 'no accord is possible'. HDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 J1 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 975 1933 J1 3 Big crowd acclaim Senate Head upon his return from Pines City. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 J1 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 976 1933 J1 3 Quezon to ask all leaders to quit. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 J1 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 977 1933 J1 3 Quezon will place confidence matter before his party. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 J1 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 978 1933 J1 3 Peace impossible judging from Quezon's attitude, Clarin says. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 2 J1 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 979 1933 J1 3 El informe de la Mision demonstrara que la misma a siguio las instrucciones. Van., v. 24, p. 6 J1 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 980 1933 J1 3 Mejor ayuda para escuelas - Quirino. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 8 J1 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 981 1933 J1 3 Quezon dice que dimitira como Presidente el 16 de Julio. Van., v. 24, p. 3 J1 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 982 1933 J1 3 Quezon falto a un convenio, dice Osmeña. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 8 J1 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 983 1933 J1 4 Exposicion de hechos y llamamiento que se hace a los ciudadanos. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 J1 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 984 1933 J1 4 Niego que el Pres. Quezon sea mas patriota que otros. Deb., v. 14, p. 4 J1 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 985 1933 J1 4 'No saldre nunca de mis tercera formula, dice el Pres. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 J1 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 36.)
- 986 1933 J1 4 Quezon meets Osmeña on people's stage, Quezon declares. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 8 J1 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 987 1933 J1 4 People must demand return of powers given leaders who ignore their wishes - Osmeña. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 J1 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 988 1933 J1 4 Grave consequences loom in Legislature as Quezon falls in with resignation plan. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 J1 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 989 1933 J1 4 Leader accepts Osmeña challenge to debate, Legislature stage. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 11 J1 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 123.)
- 990 1933 J1 4 Osmeña, Roxas want Legislature to act only when they are obeyed, not otherwise - Quezon. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 J1 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 991 1933 J1 4 Un llamamiento al pueblo hace la liga civica. Van., v. 24, p. 3 J1 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)

- 992 1933 J1 4 Quezon desobe al pueblo - Osmeña.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 J1 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 146.)
- 993 1933 J1 5 Si aceptamos, relevaremos a E.U. de su promesa - Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 3 J1 5 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 994 1933 J1 5 From Quezon's address.  
NDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 J1 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 66.)
- 995 1933 J1 5 Keep Murphy out - Quezon.  
NDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 J1 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 996 1933 J1 5 Mission unfair in discussing bill - Quezon.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 J1 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 997 1933 J1 5 Highlights of Quezon speech.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 1 J1 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 998 1933 J1 5 Quezon trata de repetir el desenganamiento de 1921 que le elevo a' la Jefatura. OP v. 8, p. 4 J1 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 999 1933 J1 5 Quezon demostrara que es mas consecuente que es los Misioneros Osmeña y Roxas. OP v. 8, p. 4 J1 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 1000 1933 J1 5 Quezon firmly against unlimited power for U.S. to pick army reservation after liberty. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 3 J1 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1001 1933 J1 5 Quezon rights papers' quotation of him on military reservations. PH v. 13, p. 1 J1 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1002 1933 J1 5 Tres informes habra sobre la Misiones.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 J1 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1003 1933 J1 6 Un dialogo interesante.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 J1 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1004 1933 J1 6 Estoy dispuesto a' luchar contra los miembros de la mision - Manuel L. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1005 1933 J1 6 Contestacion de Aquino al Pres. Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 8 J1 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1006 1933 J1 6 Japanese peers look as over.  
Gra., v. 6, pp. 61, 63 J1 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 1007 1933 J1 6 War over H-H-C Act war declared.  
Gra., v. 6, pp. 4, 5, 60 J1 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 1008 1933 J1 6 Quezon twists statements, says Osmeña.  
NDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 J1 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1009 1933 J1 6 Aguinaldo and Quezon decline to reveal plan.  
NDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 J1 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1010 1933 J1 6 Quezon no aboga por la independencia absoluta.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 8 J1 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)

- 1011 1933 J1 7 Quezon no esta opuesto a las reservas navales y militares. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1012 1933 J1 7 Quezon is to resign, but his group will control Legislature. MDb v. 91, pp. 1, 8 J1 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1013 1933 J1 7 No peace proposals are sought, declares Quezon; reject the law to achieve unity, says Aguinaldo. MDb v. 91, pp. 1, 6 J1 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1014 1933 J1 7 Quezon dispuesto a asumir hoy toda la responsabilidad. Van., v. 24, p. 3 J1 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1015 1933 J1 7 Hasta cuando abusara Quezon de la confianza del pueblo. Van., v. 24, p. 4 J1 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1016 1933 J1 8 Quezon esta indignado del alegado regionalismo de Osmeña. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 J1 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1017 1933 J1 8 Las dardos lanzados contra Pres. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 4 J1 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1018 1933 J1 8 Quezon plans to reorganize Legislature. PPF v. 27, pp. 5, 35 J1 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1019 1933 J1 8 La cuestion batallona. PPF v. 27, p. 67 J1 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1020 1933 J1 8 Tactics of Cebu Solon not new, Quezon says: Roxas draws sarcasm. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 J1 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1021 1933 J1 9 Quezon aboga por un consejo que decida la accion la Ley Hawes. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1022 1933 J1 9 What did Quezon say to Murphy? MTrib., v. 9, p. 2 J1 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1023 1933 J1 9 Senate Head gives two alternative leadership plans. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 7 J1 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1024 1933 J1 9 Quezon's negotiations with D.C. administration shown in cables. MTrib., v. 9, p. 19 J1 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1025 1933 J1 9 Osmeña, Roxas did not object to truce plan, Magalona says revealing telegrams. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 7 J1 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1026 1933 J1 10 Quezon's plan for council not popular. MDb v. 91, pp. 1, 4 J1 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1027 1933 J1 10 The Philippines' protest. MDb v. 91, p. 14 J1 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1028 1933 J1 10 Cebu visit ends in fiery attack against Quezon. MDb v. 91, pp. 1, 8 J1 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1029 1933 J1 10 Quezon sale al encuentro de los cargos de Osmeña. OF v. 8, pp. 1, 8 J1 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 1030 1933 J1 10 La unidad nacional no significa union de los 3: Quezon, Osmeña, Roxas. OF v. 8, p. 8 J1 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)

- 1031 1933 J1 10 Quezon's plan for National Council cautiously regarded.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 J1 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1032 1933 J1 10 Quezon says in note answering 'twisting' charge.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 J1 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1033 1933 J1 10 Es insidia de Osmeña, dice Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 J1 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1034 1933 J1 11 Los 'Antis' tomaron el acuerdo de aceptar la Ley con reservas. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 J1 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1035 1933 J1 11 Quezon contesta las acusaciones del Sen. Osmeña.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1036 1933 J1 11 Quezon reorganizara el partido llamandolo Partido Nacionalista Obrero. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 8 J1 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1037 1933 J1 11 Osmeña would be "power behind throne", Quezon declares.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 9, J1 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1038 1933 J1 12 Ha aprobado del Pres. Quezon el bill del estado libre de Filipinas. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 J1 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1039 1933 J1 12 Propose antedated election for Solons.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 J1 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1040 1933 J1 12 Is Quezon against independence?  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 8 J1 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1041 1933 J1 12 Hasta cuando abusara Quezon de la confianza del pueblo.  
OP v. 8, p. 6 J1 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 1042 1933 J1 12 Quezon must stay, Don Belong says.  
PH v. 13, p. 1 J1 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1043 1933 J1 12 Ha aprobado del Pres. Quezon el bill sutro?  
Van., v. 24, p. 3 J1 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1044 1933 J1 13 Qué dijo Quezon en realidad.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 3 J1 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1045 1933 J1 13 Quezon, Osmeña y Roxas por una Mayoria Filipina en la Corte Suprema. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 3 J1 13 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1046 1933 J1 13 The fight rages on.  
Gra., v. 6, pp. 4, 5, 61 J1 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 1047 1933 J1 13 Aquino makes bitter speech.  
NDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 J1 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1048 1933 J1 13 Vigoroso ataque contra el liderato de Quezon lanza el Senador Aquino. OP v. 8, p. 2 J1 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 1049 1933 J1 13 Quezon no tiene la culpa.  
Van., v. 24, p. 4 J1 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1050 1933 J1 14 Quezon relata detalladamente a Alunan los motivos del conflicto. Deb., v. 14, p. 1 J1 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)



- 1051 1933 J1 14 Quezon no tiene la culpa.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 J1 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1052 1933 J1 14 Split with opponents inevitable - Quezon.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 J1 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1053 1933 J1 14 Quezon no tiene la culpa.  
OP v. 8, p. 6 J1 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 1054 1933 J1 15 Osmeña dice que no esta para polemicas con el Pres. Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 8 J1 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1055 1933 J1 15 Destiny confronts the Legislature.  
PPP v. 27, pp. 5, 41 J1 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1056 1933 J1 15 Ricarte wires pledge to Quezon.  
PH v. 13, p. 1 J1 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1057 1933 J1 16 Wants Osmeña, Quezon to run in 4th District.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 18b J1 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1058 1933 J1 16 Quezon postpones caucus; truce parley in progress.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 37 J1 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1059 1933 J1 16 A new political party soon to be organized.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 7 J1 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 94.)
- 1060 1933 J1 17 In memoriam to Justice Villamor.  
PH v. 13, p. 6 J1 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1061 1933 J1 18 Quezon to quit as Party Head.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 2 J1 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1062 1933 J1 19 Un dialogo interesante.  
OP v. 8, p. 4 J1 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)
- 1063 1933 J1 19 Quezon stays as party president.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 J1 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1064 1933 J1 19 Confianza en Quezon como lider ratificada; Osmeña concurre en el voto de ratificacion. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 8 J1 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1065 1933 J1 19 La dimision de Quezon como Presidente del Partido.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1, J1 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1066 1933 J1 20 La dimision de Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 37.)
- 1067 1933 J1 20 Manuel L. Quezon ha aceptado de nuevo la Jefatura del Partido. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1068 1933 J1 20 Osias quotes Quezon letter.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 J1 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1069 1933 J1 20 Osmeña won't resign, but Quezon is given huge confidence vote. MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 4 J1 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1070 1933 J1 20 Quezon no puede oponerse a' la Ley Independencia.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 4 J1 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 104.)

- 1071 1933 J1 20 Quezon resigns as Senate Head.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 13 J1 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1072 1933 J1 20 Quezon apoyo el bill Hawes en 1930 pidiendo una leva cambio, segun Osias. Van., v. 24, p. 6 J1 20 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1073 1933 J1 20 No destruyen la unidad nacional diferencias entre lideres-Quezon. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 J1 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1074 1933 J1 20 La politica del Japon en el Oriente aplicada a Filipinas. Van., v. 24, p. 6 J1 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1075 1933 J1 21 La limitacion de productos fue recomendado por Quezon - Osias. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 J1 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1076 1933 J1 21 Quezon sostiene que la Ley Independista debe ser sometida a la decision del pueblo. OP., v. 8, pp. 1, 4 J1 21 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1077 1933 J1 21 Palma denies he initiated attack against President Quezon. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 13 J1 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1078 1933 J1 21 Leader reveals all steps he took to consult people before forming decision. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 J1 21 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1079 1933 J1 21 La Mision provocadora, no puede presentarse como martir-Quezon. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 J1 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1080 1933 J1 22 Reorganizacion debida al deficit - Quezon. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1081 1933 J1 22 Aquino va a contestar al Pres. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1082 1933 J1 22 Palma sostiene que es verdad que ha iniciado ataque contra Quezon. Deb., v. 14, pp. 2, 8 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1083 1933 J1 22 Quezon sostiene y justifica su actitud la opinion sobre la Ley Haro-Hawes-Cutting. Deb., v. 14, pp. 2, 8 J1 22 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1084 1933 J1 22 Una carta al Pres. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 5 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1085 1933 J1 22 Quezon backs ouster moves. MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 5 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1086 1933 J1 22 Solons cordial in Quezon home. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 2, 3 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1087 1933 J1 22 Kalaw gives version of Quezon's meeting with the university heads. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1088 1933 J1 22 Did not attack Quezon in articles, Palma declares answering charges. MTrib., v. 9, p. 2 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1089 1933 J1 22 Version sobre "cables" al Pres. Quezon, dudosa. OP v. 8, p. 1 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)

- 1090 1933 J1 22 Ventura, segun Quezon, no estaba capacitado para el Gabinete. OP., v. 3, pp. 1, 6 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1091 1933 J1 22 Opponents of bill urge rejection. PPF v. 27, p. 29 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1092 1933 J1 22 Quezon gives lie to Kalaw story. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1093 1933 J1 22 Quezon follows our stand, party leader declares. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1094 1933 J1 22 Quezon, ably defends government reorganization, says Ventura was incompetent politician. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 13 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1095 1933 J1 22 Palma atribuye al Presidente Quezon ansias de venganza. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 J1 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1096 1933 J1 23 No hay tal mayoria absorbente en nuestra Legislatura - Quezon. Deb., v. 14, pp. 2, 7 J1 23 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1097 1933 J1 23 Quezon sacrifico todos los principios para demostrar su poder. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1098 1933 J1 23 Ventura, roused by Quezon attack, answers Senate President's charges. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 J1 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1099 1933 J1 23 Palma replies to Quezon's attack; will stick to job. MTrib., v. 9, p. 8 J1 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1100 1933 J1 23 Dean Kalaw wrong, says Senate Head. MTrib., v. 9, p. 8 J1 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1101 1933 J1 24 Osmeña will present his reply today. MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 4 J1 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1102 1933 J1 24 El ex-Juez Leonardo Garduño contesta al Pres. Quezon. OP., v. 8, pp. 1, 3 J1 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1103 1933 J1 24 Quezon critica la actitud del Speaker Roxas. Op., v. 8, pp. 1, 4 J1 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1104 1933 J1 24 Quezon solo tiene que responder a una sola pregunta, segun Roxas. OP., v. 8, p. 2 J1 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1105 1933 J1 24 Last session proved Roxas is fully unfit. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 J1 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 124.)
- 1106 1933 J1 24 Ventura contesta ataques de Quezon. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 8 J1 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1107 1933 J1 24 Garduño refuta al Presidente Quezon. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 4 J1 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1108 1933 J1 24 Ex-Secretario Ventura refuta ataques lanzados por el Presidente Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 2 J1 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1109 1933 J1 24 Pedro Abad Santos lanza un reto. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 8 J1 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)

- 1110 1933 J1 25 Garduño y Santos contestan el Presidente Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 2, 5 J1 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1111 1933 J1 25 Roxas demonstration mere plan to beguile unwary, says  
Quezon. MDL v. 91, pp. 1, 8 J1 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1112 1933 J1 25 Prove charges, says Abad Santos.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 8 J1 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1113 1933 J1 25 Quezon condemns "mob rule" in House.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 8, 13 J1 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1114 1933 J1 25 El hombre que se hizo segun el Presidente Quezon.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 4 J1 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1115 1933 J1 25 Ventura retorts Quezon is another professional politician  
himself. PH v. 13, p. 3 J1 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1116 1933 J1 25 Kalaw recites series of allied inconsistencies of Pres.  
Quezon. PH v. 13, p. 9 J1 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1117 1933 J1 25 I can't follow Quezon any longer - Osmeña.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 J1 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1118 1933 J1 25 El hombre que se hizo y el que se destruyo.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 J1 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 147.)
- 1119 1933 J1 25 Las inconsistencias del Presidente Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 4 J1 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1120 1933 J1 26 Soy humano. Mi corazon no sabe lo que es odiar, contesta  
Quezon a Roxas. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 8 J1 26 '33.  
(Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1121 1933 J1 26 Yo trate varias veces de demitir pero me hicieron desistir  
- Quezon. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 10 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1122 1933 J1 26 Quezon ha cambiado muchas veces de actitud, Kalaw.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1123 1933 J1 26 H. Ventura no tuvo ninguna profesion.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1124 1933 J1 26 Quezon tells of his early life in sharp rejoinder to  
Ventura. MDL v. 91, pp. 1, 8 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1125 1933 J1 26 Heated debate seen as Quezon replies to Osmeña today.  
MDL v. 91, pp. 1, 5 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1126 1933 J1 26 Will not resign from Senate, says President.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1127 1933 J1 26 Quezon had initialled agreement to recommend acceptance,  
Osmeña discloses in speech in Senate. MTrib., v. 9,  
pp. 1, 8, 9, 12 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1128 1933 J1 26 Quezon describes his early struggle for education in  
reply to Ventura. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 6, 14 J1 26 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 95.)

- 1129 1933 J1 26 Quezon's actions confirm opinion that Sónato President has been playing with independence, former Speaker declares. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1130 1933 J1 26 La voluntad del pueblo sera determinada, asegura Quezon contestando a' Manuel Roxas. OP v. 8, pp. 1, 4 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1131 1933 J1 26 Quezon no se detiene ante nada para lograr sus fines. OP v. 8, p. 6, J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1132 1933 J1 26 The self-made man and the self-unmade man described by President Quezon. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 12 J1 25 '33; pp. 1, 14 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1133 1933 J1 26 Vera and Aquino attack Quezon leadership, calling it dictatorial; both let fly grave insinuations. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 4 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1134 1933 J1 26 Roxas answers Quezon's charge that he was incompetent Speaker. PH v. 13, p. 2 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1135 1933 J1 26 Quezon repeats earlier election challenge. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 14 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1136 1933 J1 26 Quezon nos lanza al abismo, declara Aquino. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 6 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1137 1933 J1 26 Lo que Quezon dice en un momento de frenesi solo puede danarle a el - Roxas. Van., v. 24, pp. 2, 3 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1138 1933 J1 26 El lider que se hizo y supo enciquecerse en el poder. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 8 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1139 1933 J1 26 Garduño continuara contestando al Presidente Manuel L. Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 4 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1140 1933 J1 26 Combate a Quezon por sus teorías. Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 6 J1 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1141 1933 J1 27 Where are my millions?, asks Quezon. MTrib., v. 9, p. 8 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1142 1933 J1 27 Las ultimas sorpresas de Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 35.)
- 1143 1933 J1 27 El Pres. Quezon me aseguro que la inmediata es imposible - Aquino. Deb., v. 14, p. 5 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1144 1933 J1 27 La incorregible vanidad de Manuel L. Quezon. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1145 1933 J1 27 Quezon ha dimitido para provocar la reorganizacion en el Senado. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1146 1933 J1 27 Cheap politics. (Editorial) Gra., v. 6, p. 64 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)

- 1147 1933 J1 27 Quezon makes acidic reply to Roxas answer.  
MDB v. 91, p. 12 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1148 1933 J1 27 Quezon brained leader without ideal principles.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 5 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 67.)
- 1149 1933 J1 27 Quezon tells of his early life in sharp rejoinder to Ventura. (cont.) MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 J1 27 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1150 1933 J1 27 Aquino raps Quezon's inconsistency, defends H-H-C Law.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 10 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1151 1933 J1 27 Quezon reply to Ventura is nothing but personal boost, says Ex-Secretary. MTrib., v. 9, p. 8 J1 27 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1152 1933 J1 27 Vera scores reorganization, attacks Quezon's attitude, in Senate speech. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 8, 11 J1 27 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 95.)
- 1153 1933 J1 27 Will of people shall be determined on freedom act, Pres. Quezon asserts in reply to former Speaker. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 11 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1154 1933 J1 27 La dimision de Quezon es de 'Biro-biro' solamente - Garduño. OP v. 8, p. 7 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1155 1933 J1 27 Quezon found Mission slant on Law wrong.  
PH v. 13, pp. 1, 13 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1156 1933 J1 27 El hombre que se hizo y el se destruyo.  
Van., v. 24, p. 10 J1 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1157 1933 J1 28 Nolasco defends Quezon's stand on Act.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 J1 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1158 1933 J1 28 Fue provocado en los discursos de los de la Mision.  
OP v. 8, pp. 1, 4 J1 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1159 1933 J1 28 Clarin, Arranz and Avelino rise in Senate to point accusing finger at Hare-Hawes-Cutting measure advocates and defend Pres. Quezon's leadership. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 13 J1 28 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1160 1933 J1 28 Acusaciones contra Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 J1 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1161 1933 J1 28 Impugna a Osmeña no por ambicion.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 J1 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1162 1933 J1 28 Quezon tiene derecho a la cooperacion de todos - Avelino.  
Van., v. 24, pp. 1, 2 J1 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1163 1933 J1 29 Clarin y Avelino defienden al Pres. Quezon y su caudillaje.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 5, 6 J1 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1164 1933 J1 29 Quezon given warm defense by followers.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 J1 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)

- 1165 1933 J1 29 Leading rejectionists in Senate defend Pres. Quezon. MTrib., v. 9, p. 2 J1 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1166 1933 J1 29 Demasias del Sr. Quezon y un reto a su poder. OP v. 8, p. 2 J1 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1167 1933 J1 29 La cuestion batallona. FFP v. 27, p. 61 J1 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1168 1933 J1 29 Quezon defends actions in governments reorganization. FFP v. 27, pp. 5, 37 J1 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1169 1933 J1 29 Senate slowly reorganizes. FFP v. 27, pp. 5, 38 J1 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1170 1933 J1 29 Quezon praises rules promulgated by University. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 15 J1 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1171 1933 J1 30 Rules on students participation in public demonstration please Quezon. MTrib., v. 9, p. 8 J1 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1172 1933 J1 31 Elimination of Quezon real aim of Osrox, Quirino declares. PH v. 13, pp. 1, 4 J1 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1173 1933 J1 31 Confidence in Quezon reiterated. PH v. 13 pp. 1, 13 J1 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1174 1933 J1 n.d. The rejection of the fake independence. P.M v. 30, p. 60 J1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1175 1933 Ag 1 Quezon challenges Osmeña to organize own party. (Speech) PH v. 13, p. 1 Ag 1 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1176 1933 Ag 1 Osmeña deja de ser presidente pro-tempore, etc. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Ag 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1177 1933 Ag 1 El informe de la Mision ha omitido hechos esenciales, Quezon juzga a la informe de Roxas, Osmeña. Deb., v. 14, p. 1 Ag 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1178 1933 Ag 1 Quezon stays; Osmeña out, etc. MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 Ag 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1179 1933 Ag 1 Indirect move to kill freedom act fails. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 11 Ag 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1180 1933 Ag 1 Mr. Quezon and Independence. D. Macapagal. PH v. 13, Ag 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1181 1933 Ag 1 Defends Quezon speech. PH v. 13, Ag 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1182 1933 Ag 2 Quezon should form party, Osrox reply. MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 4 Ag 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1183 1933 Ag 3 N. Quezon tiene completo libertad de organizar un nuevo partido. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Ag 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 38.)
- 1184 1933 Ag 3 La independencia que H. Quezon desea es la Formula No. 5. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Ag 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)

- 1185 1933 Ag 3 Osmeña siempre acara la voluntad de mayoria - J. Fuente-  
bella. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Ag 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1186 1933 Ag 3 Osmeña va a' replicar con gran energia.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 1 Ag 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1187 1933 Ag 3 Divinity in the making. (por) F. Mangahas.  
Gra., v. 7, p. 1 Ag 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 1188 1933 Ag 4 Dispute keeps Osmeña from making reply; Senators haggle  
over final disposition of Aquino report; procedure denied  
right of petition. MDB v. 91, p. 30, pp. 1, 8 Ag 4 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1189 1933 Ag 5 El Pres. Quezon ignorara al Senador Sergio Osmeña.  
Deb., v. 14, Ag 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1190 1933 Ag 5 Quezon will commence party; new challenge hurled as  
President leaves for Baguio. MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8  
Ag 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1191 1933 Ag 5 Osmeña makes frontal attack upon theory of majority rule  
previously given out by Quezon. MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 5  
Ag 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1192 1933 Ag 5 Firm in his presidential chair. (por)  
PEP v. 27, pp. 4, 38 Ag 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1193 1933 Ag 6 Reunion de Legisladores por nombrameinto en la casa del  
Pres. Quezon, etc. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 Ag 6 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1194 1933 Ag 6 El Presidente del Senado esta a favor de que no se cobran  
derechos de matricula. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Ag 6 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1195 1933 Ag 7 Favors free tuition, etc.  
MDB v. 91, p. 4 Ag 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1196 1933 Ag 7 Quezon pushes plan to call party session; holds rush  
meeting with leaders in Baguio. MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8  
Ag 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1197 1933 Ag 7 Vigorosa acusaciones lanza el Sen. Vera contra del Pres.  
Quezon. OP v. 8, p. 1 Ag 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1198 1933 Ag 8 Osmeña slated to speak today.  
MDB v. 91, p. 1 Ag 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1199 1933 Ag 8 New Mission to go to U.S. next January.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 4 Ag 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1200 1933 Ag 8 Don Alberto una de las victimas del Pres. Quezon.  
OP, v. 8, p. 1 Ag 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1201 1933 Ag 8 Quezon's opposition to the H-H-C. Aldenas Orlando.  
PH v. 14, Ag 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)



- 1202 1933 Ag 8 Quezon believes he owns Senate, says Osmeña.  
PH v. 14, Ag 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1203 1933 Ag 9 Cabales con motivo de la vuelta del Sr. Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 2 Ag 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1204 1933 Ag 9 Quezon will reply today.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 Ag 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1205 1933 Ag 9 Osmeña continues his replies to Quezon.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 4 Ag 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1206 1933 Ag 10 Acuerdos de un caucus presidio por Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 Ag 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1207 1933 Ag 10 Una orden de Quezon.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 Ag 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1208 1933 Ag 10 Dissension brewing. (por)  
Gra., v. 7, p. 4 Ag 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 1209 1933 Ag 10 Budget will be approved next week.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 Ag 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1210 1933 Ag 10 Quezon reitera sus acusaciones contra Osmeña.  
OP. v. 8, p. 1 Ag 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 105.)
- 1211 1933 Ag 10 Quezon, the dictator under the guise of democracy. M.R. Cornejo. PH v. 14, Ag 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1212 1933 Ag 10 Quezon accuses Osmeña of seeking coalition to stay in power. (Speech) PH v. 14, Ag 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 125.)
- 1213 1933 Ag 11 Osmeña se unio al colectivismo para estar en el poder.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 5 Ag 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1214 1933 Ag 11 I never submit to humiliation, says Quezon.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 2 Ag 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1215 1933 Ag 11 Osmeña turned Collectivista to stay in power, Quezon revealed in speech. MTrib. v. 9, pp. 1, 12 Ag 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1216 1933 Ag 11 El ex-Speaker Roxas desmiente al Presidente Quezon.  
OP., v. 8, p. 6 Ag 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1217 1933 Ag 11 Roxas hits Quezon for resorting to alleged objectionable tactics. PH v. 14, Ag 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1218 1933 Ag 12 Quezon y Paredes se apodrar para cualquier aumento de su salario en el budget. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Ag 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1219 1933 Ag 12 Quezon issues hot challenge to Montinola.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 4 Ag 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1220 1933 Ag 12 What to do next is question of hour - Osmeña continues verbal barrage while Quezon take<sup>s</sup> holiday. PEP v. 27, pp. 39, 40 Ag 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1221 1933 Ag 14 Ouster faced by Montinola.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 Ag 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)

- 1222 1933 Ag 15 Quezon is back to preside at Senate debate.  
MDB v. 91, p. 18 Ag 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1223 1933 Ag 15 Discurso de Montinola endosado al Comite de Privilegios.  
OP., v. 8, p. 1 Ag 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1224 1933 Ag 16 Quezon wants Montinola's charge probe.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 Ag 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1225 1933 Ag 16 Quezon drafts 3 questions for plebiscite.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 Ag 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1226 1933 Ag 16 Quezon recomienda su oportunidad a' nuestra pueblo.  
OP v. 8, p. 1 Ag 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1227 1933 Ag 16 Who has suffered the consequences? (Editorial)  
PH v. 14, p. 4 Ag 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1228 1933 Ag 16 Quezon opposed to itemized budget for state university.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1229 1933 Ag 16 Defiende a la U.P. Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ag 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1230 1933 Ag 17 Quezon insiste de que la Ley H-H-C no esta de acuerdo con el preambulo de la Ley Jones. Deb., v. 14, p. 2  
Ag 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1231 1933 Ag 17 Expulsion is not main aim.  
MDB v. 91, p. 2 Ag 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 68.)
- 1232 1933 Ag 17 Quezon for liberty in U. P.  
MDB v. 91, p. 2 Ag 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1233 1933 Ag 18 Plebiscite plan opposed.  
MDB v. 91, p. 2 Ag 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1234 1933 Ag 18 "New epoch of economic life in Islands " opened by inauguration of Trade Center, Murphy declares. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 Ag 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1235 1933 Ag 18 Quezon encabeza la nueve sociedad politica "libertadores".  
OP. v. p. 6 Ag 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1236 1933 Ag 18 Quezon hits "machadists" for tactics.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1237 1933 Ag 18 Quezon fete set Tuesday; nationwide celebration to center in Q. C. PH v. 98, pp. 1, 4 Ag 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 1238 1933 Ag 18 Se aprueba el plebiscito.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ag 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1239 1933 Ag 19 El plebiscito sera nuestra contestacion.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Ag 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1240 1933 Ag 19 Plebiscite plan endorsed.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 Ag 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1241 1933 Ag 19 Who has a fortune? (por)  
PFP v. 27, pp. 4, 39 Ag 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)

- 1242 1933 Ag 19 Throngs of admirers call on Quezon on his birthday.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1243 1933 Ag 19 La casa de Quezon es invadida por una legion de funcionarios y personajes que le felicitan. Van., v. 24, p. 1, Ag 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1244 1933 Ag 20 Quezon, our man of destiny.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 3 Ag 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1245 1933 Ag 21 "Volvamos a entrar en razon," urge Quezon en su cumpleaños.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ag 21 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1246 1933 Ag 21 Makes radio speech.  
MDB v. 91, p. 2 Ag 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1247 1933 Ag 23 Quezon promete su cooperacion, etc.  
OP., v. 8, p. 1 Ag 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1248 1933 Ag 23 Mission's own bill would let literate women over 18 years vote; Quezon calls committee. PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1249 1933 Ag 24 U.P. told to curtail output of teachers, lawyers at meeting. PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1250 1933 Ag 24 Aumento para Quezon rechazado.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ag 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1251 1933 Ag 25 Quezon protesta contra las insinuaciones del Senador Clarin. OP v. 8, p. 1 Ag 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1252 1933 Ag 25 Senate Head spends 2 hours in discussion.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1253 1933 Ag 25 Quezon esta equivocado si cree que sobran maestro en el pais. Van., v. 24, p. 2 Ag 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1254 1933 Ag 25 Clarin suscita de nuevo el hallazgo del maletin de Montinola. Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ag 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1255 1933 Ag 26 Quieren que el Pres. Quezon asuma una responsabilidad unica. OP v. 8, p. 1 Ag 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1256 1933 Ag 27 Quezon to meet with U. P. Regents.  
MDB v. 91, p. 1 Ag 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1257 1933 Ag 28 Island is sure to vote 'no' in plebiscite.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1258 1933 Ag 28 30,000 people cheer Quezon in Pampanga.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1259 1933 Ag 28 Vera, Quezon stage debate on procedure Montinola demands he be made Chairman of Probe Committee. PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1260 1933 Ag 28 No recibí dinero de centrales, dice Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ag 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)

845 (b)

- 1261 1933 Ag 28 El pueblo estrangulado economicamente.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ag 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 148.)
- 1262 1933 Ag 28 Roxas condena los cambios de actitud del Pres. Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ag 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1263 1933 Ag 29 Quezon's plan to push plebiscite measure will be voted upon now or later. MDR v. 91, pp. 1, 8 Ag 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1264 1933 Ag 29 Quezon defends plebiscite bill in Senate.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 11 Ag 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1265 1933 Ag 29 Quezon sees bad faith in charge.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 Ag 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1266 1933 Ag 29 Repaying bread with stone.  
PH v. 14, p. 4 Ag 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1267 1933 Ag 29 Quezon compromise plan ends deadlock over 1934 budget.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1268 1933 Ag 29 El Plebiscito. Van., v. 24, p. 10 Ag 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1269 1933 Ag 30 Plebiscite plan originally Quezon's, Cebu Senator says.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 Ag 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1270 1933 Ag 30 Quezon lauds "Plaridel" in radio speech.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 Ag 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1271 1933 Ag 30 Quezon se opuso a' un bill independista dentro de 5 años.  
OP v. 8, p. 6 Ag 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1272 1933 Ag 30 Replies to all attacks by Missioner.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1273 1933 Ag 30 Quezon invoca la memoria de del Pilar frente a la suprema decision popular. Van., v. 24, p. 4 Ag 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1274 1933 Ag 30 Quezon aclara una formula.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 Ag 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1275 1933 Ag 31 Mi deseo que le lamente a un plebiscito.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2 Ag 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1276 1933 Ag 31 Quezon insists on popular plebiscite to settle question.  
MDR v. 91, pp. 1, 8 Ag 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1277 1933 Ag 31 Quezon estaba confabulando con algunos Demócratas.  
OP v. 8, p. 1 Ag 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1278 1933 Ag 31 Says Quezon would lose public confidence. By men's admission, he has not represented Legislature, Tirona says.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1279 1933 Ag 31 Quezon gets reply.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 Ag 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1280 1933 S 1 Osias should do the revealing, Quezon says.  
PH v. 13, p. 1 S 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)

- 1281 1933 S 1 Alegada vacilacion de Quezon sobre la Ley HHC expuesta por Roxas en mitin en Los Baños. Van., v. 24, p. 10 S 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1282 1933 S 2 Insists that chauffeur be brought to court. NDB v. 91, p. 2 S 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1283 1933 S 2 Quezon assures action on Law. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 8 S 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1284 1933 S 2 Desgraciado del pais que este regido por la Ley del embudo. OP., v. 8, p. 6 S 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1285 1933 S 2 Quezon y la Ley de Independencia. Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1286 1933 S 2 Quezon es eminente peligroso para la democracia, afirma Vera. Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1287 1933 S 2 Montinola aclara algunos parrafos de sus acusaciones contra el Presidente Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 3 S 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1288 1933 S 3 Quezon eager to push battle. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 12 S 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1289 1933 S 4 Solo los politicos seran beneficiada con la HHC - Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 4 '33. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1290 1933 S 4 Quezon en una sesion secreta sobre presupuestos de la Universidad oficial. OP., v. 8, p. 1 S 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1291 1933 S 4 Quezon pidio 10 años al Sen. Hawes, dice el Comisionado C. Osias. OP., v. 8, p. 1 S 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1292 1933 S 4 15,000 people hear Quezon denounce Law. PH v. 14, p. 1 S 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1293 1933 S 4 Roxas talks of power-mad man. PH v. 14, p. 1 S 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1294 1933 S 4 On "dictatorship" again. Florentino Cargar. PH v. 14, p. 1 S 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 126.)
- 1295 1933 S 4 Quezon y la Ley Independencia - Maximo Kalaw. Van., v. 24, p. 2 S 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1296 1933 S 4 Quezon sobre el plebiscito. Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1297 1933 S 5 El Gob. General Filipino segun la Ley Hawes seria una simple figura decorativa. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 S 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1298 1933 S 5 Plebiscite plan to go through, Osmeña insists. NDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 S 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1299 1933 S 5 Plebiscite approval certain, says Quezon. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 S 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1300 1933 S 5 El Senador Montinola refuta al Presidente Quezon. OP., v. 8, p. 1 S 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)

- 1301 1933 S 5 Decidido anuncio sobre plebiscito.  
OP., v. 8, p. 1 S 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1302 1933 S 5 Quezon now out - Hurley. Camilo Osias.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 S 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1303 1933 S 5 Montinola takes up Malabon talk of Pres. Quezon.  
PH v. 14, p. 11 S 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1304 1933 S 5 Quezon y la Ley Independista - Maximo M. Kalaw.  
Van., v. 24, p. 4 S 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1305 1933 S 6 Quezon saves 2 delegates' allowance.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 S 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1306 1933 S 6 Quezon y la Ley Independista - Maximo M. Kalaw.  
Van., v. 24, p. 4 S 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1307 1933 S 7 Quezon y la Ley Independista - Maximo M. Kalaw.  
Van., v. 24, p. 4 S 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1308 1933 S 8 Case of Quezon's chauffeur.  
MDb v. 91, p. 4 S 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1309 1933 S 8 Quezon hablara a' Osmeña y al Diputado Roxas.  
OP., v. 8, p. 1 S 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1310 1933 S 8 Quezon cree hoy obtenible la libertad a' base de la Ley Jones. OP., v. 8, p. 1 S 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 106.)
- 1311 1933 S 8 Quezon defends majority against charges it has no program on H-H-C Law - Quezon. PH v. 14, p. 1 S 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1312 1933 S 9 Quezon confia en que E. U. nos hara justicia.  
Deh., v. 14, p. 4 S 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 39.)
- 1313 1933 S 9 Quezon will head new mission to seek freedom legislation.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 S 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 96.)
- 1314 1933 S 9 10,000 hear President Quezon.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 S 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1315 1933 S 9 Ignoring the real target. (Editorial)  
PH v. 14, p. 7 S 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1316 1933 S 11 Forty-thousand turn out to hear Quezon.  
MDb v. 91, pp. 1, 8 S 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1317 1933 S 11 Quezon leads congratulations for Osmeña on birthday.  
MDb v. 91, p. 2 S 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1318 1933 S 11 Grandioso recibimiento a' la comitiva del Pres. Quezon ayer en N. Ecija. OP., v. 8, p. 1 S 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1319 1933 S 11 Quezon hace un resumen de la situacion politica.  
OP., v. 8, p. 1 S 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1320 1933 S 11 Large crowd hails Quezon.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 S 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1321 1933 S 11 Quezon y Osmeña discuten el plebiscito.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)

- 1322 1933 S 11 Docenas de miles reciben al Pres. Quezon en Nueva Ecija.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1323 1933 S 12 Quezon taboos conditional action on Law.  
MDB v. 91, p. 1 S 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1324 1933 S 12 Threat to kill plebiscite plan made by Quezon.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 S 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1325 1933 S 12 Quezon blocks changes in Questionnaire.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 S 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1326 1933 S 12 Quezon dispuesta' que haya una sola pregunta en el plebis-  
cito. OP v. 8, p. 1 S 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1327 1933 S 12 Farm tenants meet Quezon.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 S 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1328 1933 S 12 Impugnan la ley HHC el plebiscito.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1329 1933 S 13 Convencion si no hay plebiscito.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1330 1933 S 14 Pork barrel is still hoped for.  
MDB v. 91, p. 1 S 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1331 1933 S 14 "Big Four" expected to reach decision today.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 S 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1332 1933 S 14 Cuando Quezon invadio Cabanatuan.  
OP., v. 8, p. 6 S 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1333 1933 S 14 La Minoria va por la convencion.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 149.)
- 1334 1933 S 15 Minority fears inaction will kill HHC Act.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 S 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1335 1933 S 15 Quezon to resume negotiations with Osrox.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 S 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1336 1933 S 15 Imposible prescindir del estadismo de Osmeña y Quezon,  
dice Belo. Van., v. 24, p. 3 S 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1337 1933 S 16 La mayoria seguira de triunfar - Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1338 1933 S 16 Hace buen "pendant" con la gimnastica de Quezon, brujeria  
de Claro M. Recto, Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 3 S 16 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1339 1933 S 17 "Mission, not U. S., unjust", Quezon avers.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 S 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1340 1933 S 18 Quezon sure of plebiscite.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 5 S 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1341 1933 S 18 Otra desafio lanza Osias. Cita 14 hechos contra Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)

- 1342 1933 S 18 Gran efecto en E. U. tendra la resolucio de votar nos -  
Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1343 1933 S 19 Single query plebiscite is sure; report.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 S 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1344 1933 S 19 Quezon y Osmeña chocaron inesperadamente en la Camara Alta.  
OP., v. 8, p. 1 S 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1345 1933 S 19 Assertion Quezon can't face Congress draws calling down.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 S 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1346 1933 S 19 Quezon and Osmeña clash on Senate floor.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 S 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1347 1933 S 19 Quezon finds Bicol against Law - Nazario.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 S 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1348 1933 S 19 Osmeña y Quezon traban vivo debate sobre una resolucio.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1349 1933 S 20 Segunda pregunta del plebiscito indecisa.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1350 1933 S 21 Will continue fight for real liberty - Quezon.  
Will invade Laguna. MDB v. 91, p. 8 S 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1351 1933 S 21 All but my vote, Quezon offers mission.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 1 S 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1352 1933 S 22 New division appears on plebiscite count.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 S 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1353 1933 S 23 Quezon explica su oposicion a la Ley Hawes.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 2 S 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1354 1933 S 23 Hatchet burried in Senate.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 S 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1355 1933 S 23 Students to hear Quezon.  
MDB v. 91, p. 2 S 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 69.)
- 1356 1933 S 23 Suffrage bill may be passed; to pay tax.  
MDB v. 91, p. 6 S 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1357 1933 S 23 Senate Head raps malice in disputes.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 S 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1358 1933 S 23 Roxas dar otra noticia sobre el Sr. Quezon.  
OP., v. 8, p. 8 S 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1359 1933 S 23 Cavite president's back Quezon; confidence resolution also  
passed. PH v. 14, p. 1 S 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1360 1933 S 23 La unidad nacional segun Quezon. Miguel A. Velarde.  
Van., v. 24, p. 14 S 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1361 1933 S 24 Senate girds for struggle.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 2 S 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1362 1933 S 25 Cavite backs Quezon stand.  
MDB v. 91, p. 7 S 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)



- 1363 1933 S 25 Reject Hawes Law outright, says Quezon.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 4 S 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1364 1933 S 25 Leader broaches new formula on Hawes Law - claims there is no time limit for P.I. PH v. 14, p. 1 S 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1365 1933 S 25 Quezon holds formula No. 2 is different - Montano D. Nazari. PH v. 14, p. 1 S 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1366 1933 S 25 10,000 hear Quezon speak.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 S 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1367 1933 S 25 Nuevo plan de Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1368 1933 S 25 Quezon revela despachos que la Mision ha omitido segun el. Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1369 1933 S 26 Quezon señala un motivo de intelegencia entre la Mayoria y los de Menoria. Deb., v. 14, p. 6 S 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1370 1933 S 26 Let's have Law amended first.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 6 S 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1371 1933 S 26 Quezon accuses Osroz Mission.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 8, 16 S 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1372 1933 S 26 Quezon acusa a la Mision de injusta.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 S 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1373 1933 S 26 Osias denuncia a Quezon como unico obstaculo a la libertad.  
Van., v. 24, p. 2 S 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1374 1933 S 27 Cuando debe de reunirse la Asamblea.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 2 S 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1375 1933 S 27 Amity move abandoned.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 S 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 700)
- 1376 1933 S 27 Quezon does not want freedom, say Aquino.  
MDB v. 91, p. 2 S 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1377 1933 S 27 1,100,00 - ton limit would help H-H-C Law.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 9 S 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1378 1933 S 27 Dean Kalaw answers Quezon speech delivered before 8,000 students. MTrib., v. 9, p. 2 S 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1379 1933 S 27 "E. U. nos hara justicia en todas nuestras demandas."  
OP v. 8, p. 1 S 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1380 1933 S 27 El discurso del Presidente Quezon ante los estudiantes - M. Kalaw. OP v. 8, p. 2 S 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1381 1933 S 28 Se augura un arreglo entre los caudillos.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 4 S 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1382 1933 S 28 To make last try for amity.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 S 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)

- 1383 1933 S 28 Quezon y Osmeña frente a' frente sobre el Budget para el año 1934. OP. v. 8, p. 2 S 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1384 1933 S 28 Legislature passes 1934 budget bill. PH v. 14, p. 15 S 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1385 1933 S 29 El Pres. Quezon cuenta con el apoyo de los provincias del Bicol. Deb., v. 14, p. 8 S 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1386 1933 S 29 Dean Bocobo answers Kalaw's comments on Quezon's speech at the Metropolitan. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 9, 16 S 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1387 1933 S 29 Quezon Mission to secure Commissioner's elimination. PH v. 14, p. 1 S 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1388 1933 S 30 Quezon scheduled to speak. MDB v. 91, p. 1 S 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1389 1933 S n.d. Manuel L. Quezon. P.M. v. 30, p. 139 S '33. (Q B-b, p. 15.)
- 1390 1933 O 1 To pass plebiscite Tuesday. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 10 O 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1391 1933 O 2 Plebiscito antes que el azucar - Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 1 O 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1392 1933 O 3 Esa Ley Hawes O Cutting O Hare no vale nada. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 O 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1393 1933 O 3 El Bill de Limitacion del azucar no se discutira en las Camaras. Deb., v. 14, p. 6 O 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1394 1933 O 3 Quezon-Montinola clash features session. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 10 O 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1395 1933 O 3 Quezon denounces H-H-C Law as worthless, vigorously denies F.D.R. told him to accept Law. PH v. 14, p. 12 O 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1396 1933 O 3 Quezon announces plebiscite abandonment; sending of new Mission to be taken up today. PH v. 14, p. 1 O 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 127.)
- 1397 1933 O 3 Resolucion acordada en vez del plebiscito. Van., v. 24, p. 1 O 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1398 1933 O 3 El Senador Montinola rebate al Presidente M. Quezon. Van., v. 8, p. 1 O 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1399 1933 O 4 Mission plan favored. MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 O 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1400 1933 O 4 Will lead new Mission to U. S., President Quezon says. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 10 O 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1401 1933 O 4 Quezon explico su novisimo proyecto sobre la Ley H-H-C. OP v. 8, p. 8, O 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1402 1933 O 5 La mayoria suspende sus preparativos belicos con motivo del Plan Quezon. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 O 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)

- 1403 1933 0 5 Actitud vigil ante adoptara la Minoria.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 0 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1404 1933 0 5 Lucha habra si la quieren, dice Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 0 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1405 1933 0 6 Quezon says he will stay.  
MDB v. 91, p. 2 0 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1406 1933 0 7 La decision de muerte del plebiscito.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 0 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1407 1933 0 7 New delegation sails soon, Pres. Quezon announces.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 0 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1408 1933 0 7 La Ley HHC na ha muerto -- Roxas.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 0 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1409 1933 0 8 Rejectionist President Quezon. (Editorial)  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 14 0 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1410 1933 0 9 Holds secret confab on leadership.  
MDB v. 91, p. 1 0 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1411 1933 0 10 Quezon pide suspension de todas las discusiones sobre la Ley. Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 0 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1412 1933 0 10 Mission up in Senate today.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 14 0 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1413 1933 0 11 Quieren impresionar al Congreso, mentras aqui alegan que la Ley vive -- Roxas. OP., v. 8, p. 4 0 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1414 1933 0 11 Quezon calls Roxas Act treason -- Tyranny talk.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 0 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1415 1933 0 12 El discurso de Roxas, envuelve traicion a la causa de nuestro pais. Deb., v. 14, p. 2 0 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1416 1933 0 12 Quezon prepares answer to charges of Osmeña and Roxas.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 5 0 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1417 1933 0 12 Quezon will refute Roxas charge today.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 14 0 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 97.)
- 1418 1933 0 12 Quezon convencido de que existe conspiracion para derrocarlo. OP. v. 8, p. 1 0 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1419 1933 0 12 Ex-Speaker is denounced as denouncer.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 0 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1420 1933 0 12 Quezon denuncia otra trama on Washington.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 0 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1421 1933 0 13 Quezon saldra primero como vanguardia de la Mision.  
Deb., v. 14, p. 1 0 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1422 1933 0 13 New peace negotiation afoot, etc...  
PH v. 14, p. 1 0 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)

- 1423 1933 0 13 Interior Department Quezon's tool - Roxas.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 0 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1424 1933 0 13 Quezon y Osmeña iran a E. U. juntos.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 0 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1425 1933 0 14 Worst for Roxas still to come, leaders says in his first  
reply- M. L. Quezon. (Speech) PH v. 13, p. 1 0 14 '33.  
(Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1426 1933 0 14 Arbitration plan proposed.  
MDB v. 91, pp. 1, 8 0 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1427 1933 0 14 New Quezon offer up to-day.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 10 0 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1428 1933 0 14 Quezon refuta al ex-Speaker Roxas.  
OP., v. 8, p. 1 0 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1429 1933 0 14 Aun viene lo peor - Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 0 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 150.)
- 1430 1933 0 14 Quezon mismo y no otro es el obstaculo a la nueva Mision.  
contiene Roxas. Van., v. 24, p. 6 0 14 '33. (Q B-b,  
p. 151.)
- 1431 1933 0 14 Arreglo entre lideres mas probable.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 0 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1432 1933 0 15 Volvere si no es posible mejorara.  
Deb., v. 14, pp. 1, 4 0 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1433 1933 0 15 Quezon denies charges of insincerity.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 0 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1434 1933 0 16 Quezon and Roxas in press duel promise to annihilate each  
other. MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 0 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1435 1933 0 16 Formal pact on Mission due today.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 0 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1436 1933 0 16 President Quezon spied on himself, say Roxas in statement  
to press. PH v. 14, p. 3 0 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1437 1933 0 16 Quezon explica en un mitin en Moriones por que la Legisla-  
tura opto por rechazar la Ley H-H-C. Van., v. 24, p. 2  
0 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1438 1933 0 17 Recomendara la aceptacion si obtiene de Roosevelt promesa  
de mejorar la Ley. Deb., v. 15, p. 6 0 17 '33. (Q B-b,  
p. 40.)
- 1439 1933 0 17 Quezon saldra el 4 de Noviembre para Washington.  
Deb., v. 15, pp. 1, 4 0 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1440 1933 0 17 No trace of Quezon money.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 6 0 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1441 1933 0 17 Quezon will sail for U. S. Nov. 4.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 6 0 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)

- 1442 1933 0 17 Todo depende de la decision final de Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 0 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1443 1933 0 18 Quezon autoriza a Belo a aceptar las declaraciones del  
testigo de Montinola. Deb., v. 15, p. 2 0 18 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 40.)
- 1444 1933 0 19 Mission plan again blocked by Minority.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 6 0 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1445 1933 0 19 Osmeña will question Quezon on Senate floor this morning.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 8 0 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1446 1933 0 19 Quezon reply displeases Osrox, etc.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 0 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1447 1933 0 20 Quezon insists resolutions on Law stand.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 5 0 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1448 1933 0 21 Osmeña given free hand on Quezon offer.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 0 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1449 1933 0 22 Quezon's stand is minority's chief obstacle.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 12 0 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1450 1933 0 22 Must have Quezon's commitments - Osmeña.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 19 0 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1451 1933 0 23 De la Fuente says Quezon is to blame.  
MDB v. 92, p. 2 0 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1452 1933 0 23 Osmeña reply scheduled to be given today.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 0 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 70.)
- 1453 1933 0 23 Osmeña se niega a' ir con Quezon.  
OP., v. 24, p. 1 0 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1454 1933 0 23 Quezon and Osmeña in new clash.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 0 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1455 1933 0 23 Fuerte choque verbal de Quezon y Osmeña.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 0 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1456 1933 0 24 Final split takes place.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 7 0 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1457 1933 0 24 Will oppose sugar limit.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 0 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1458 1933 0 24 Quezon answers Osmeña today.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 10 0 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1459 1933 0 24 Suceda lo que suceda, juro no votar jamas por esa ley  
Quezon. OP. v. 8, p. 1 0 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1460 1933 0 25 La Minoria va a realizar una campaña eficaz.  
Deb., v. 15, p. 6 0 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1461 1933 0 25 Iremos a los Estados Unidos en la Minoria si esta persiste  
en exigir que aceptamos la Ley H-H-C. Deb., v. 15, p. 2  
0 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)

- 1462 1933 0 25 Stinging retort to Osrox group - Quezon.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 0 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1463 1933 0 26 Banquet set for Sunday.  
MDB v. 92, p. 2 0 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1464 1933 0 26 Mission has no definite plan, says Osmeña.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 6 0 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1465 1933 0 26 Murphy and Quezon to address History Club.  
MDB v. 92, p. 1 0 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1466 1933 0 26 Quezon solves deadlock by uniting Nacionalistas.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 6 0 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1467 1933 0 26 U. S. must show spirit of helpfulness if she must remain here, says Quezon. PH v. 14, p. 1 0 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1468 1933 0 27 El Pres. Quezon anunciara lo que la Mision en America.  
Deb., v. 15, p. 1 0 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1469 1933 0 27 Help economic structure or leave.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 6 0 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1470 1933 0 27 Not in U. S. Mode to give Islands choice in H-H-C Law.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 14 0 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1471 1933 0 27 Quezon proves Mission false to popular will; 3000 attend convention. PH v. 14, p. 1 0 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1472 1933 0 27 Quezon quiere tres años para lograr una buen a' Ley de America. OP. v. 8, p. 1 0 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)
- 1473 1933 0 27 Somos pro-Quezon por nuestra admiracion a su caudillaje dinamico, manifiesta Malcolm. Van., v. 24, p. 3 0 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1474 1933 0 27 Osmeña y Roxas debian dimitir, dice Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 0 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1475 1933 0 28 Quezon critico severamente ayer a los de la Minoria por rehusar su invitacion, etc. Deb., v. 15, p. 2 0 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1476 1933 0 29 Quezon decidira la lucha por la espiquerato entre los Rep. Festin y Zulueta. Deb., v. 15, p. 2 0 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1477 1933 0 29 Will-to-Power comprises principles, objectives of Quezon.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 8 0 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1478 1933 0 30 Mantenerse en el poder es el objeto de la carrera de Quezon, declara Roxas. MDB v. 24, p. 2 0 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1479 1933 0 30 Quezon sees long drive for better Law.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 0 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1480 1933 0 30 Usurpacion Quezonista - Gregorio Perfecto.  
OP., v. 8, p. 1 0 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 107.)

- 1481 1933 O 30 Quezon reitera su actitud por la independencia y la prosperidad de Filipinas. Van., v. 24, p. 2 O 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1482 1933 O 31 Quezon discutira con los Representantes del Sur el caso de espiguerato. Deb., v. 15, p. 2 O 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1483 1933 O 31 Nuestras propias divergencias no nos han dividido. Deb., v. 15, pp. 1, 4 O 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1484 1933 O 31 Quezon speech is cut short by cold. MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 6 O 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1485 1933 O 31 What the Quezon leadership killed. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 O 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1486 1933 O 31 Quezon will have our support even in failure, says Fernandez. PH v. 14 O 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1487 1933 O 31 Quiero que el pueblo sepa que no voy a E. U. para mi interes personal - Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 3 O 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1488 1933 N 1 Los 'Antis' deben conservar un frente unido en la campaña que emprendera los prepugnadores. Deb., v. 15, pp. 1, 4 N 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1489 1933 N 1 Sugar limit up to Quezon. MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 N 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1490 1933 N 1 Quezon asks for support of students. MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 5 N 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1491 1933 N 1 I want people to decide on my accountability, let them give their verdict next June - Quezon. PH v. 14, p. 1 N 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1492 1933 N 1 Memorandum de la mayoria a Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 1 N 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1493 1933 N 2 Committee to take charge. MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 6 N 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1494 1933 N 2 The logic of apologism. (Editorial) PH v. 14, p. 4, N 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1495 1933 N 3 Plans final speech. MDB v. 92, p. 1 N 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1496 1933 N 3 I am and shall always be profoundly interested in the welfare and prosperity of the Philippines, say Schurman at banquet given in his honor by Pres. Quezon. PH v. 14, p. 3 N 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1497 1933 N 3 Prestadme vuestro apoyo hasta que el pueblo diga "Basta" - Quezon. Van., v. 24, p. 1 N 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1498 1933 N 4 Mi exito dependera del pueblo. Deb., v. 15, p. 1 N 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)

- 1499 1933 N 4 Quezon makes final plans for departure.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 N 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1500 1933 N 4 Senate votes to fine Montinola for Quezon attack.  
MDB v. 92, p. 2 N 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1501 1933 N 4 Quezon prepares to leave.  
PTP v. 27, pp. 5, 38 N 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1502 1933 N 4 Quezon reveals what he will do in U. S. etc...  
PH v. 14, p. 1 N 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1503 1933 N 4 Quezon leaves to seek real independence. V. A. Pacis.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 N 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1504 1933 N 4 Quezon parte urgiendo unidad.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 N 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1505 1933 N 5 Frente a frente ante la ley H-H-C, Quezon y Schurman se sinceran. Deb., v. 15, pp. 1, 4 N 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1506 1933 N 5 El pueblo debe estar unido en todo lo que ha pedido.  
Deb., v. 15, pp. 1, 9 N 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1507 1933 N 5 Oro por el bienestar del pueblo Filipino.  
Deb., v. 15, p. 1 N 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1508 1933 N 5 Quezon parting plea is for unity.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 19 N 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1509 1933 N 6 Quezon leaves on new quest.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 N 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1510 1933 N 6 Independencia lo mas temprano posible, dice Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 N 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1511 1933 N 7 Urges amendment of sugar bill.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 6 N 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1512 1933 N 11 Quezon hails approval of woman vote measure.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 N 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1513 1933 N 11 The Quezon Mission. (Editorial)  
PTP v. 27, p. 30, N 11 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1514 1933 N 12 Quezon urge unidad a los de la Mayoria.  
Deb., v. 15, pp. 1, 4 N 12 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1515 1933 N 13 Filipinas necesita tecnicos para cultivar sus campos sobre un base cientifica. Deb., v. 15, pp. 1, 4 N 13 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1516 1933 N 13 Quezon is welcome to all but lobbyists, says paper.  
MDB v. 92, p. 5 N 13 '33. (Q B-b, p. 71.)
- 1517 1933 N 14 Osmeña hace votos por que Quezon obtenga una claracion.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 N 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1518 1933 N 15 Si los Filipinos obtienen su Independencia deben de asumir completo responsibilidad. Deb., v. 15, pp. 1, 4 N 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)



- 1519 1933 N 15 Quezon satisfecho de los acuerdos que la Mayoria ha adoptada. Deb., v. 15, p. 2 N 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1520 1933 N 15 Quezon urges long delay on extra session. MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 5 N 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1521 1933 N 15 Majority of Filipinos neither expect nor desire U. S. protection, Quezon declares. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 N 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1522 1933 N 15 La declaracion de Quezon puede crearle dificultades en E. U. OP., v. 8, p. 1 N 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 108.)
- 1523 1933 N 15 Quezon's remarks on armaments, revelation of aims are criticized. PH v. 14, p. 1 N 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1524 1933 N 15 Hongkong paper gives generous space to Quezon Mission on its arrival. PH v. 14, p. 3 N 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 128.)
- 1525 1933 N 15 Osmeña preocupado por declaraciones de Quezon en Japon. Van., v. 24, p. 1 N 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1526 1933 N 15 Final independence and reservations are incompatible. Com. Adv., N 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1527 1933 N 16 Osmeña thinks Quezon spoke out of turn. MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 N 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1528 1933 N 16 Quezon reverses himself again, is Osias comment on speech in Tokyo. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 6 N 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1529 1933 N 17 Sin llegar aun a su destino ya comienza Quezon a contradecirse - Osias. Van., v. 24, p. 1 N 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151)
- 1530 1933 N 18 Osmeña's criticism off mark; diplomatic knowledge would have been put to better use had he joined Mission, declares Quezon. PH v. 14, p. 1 N 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 1531 1933 N 19 Instrucciones dadas por el Pres. Quezon. Deb., v. 15, p. 2 N 19 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1532 1933 N 21 Osmeña y Osias atacan en Zambales la actitud dictatorial de Quezon. OP. v. 24, p. 1 N 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 108.)
- 1533 1933 N 22 Quezon llega a Honolulu. Van., v. 24, p. 1 N 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 151.)
- 1534 1933 N 23 Los Filipinos dispuestos a renunciar la proteccion de America. Deb., v. 15, p. 3 N 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 41.)
- 1535 1933 N 23 Filipinos ready for responsibilities of immediate freedom, says Quezon in Hawaii. MTrib., v. 9, p. 1 N 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1536 1933 N 23 El Rep. Kapunan de lo que hacia Quezon respecto a' la Ley H-H-C. OP. v. 8, p. 1 N 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 108.)
- 1537 1933 N 23 "Abajo Quezon", gritan en Hawaii. OP. v. 24, p. 1 N 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 108.)
- 1538 1933 N 24 Hawaiian Legislature welcomes Quezon, etc.. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 N 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)

- 1539 1933 N 24 Shanghai paper thinks Quezon has case but not with audience.  
MDb v. 92, p. 1 N 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1540 1933 N 24 Filipino laborers give Quezon unpleasant reception.  
MDb v. 92, pp. 1, 8 N 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1541 1933 N 24 El pueblo no deba dejarse enganar por meras promesas de Quezon, dice Osias. Van., v. 24, p. 3 N 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1542 1933 N 24 U. S. must show spirit of helpfulness if she must remain here.- Quezon. Read. Rev. pp. 11-16 N 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1543 1933 N 25 Quezon llega a San Francisco.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 N 25 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1544 1933 N 27 Curioso incidente entre Quezon y varios Obispos.  
OP. v. 8, p. 1 N 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 108.)
- 1545 1933 N 27 Quezon's Tokyo speech reveals leader's aims.  
PH v. 14, p. 1 N 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 1546 1933 N 27 Osmeña pleads for continuance of faith in Quezon, etc.  
PH v. 14, p. 13 N 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 1547 1933 N 27 Quezon discusses H-H-C Law before Pan Pacific Club.  
Com. LXX, pp. 11, 1 N 27 '33. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1548 1933 N 28 Backs party plans.  
MDb v. 92, pp. 1, 8 N 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1549 1933 N 29 Lands in California.  
MDb v. 92, pp. 1, 8 N 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1550 1933 N 29 Quezon pide la "continuacion de las relaciones satisfactorias" con Estados Unidos. Van., v. 24, p. 1 N 29 '33.  
(Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1551 1933 D 1 Quezon outlines objections to Hawes Law in speech in Tokyo.  
MDb v. 92, p. 5 D 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1552 1933 D 1 Hawes Law would kill sugar industry in five years.  
MDb v. 92, p. 5 D 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1553 1933 D 1 Si Quezon vuelve sin nada cometera un crimen del paria - Roxas. Van., v. 24, p. 2 D 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1554 1933 D 1 H-H-C unacceptability hinges on its sugar limitations, Quezon say. Com. LXX, 1 D 1 '33. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1555 1933 D 2 Will reopen P. I. question.  
MDb v. 92, pp. 1, 5 D 2 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1556 1933 D 3 Tengamos fe en Dios y en America.  
Deb., v. 15, pp. 1, 4 D 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 42.)
- 1557 1933 D 3 Quezon pleads for faith, unity.  
NTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 7 D 3 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)

- 1558 1933 D 4 Quezon urges unity in campaign for independence.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 D 4 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1559 1933 D 5 El "Post" predice el fracaso de Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 D 5 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1560 1933 D 6 Mere information. (Editorial)  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 4 D 6 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1561 1933 D 7 Things look for Quezon.  
Gra., v. 7, pp. 4-5, D 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 1562 1933 D 7 Recto: Is politics the end or only the means to him?  
Gra., v. 7, pp. 7, 63 D 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 1563 1933 D 7 Quezon in Congress hurls attack on P.I. products limitation, and immigration. Com. LXX, p. 19 D 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1564 1933 D 7 Los "Pros" deciden facilitar la Mision de Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 D 7 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1565 1933 D 8 Quezon expresa su confianza en Roosevelt.  
Deb., v. 15, pp. 1, 3 D 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 42.)
- 1566 1933 D 8 Quezon pide independendencia a cualquier precio.  
Van. v. 24, p. 10 D 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1567 1933 D 8 Quezon answers doubts whether Islands ready for new responsibilities. Com. LXX, p. 20, 1 D 8 '33. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1568 1933 D 9 Independence at any price to be Quezon's slogan.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 D 9 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1569 1933 D 10 H-H-C Law acceptance is possible, "Antis" hold.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 18 D 10 '33. (Q B-b, p. 98.)
- 1570 1933 D 14 Quezon marks time on "better law" drive.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 D 14 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1571 1933 D 15 Quezon niega haber prometido la aceptacion de la Ley H-H-C.  
Deb., v. 15, p. 8 D 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 42.)
- 1572 1933 D 15 U. S. farmers strongly urge independence.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 D 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1573 1933 D 15 Quezon's silence a puzzle to Washington.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 4 D 15 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1574 1933 D 16 Tydings contra las verdades a Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 D 16 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1575 1933 D 17 Opposition to Quezon Mission is growing.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 1 D 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1576 1933 D 17 The human equation. (Editorial)  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 14 D 17 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1577 1933 D 18 Quezon gives no importance to opposition.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 D 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1578 1933 D 18 Quezon da poca importancia al nuevo partido.  
Van., v. 24, p. 12 D 18 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)

- 1579 1933 D 20 Developments here spur Quezon to action.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 1 D 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1580 1933 D 20 "New York Herald Tribune" hits Osrox activities as buffoonery intended to embarrass Quezon. PH v. 14, p. 1 D 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 1581 1933 D 20 Es una puñalada traicionera - Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 D 20 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1582 1933 D 21 Quezon seeks support of Farm group leaders.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 10 D 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1583 1933 D 21 Roxas replica a defensores de Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 3 D 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1584 1933 D 21 Quezon nega al pueblo la oportunidad de decidir su independencia, dice Roxas. Van., v. 24, p. 2 D 21 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1585 1933 D 22 Action on Philippine status will be deferred.  
NDB v. 92, pp. 1, 8 D 22 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1586 1933 D 23 Quezon's Mission a flop, says James Wingo.  
PPF v. 27, pp. 9, 46 D 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1587 1933 D 23 Quezon protesta contra Cummings.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 D 23 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1588 1933 D 24 Quezon formula su protesta ante el Sec. de Guerra.  
Deb., v. 15, p. 12 D 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 42.)
- 1589 1933 D 24 Sunshine. MTrib., v. 9, p. 14 D 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1590 1933 D 24 Quezon seeks trade parley, reports says.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 13 D 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1591 1933 D 24 Quezon adopted by wealthy Malabon man, records show.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 2 D 24 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1592 1933 D 26 Osias promete un obstaculo a Quezon.  
Van., v. 24, p. 10 D 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1593 1933 D 26 Nada conseguira, asegura Guevara.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 D 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1594 1933 D 26 Osias opens fire on Quezon Mission in maiden speech.  
Com. LXX, v. 24, p. 1 D 26 '33. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1595 1933 D 28 Quezon pide a Roosevelt una Ley mejor.  
Deb., v. 15, p. 1 D 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 42.)
- 1596 1933 D 28 Quezon is roused.  
Gra., p. 7, pp. 4-5 D 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 1597 1933 D 28 Roosevelt hears Quezon views.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 3 D 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1598 1933 D 28 Quezon pide sugerencias a' la lideres.  
OP. v. 9, p. 1 D 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 108.)

- 1599 1933 .D 28 Quezon demanda instrucciones de aqui, etc..  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 D 28 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1600 1933 D 29 El Presidente Quezon urge la cooperacion de todos..  
Deb., v. 15, p. 1 D 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 42.)
- 1601 1933 D 29 New proposal will be drafted to meet President's request.  
MDB v. 92, pp. 1, 7 D 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1602 1933 D 29 People can now understand Quezon's independence plans,  
 Roxas declared. MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 10 D 29 '33.  
 (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1603 1933 D 29 Roosevelt dice a Quezon soy 'Pro'.  
Van., v. 24, p. 1 D 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1604 1933 D 29 Carta blanca a Quezon?  
Van., v. 24 p. 1, D 29 '33. (Q B-b, p. 152.)
- 1605 1933 D 30 New Majority, Quezon have precious opportunity to save  
 P.I. Independence, is Roxas comment on Roosevelt view.  
MTrib., v. 9, p. 1 D 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1606 1933 D 30 Mission pushes work on new bill.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 2 D 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1607 1933 D 30 Quezon Mission sees Roosevelt.  
PFP v. 27, p. 27 D 30 '33. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1608 1933 D 31 Quezon confers with Stimson. T. Roosevelt.  
MTrib., v. 9, pp. 1, 25 D 31 '33. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1609 1933 D n.d. Osmeña and Quezon. M. N. Kalaw.  
Read. Rev., MDB pp. 27, 28 D '33. (Q B-b, p. 72.)
- 1610 1933 D n.d. Bonifacio the least privileged of men, M. L. Quezon.  
Read. Rev. p. 24 D '33. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1611 1933 n.d.m. "Buong nilalaman ng batas Hawes-Cutting-Hare; kuru-kuro  
 ng mga pangunahing lider ng bansa." Manila, Loyal Press,  
 1933. (Q B-b, p. 1.)
- 1612 1933 n.d.m. Hindi nasunod ang mithiing Pilipino. (In : Buong nilalaman  
 ng batas Hawes-Cutting- Hare. 1933. pp. 23-29. (Q B-b, p. 2.
- 1613 1933 n.d.m. Ang mission mixta. F. E. Jose  
 Paris, 1933 (Manuscript ) (Q B-b, p. 10.)
- 1614 1934 Ja 6 Quezon delivers sales talk. Manuel M. Insigne.  
PFP v. 28, pp. 8, 28 Ja 6 '34. (Q B-b, pp. 110, 111.)
- 1615 1934 Ja 20 Quezon asks independence in 3 or 6 years.  
PFP v. 28, p. 35, Ja 20 '34. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1616 1934 Ja 27 Quezon proposal draws fire.  
PFP v. 28, p. 4 Ja 27 '34. (Q B-b, p. 111.)
- 1617 1934 Ag 18 Manuel L. Quezon. Vicente G. Bunuan.  
PFP v. 28, n. 33, p. 6 Ag 18 '34. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 111.)

- 1618 1934 Ag 23 Announcement of Quezon's departure highlight of weeks' political development. Gra., v. 7, pp. 6-7 Ag 23 '34. (Q B-b, p. 51.)
- 1619 1934 S 29 Manuel L. Quezon, leader of men; Montano D. Nazario. PYRB. v. 2, pp. 39-41 S 29 '34. (Q B-b, pp. 14, 157.)
- 1620 1934 S 29 Some problems of the Commonwealth. PYRB. v. 2, pp. 15, 21 S 29 '34. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1621 1935 Ja n.d. Quezon asks war department to help P.I. defense. PFP v. 29, p. 24 Ja '35. (Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1622 1935 F 1 Partnership with America. Com. Adv. v. 1, n. 1, p. 11 F 1 '35. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1623 1935 Ag 14 Quezon may have been impetuous but he was also tender and generous. Natividad Almeda Lopez. MTimes Mag. v. 10, p. 11, n. 362 Ag 14 '35. (Q B-b, p. 11.)
- 1624 1935 Ag n.d. Why I will vote on Sept. 17 for Quezon. Com. Adv. v. 1, n. 8, pp. 25, 27, 40 Ag '35. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 157.)
- 1625 1935 O 17 Valedictory address as President of the Phil. Senate, Oct. 17, 1935. (In: Caballero, I. P. & Gracia Concepcion M. de Quezon. cl935. pp. 506-512.) (Q B-b, p. 4.)
- 1626 1935 N 15 Inaugural address of his Excellency Manuel L. Quezon... delivered Nov. 15, 1935. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1935. (Q B-b, p. 2.)
- 1627 1935 N 25 Mensaje de su Excelencia Manuel L. Quezon... a la Asamblea Nacional leído el 25 de Noviembre de 1935 en su sesion inaugural salon de sesiones de la Asamblea Nacional. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1935. (Q B-b, p. 2.)
- 1628 1935 N n.d. First president of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. P.M. v. 32, n. 11, p. 532 N '35. (Q B-b, p. 158.)
- 1629 1935 D n.d. In reply to Roy Howard. Com. Adv. v. 1, n. 11, p. 15, D '35. (Q B-b, p. 158.)
- 1630 1935 n.d.m. Quezon: the story of a nation and its foremost statesman. Concepcion M. de Gracia & Isabelo P. Caballero. Manila, United Pub. cl935. (Q B-b, p. 7.)
- 1631 1935 n.d.m. My autobiography. (In: Caballero, I. P. & Gracia Concepcion, M. de Quezon. cl935. pp. 485-498.) (Q B-b, p. 1.)
- 1632 1935 n.d.m. Mga Manggagawang naglalahad ng mga katotohanan hinggil sa mga nagawa ng Pangulong Quezon sa kapakinabangan ng maliliit. Si Quezon at ang bayang manggagawa. Maynila, The Assn., 1935. (Q B-b, p. 12.)

- 1633 1935 n.d.m. PHILIPPINES (Commonwealth) Inauguration Committee  
Official program of the inauguration of the Commonwealth  
of the Philippines and the induction into office of Manuel  
L. Quezon, First President of the Philippines, and Sergio  
Osmeña, First Vice-President of the Philippines, Friday,  
November 15, 1935. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1935.
- 1634 1935 n.d.m. Souvenir de la inauguracion de la mancomunidad.  
OP. 1935 (Q B-b, p. 20.)
- 1635 1935 n.d.m. Some problems of the Commonwealth.  
PYrB. v. 11, p. 15 1934-35. (Q B-b, p. 157.)
- 1636 1936 F n.d. Quezon as President.  
P.M. v. 33, n. 2, p. 65, F '36. (Q B-b, p. 158.)
- 1637 1936 Je 16 Message of his Excellency Manuel L. Quezon... to the  
National Assembly, delivered June 16, 1936 at the opening  
of its first session ... Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1936.  
(Q B-b, p. 2.)
- 1638 1936 J1 n.d. Policy on higher education. Manuel L. Quezon.  
Phil. Forum v. 1, pp. 69-70 J1 '36. (IPP, UPL, v. 11,  
p. 2038.)
- 1639 1936 Ag 15 Biographer reconsiders Quezon.  
Com. Adv. v. 2, n. 12, pp. 7-8 Ag 15 '36. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 158.)
- 1640 1936 Ag 20 M.L.Q. - a woman's eye view. F. S. Feliciano.  
Gra., v. 10, n. 10, pp. 6-7 Ag 20 '36. (Q B-b, pp. 8, 52.)
- 1641 1936 S 15 Notes on an Osmeña biography. I. P. Caballero.  
Com. Adv. v. 2, n. 14, pp. 7-8 S 15 '36. (Q B-b, pp. 7, 158.)
- 1642 1936 O 1 On extended Commonwealth (interview)  
Com. Adv. v. 2, n. 15, p. 7 O 1 '36. (Q B-b, p. 158.)
- 1643 1936 N 1 Quezon, the economic liberal. I. P. Caballero.  
Com. Adv. v. 2, n. 17, pp. 11-13 N 1 '36. (Q B-b, pp. 7, 158)
- 1644 1936 D n.d. Social justice - once more. Manuel L. Quezon. Com. Adv.  
v. 2, n. 8, D '36. (First half). (IPP, UPL v. 11,  
p. 2038.) Also in the Q B-b, o. 158.)
- 1645 1936 n.d.m. Our appeals to the U. S. Congress, Selected speeches  
delivered by Resident Commissioners... Manila, United  
Printers, c 1936. (Q B-b, p. 13.)
- 1646 1936 n.d.m. For an independent judiciary. (In: Evangelista, B., ed.  
The modern international masterpieces. 1936. pp. 45-50.)  
(Q B-b, p. 1.)
- 1647 1937 Ja 16 President Quezon's social justice policy.  
PFP v. 31, pp. 14-15 Ja 16 '37. (Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1648 1937 Ja 28 Permanent neutrality and naval stations.  
Gra., v. 10, p. 84 Ja 28 '37. (Q B-b, p. 52.)

- 1649 1937 F 11 Quezon Government is attacked; veterans, socialists score "Evils" in Philippine Politics. Gra., v. 10, n. 35 p. 9 F 11 '37. (Q B-b, pp. 5, 52.)
- 1650 1937 Ap 15 Manuel L. Quezon. James S. Allen. Com. Adv. v. 3, n. 5, pp. 21-24 Ap 15 '37. (Q B-b, p. 158.)
- 1651 1937 Ap n.d. Quezon's visit to Mexico: Joseph Freeman. Com. Adv. v. 3, pp. 11-13, 20 n. 4, Ap '37. (Q B-b, p. 158.)
- 1652 1937 Ap n.d. Cardenas remakes Mexico. (Quezon's visit to Mexico); Joseph Freeman. ComFort. v. 3, n. 4, pp. 11-13, 20 Ap '37. (Q B-b, p. 158.)
- 1653 1937 My 15 The P. I. belongs to Pan America. Carlos P. Romulo. (Quezon-Sayre Statement). ComAdv. v. 3, n. 7, pp. 6-8 My 15 '37. (Q B-b, p. 158.)
- 1654 1937 My 24 Party vs. people. (Editorial) PPP v. 27, p. 10 My 24 '37. (Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1655 1937 Ag n.d. Quezon clarifies three points. ComFort., v. 3, n. 13, pp. 21-24 Ag '37. (Q B-b, p. 158.)
- 1656 1937 Ag n.d. The President reports to the people. ComFort. v. 3, n. 13, pp. 6-7 Ag '37. (Q B-b, p. 158.)
- 1657 1937 S n.d. A new Quezon. Pedro H. Blanco. ComFort. v. 3, n. 15, pp. 9-11 S '37. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 158.)
- 1658 1937 S n.d. Senior and junior partners. ComFort. v. 3, n. 15, pp. 19-20 S '37. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1659 1937 O 18 Mensaje de su Excelencia Manuel L. Quezon... a la Asamblea Nacional Pronunciado el 18 de Octubre de 1937... Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1937. (Q B-b, p. 2.)
- 1660 1937 O n.d. The Chief Executive and the judiciary in a democratic government. Un. v. 16, pp. 207-218, O '37. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1661 1937 N n.d. Quezon reborn. I.P. Caballero. ComAdv. v. 3, n. 18, pp. 6-7 N '37. (Q B-b, pp. 7, 159.)
- 1662 1937 n.d.m. Quezon, Manuel Luis, President Philippines. Cuevo-Barredo Case (Clippings). (Q B-b, p. 8.)
- 1663 1937 n.d.m. Quezon in his speeches. Pedro de la Llana and others. Manila, State pub. cl937. (Q B-b, p. 11.)
- 1664 1937 n.d.m. Ang katarungan sa mga anak-pawis..... J. G. Manahan. Manila (The Author) 1937. (Q B-b, p. 12.)
- 1665 1937 n.d.m. PHILIPPINES (Commonwealth) Anniversary Committee White book of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. 1937. (Q B-b, p. 16.)
- 1666 1937-39-40 n.d. Message of his Excellency, M. L. Quezon to the National Assembly. 1937, 1939, 1940. (Q B-b, p. 3.)



- 1667 1938 Ja 6 Quezon, Osmeña give Rizal Day talk.  
Gra., v. 11, p. 4 Ja 6 '38. (Q B-b, p. 52.)
- 1668 1938 F 24 Quezon talk with labor leaders.  
Gra., v. 11, p. 10 F 24 '38. (Q B-b, p. 52.)
- 1669 1938 F 24 Quezon's re-election; second term for Quezon discussed.  
Gra. v. 11, p. 9 F 24 '38. (Q B-b, p. 52.)
- 1670 1938 F n.d. President Quezon's reform program.  
F.M. v. 35, n. 1, p. 79, F '38. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1671 1938 Mr n.d. Present status not satisfactory. Com. Adv. v. 4, n. 2, pp. 10-11 Mr '38. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1672 1938 My n.d. Quezon to Confessor. Com. Adv. v. 4, n. 4, pp. 23-24 My '38. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1673 1938 Ag 19 Spiritual regeneration of the Filipino; address... delivered before the faculties and student bodies of public and private schools, colleges and universities at the Jose Rizal Memorial Field, Aug. 19, 1938. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1938. (Q B-b, p. 4.)
- 1674 1938 Ag n.d. Quezon-McNutt tete-a-tete. Com. Adv. v. 4, n. 7, pp. 25-28 Ag '38. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1675 1938 S 8 Address delivered on the occasion of Vice-President Osmeña's birthday, Sept. 8, 1938. PSR v. 10, n. 4 pp. 3, 11, 13 (Q B-b, p. 1.)
- 1676 1938 S n.d. The need for regenerating the Filipino national character. Manuel L. Quezon. Phil. Prose & Poetry v. 4, pp. 199-207. (From the speech of Pres. Quezon, Bureau of Public Schools Bulletin n. 18, S '38. (IPP, UPL, v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 1677 1938 O n.d. Quezon on clean elections. Com. Adv. v. 4, n. 0 p. 21 O '38. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1678 1938 n.d.m. The first annual report of the President of the Philippines; message from the President of the United States... covering the period Nov. 15, 1935 to Dec. 31, 1936. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1938. 48pp. (Q B-b, p. 1.)
- 1679 1938 n.d.m. Ibigay kay Cesar ang kay Cesar; talumpating binigkas ng kanyang kamahalan, Manuel L. Quezon. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1938. (Q B-b, p. 2.)
- 1680 1938 n.d.m. Proclamation of Tagalog as the basis of Philippine National Language. (In: Galang, Z.M., ed. 1938. pp. 401-405). (Q B-b, p. 3.)
- 1681 1938 n.d.m. Ang paggawa ay di parusa ng Dios sa tao kundi biyaya sa kanya; talumpating binigkas. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1938. (Q B-b, p. 3.)
- 1682 1938 n.d.m. Pagtatapat sa mga manggagawa; talumpating binigkas. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1938. (Q B-b, p. 3.)

- 1683 1938 n.d.m. Messages of the President. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1938. v. 1, v. 2, pp. 1, 2, v. 3, pp. 1, 2; v. 4, p. 1 (Q B-b, p. 3.)
- 1684 1938 n.d.m. Notas de mi Cartera. Manila, the author, 1938. (Binder's title: Una Charla de Quezon. Pedro Aunario. (Q B-b, p. 5.)
- 1685 1939 Ja n.d. "Economic freedom for all". Manuel L. Quezon. ComAdv. v. 4, n. 9 Ja '39. (IPP, UPL v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 1686 1939 F n.d. Manuel Quezon. Promenade v. 2, n. 7, pp. 18-19 F '39. (Q B-b, pp. 9, 159.)
- 1687 1939 F-lir n.d. Deadline for labor violence. ComAdv. v. 5, n. 1 pp. 15, 16 F-lir '39. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1688 1939 Je '24 Message of his Excellency Manuel L. Quezon... to the second National Assembly, delivered June 24, 1939.... Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1939. (Q B-b, p. 2.)
- 1689 1939 Jl 30 Quezon at park inauguration (Quezon National Park, Atimonan). STribl. pp. 18-19 Jl 30 '39. (Q B-b, p. 99.)
- 1690 1939 Ag 27 President Quezon as a family man. Paz P. Mendez. STribl. p. 12 Ag 27 '39. (Q B-b, pp. 13, 99.)
- 1691 1939 Ag n.d. National Unity. ComAdv. v. 5, n. 6, pp. 11, 34 Ag '39. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1692 1939 S n.d. Pledge of loyalty to America. Manuel L. Quezon. ComAdv. v. 5, n. 22 S '39. (IPP, UPL v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 1693 1939 S n.d. Loyalty speech. Manuel L. Quezon. TeachColJ. v. 1, pp. 47-48 S '39. (IPP, UPL v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 1694 1939 O n.d. Background of re-examination. (Interview) ComAdv. v. 5, pp. 8-9 O '39. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1695 1939 O n.d. Sad to tell. ComFort. v. 3, n. 17 pp. 10-11 O '39. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1696 1939 N n.d. Quezon-Osmena leadership and after. S.P. Lopez. PYrB. pp. 15-45 N '39. (Q B-b, pp. 11, 159.)
- 1697 1939 N n.d. The Commonwealth's social landscape. Jose A. Lansang. PYrB. pp. 83, 86, 153, 154, 157 N '39. (Q B-b, pp. 10, 159.)
- 1698 1939 D n.d. Goal of social justice. ComAdv. v. 5, n. 10, pp. 9-11, 34 D '39. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1699 1939 n.d.m. Cooperate with the government in carrying out its program of social justice; radio speech. Manila, n. pub., 1939. (Q B-b, p. 1.)
- 1700 1939 n.d.m. Peace and social and economic security of nations; speech delivered at the University of the Philippines. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1939. (Q B-b, p. 3.)

- 1701 1939 n.d.m. Second annual report of the President of the Philippines to the Congress of the U.S., covering the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1937. U. S. Government Printing Office, 1939. (Q B-b, p. 4.)
- 1702 1939 n.d.m. When M.L. Quezon was born. Adeudato J. Agbayani. Manila, The Ilocos Times, 1939. (Q B-b, p. 5.)
- 1703 1939 n.d.m. Stars of Baler. S. H. Gwekoh. Manila, Apo Book Co., 1939. (Q B-b, p. 9.)
- 1704 1939 n.d.m. Quezon for life. (In: Japanese spirit and culture. 1939. pp. 84-92) Yoshitaro Negishi. (Q B-b, p. 14.)
- 1705 1940 Ja 25 I am unaterably opposed to extension of Comaonwealth. PFP v. 34, Ja 25 '40. (Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1706 1940 F n.d. President Quezon leaves the door open. (Editorial) P.M. v. 37, n. 2 pp. 51-52 F '40. (Q B-b, p. 159.)
- 1707 1940 Mr n.d. President Quezon and business. (Editorial) P.M. v. 37, n. 3 p. 93 Mr '40. (Q B-b, p. 160.)
- 1708 1940 Mr n.d. The Quezon Mission brings home to the Philippines the Tydings-McDuffie Law. Character Ed. v. 1, n. 8, p. 284, Mr '40. (Q B-b, p. 160.)
- 1709 1940 Ap 6 The incredible speech of M. Quezon. PFP v. 34, pp. 2-3 Ap 6 '40. (Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1710 1940 Ap n.d. Independence in 1946 - or never. Manuel L. Quezon. ComAdv. v. 6, pp. 9-11 Ap '40. (IPP, UPL v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 1711 1940 Je 8 President Quezon as a farmer. PFP v. 34, p. 10 Je 8 '40. (Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1712 1940 Je 8 Want Quezon for a king? PFP v. 34, p. 4 Je 8 '40. (Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1713 1940 Je 15 The President speaks his mind. PFP v. 34, p. 10 Je 15 '40. (Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1714 1940 J1 15 Message of his Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines, to the second National Assembly, delivered July 15, 1940, at the opening of its fourth special session. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1940. (Q B-b, p. 2.)
- 1715 1940 J1 n.d. The essence of democracy. Manuel L. Quezon. ComAdv. v. 6, n. 14, J1 '40. (IPP, UPL, v. 11, p. 2038. Also in Q B-b, p. 160.)
- 1716 1940 Ag n.d. Mr. Quezon's partyless democracy. (Editorial) P.M. v. 37, n. 8, pp. 299-304 Ag '40. (Q B-b, p. 160.)
- 1717 1940 S n.d. Duty called Jose Yulo to public service. Manuel L. Quezon. ComAdv. v. 6, n. 10 S '40. (IPP, UPL v. 11, p. 2038. Also in Q B-b, p. 160.)
- 1718 1940 D n.d. Streamlining democracy. (Speech) Fil.Ref.Shelf v. 1, pp. 1-2, 5-6, 16 D '40. (Q B-b, Supp. and p. 4.)

- 1719 1940 n.d.m. Filipinos owe loyalty to America. (In: Filipiniana Reference Shelf. 1940 v. 1, pp. 184-185.) (Q B-b, p. 1.)
- 1720 1940 n.d.m. The Filipinos are grateful to the United States. (In: Filipiniana Reference Shelf. 1940. v. 1, n. 8 pp. 151-153.) (Q B-b, p. 1.)
- 1721 1940 n.d.m. Commonwealth code of ethics. (In: Filipiniana Reference Shelf. 1940. pp. 25, 32 (Q B-b, p. 1.)
- 1722 1940 n.d.m. Addresses... on the theory of partyless democracy. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1940. (Q B-b, pp. 1, 4.)
- 1723 1940 n.d.m. The autobiography ... comp., arr. & ed. by S. H. Gwekoh. Manila, Art Printing & Pub. Co., 1940. (Q B-b, p. 1.)
- 1724 1940 n.d.m. Philippine loyalty to America. (In: Filipiniana Reference Shelf. 1940. v. 1, n. 7, pp. 125-127.) (Q B-b, p. 3.)
- 1725 1940 n.d.m. President Quezon, his biographical sketch, messages and speeches. Manila, Publishers Incorporated, 1940. (Q B-b, p. 3.)
- 1726 1940 n.d.m. Third annual report of the President of the Philippines to the President and Congress of the U. S. covering the period Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1938. U. S. Government Printing Office, 1940. (Q B-b, p. 4.)
- 1727 1940 n.d.m. We must have a national language. (In: Arguilla M. E. & others, eds. Literature under the Commonwealth. 1940. pp. 23-30) (Q B-b, p. 4.)
- 1728 1940 n.d.m. Manuel L. Quezon: from nipa house to Malacañang. G. H. Enosawa. Tokyo, Japan Pub. Agency, 1940. (Q B-b, p. 8.)
- 1729 1940 n.d.m. Aug. 19: story in verse of a god to forgotten millions. C.N. Vega. Manila, The Author, 1940. (manuscript) (Q B-b, p. 21.)
- 1730 1941 Ja 31 Message of his Excellency Manuel L. Quezon... to the second National Assembly, delivered Jan. 31, 1941, third session. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1941. (Q B-b, p. 3.)
- 1731 1941 F n.d. The re-election of Quezon and Osmeña. Vicente del Fierro. Com. Adv. n. 7, p. 6 F '41. (IPP, UPL v. 10, p. 2039.) Also in Q B-b, pp. 8, 160.)
- 1732 1941 Ap n.d. The Filipino writer. Fil. Ref. Shelf, v. 1, p. 103 Ap '41. (Q B-b, p. 160.)
- 1733 1941 Je n.d. Philippine loyalty to America. (Speech) Fil. Ref. Shelf v. 1, pp. 125-127 Je '41. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1734 1941 Ag 14 Quezon, the student. Gra., v. 15, n. 7, pp. 2, 24, 38 Ag 14 '41. (Q B-b, pp. 9, 52.)
- 1735 1941 Ag 14 Quezon, the publicist. Hilarion Ruiz. Gra., v. 15, n. 10, pp. 2, 17, 37 Ag 14 '41. (Q B-b, pp. 18, 52.)

- 1736 1941 Ag 19 Quezon, the youth's friend. Melchor P. Aquino. Gra., v. 15, n. 7, pp. 2, 39-40 Ag 19 '41. (Q B-b, pp. 5, 52.)
- 1737 1941 Ag n.d. Filipinos owe loyalty to America. Fil. Ref. Shelf, v. 1, p. 184, '41. (Q B-b, Supp.)
- 1738 1941 D n.d. President Quezon and capital punishment. P. M. v. 38, n. 21, p. 496 D '41. (Q B-b, p. 160.)
- 1739 1941 n.d.m. The President's message to the National Assembly. (With: Philippines (Commonwealth) Civilian Emergency Administration. Patnubay ng mamamayan sa panahon ng panganib. 1941. pp. 44-47.) (Q B-b, p. 3.)
- 1740 1941 n.d.m. Orphans of the Pacific, the Philippines. Florence Horn. New York, Reynal, 1941. (Q B-b, p. 10.)
- 1741 1941 n.d.m. Ang Kumunismong Quezonista. U. P., n. pub. 1941. (Q B-b, p. 10.)
- 1742 1941 n.d.m. Manuel L. Quezon, patriot and statesman (Bd with his "The Role of teachers in nation building", and other speeches, 1941.) Sergio Osmeña. (Q B-b, p. 15.)
- 1743 1941 n.d.m. A tribute to President Quezon. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1941. (Manuscript) (Q B-b, p. 15.)
- 1744 1943 Ja n.d. Quezon of the Philippines. Am. Ort. Rev. Ja '43. (Q B-b, p. 15.)
- 1745 1945 J1 1 Osmeña leads nation in tribute to Quezon. Fr. Phils. v. 3, p. 1 J1 1 '45. (IPP-TNL, Y'45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, 160.)
- 1746 1945 J1 29 Quezoniana- with illustrations. TW n. 11, pp. 3-5 J1 29 '45. (Q B-b, p. 160.)
- 1747 1945 Ag 2 Quezon and his friends. ed. Fr. Phils. v. 4, p. 2 Ag 2 '45. (IPP-TNL, Y'45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 160.)
- 1748 1945 Ag 2 Osmeña lauds Quezon's record; hails wisdom of transfer of Government to U. S. in 1942. Fr. Phils. v. 4, p. 4 Ag 2 '45. (IPP-TNL, Y'45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 160.)
- 1749 1945 S 8 Turning back the pages. por. NChron. v. 1, p. 1 S 8 '45. (IPP-TNL, Y'45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1750 1945 O 31 Quezon's instructions  
President Quezon's last instructions. Jose T. Pastor. Lawyers' J. v. 10, pp. 54-56 O 31 '45. (IPP-TNL, Y '45, p. 179.)
- 1751 1945 N 6 Quezons Return to P. I.  
Quezons coming home. PLNews. v. 2, p. 1 N 6 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y'45, p. 179.)
- 1752 1945 N 15 Quezon father of his country. James Wingo. MPost. v. 1, pp. 5, 9 N 15 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y'45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, pp. 22, 160.)

- 1753 1945 N 21 Osmeña, Mrs. Quezon arrive. U. S. Mission is success, Romulo says. EvNews v. 1, pp. 1, 4 N 21 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y'45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 1754 1945 N 26 P.I. leaders told how to handle Mps. Former first lady says Osmeña, Roxas, Laurel present at confab. Ramon C. Portugal. MTimes v. 1, pp. 1, 7 F 26 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y'45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 1755 1945 D 4 Quezon absolved 'puppets'; suspended judgment on Vargas. MPost v. 1, pp. 1, 5 D 4 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y'45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1756 1945 D 7 Elizalde tells local Rotarians reason for Quezon flight to U. S. DNews v. 1, pp. 1, 6 D 7 '45. (Index to Philippine Periodical Literature, General Reference Section, The National Library; hereinafter to be referred to as IPPL-TNL, Y'45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1757 1945 D 9 Mrs. Quezon named to administer Quezon Estate valued at P255,641. MTimes v. 1, pp. 1, 8 D 9 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y '45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 1758 1945 D 10 Quezon monument proposed by labor; leaders visit Mrs. Quezon. MTimes v. 1, pp. 1, 2 D 10 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y'45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 1759 1945 D 11 Quezon charged with being party to treason of collaborationists. MPost v. 1, pp. 1, 2 D 11 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y '45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1760 1945 D 16 Gets facts in Florida interview. MPost v. 1, pp. 1, 6 D 16 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y '45, p. 178. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1761 1945 D 17 Quezon 's political testament. ed. MPost v. 1, p. 2 D 17 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y '45, p. 179.)
- 1762 1945 D 18 Quezon Monument  
Drive for Quezon Monument fund is proclaimed. DNews v. 1, pp. 1, 3 D 18 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y '45, p. 179.)
- 1763 1945 D 18 Quezon monument fund drive to begin, Jan. 2. MCourier, v. 1, p. 1 D 18 '45. (IPPL-TNL, Y'45, p. 179.)
- 1764 1946 Ja 6 Quezon memorial. MPost v. 1, ed. 2 Ja 6 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y'46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1765 1946 Ja 12 Quezon's talk with Cabinet recalled. MPost v. 1, pp. 1, 8 Ja 12 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263.)
- 1766 1946 Ja 30 Court rejects MLQ orders; memoirs also avoided as evidence. N.P. v. 1, pp. 1, 8 Ja 30 '45. (Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1767 1946 F 20 Quezon's heir - H. de la Vega. MPost v. 1, p. 2 F 20 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, pp. 21, 161.)

- 1768 1946 F n.d. Quezon, the inconsistent. Pacifico R. Ortiz.  
TCross v. 1, n. 2, pp. 3-7 F '46. (Q B-b, pp. 15, 161.)
- 1769 1946 Mr 21 Quezon City of prewar grandeur now favorite haunt of rats, crooks. MTimes v. 1, p. 1 Mr 21 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259.)
- 1770 1946 Mr 29 Quezon Book off the press soon throws light on controversies. F. G. Burgos. DNews v. 1, pp. 1, 2 Mr 29 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, pp. 6, 161.)
- 1771 1946 Ap 6 The last days of Manuel Quezon. J. G. Wingo. PFP v. 37, p. 4 Ap 6 '46 (7th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1772 1946 Ap 13 The last days of Manuel Quezon; Anxious and danger-filled hours - The Spanish Pirate and Midnight dash to Mindanao. PFP v. 37, pp. 8, 24 Ap 13 '46. (8th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260.)
- 1773 1946 Ap 20 Roxas can't be replaced - Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 6, 7 Ap 20 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, pp. 4, 112.)
- 1774 1946 Ap 20 Quezon's tribute to Osmeña ... in Quezon's own words... Osmeña is my candidate for first president.... Quezon. PFP v. 37, p. 12 Ap 20 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 112.)
- 1775 1946 Ap 20 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 8, 24 Ap 20 '46. (9th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260.)
- 1776 1946 Ap 27 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 8, 17 Ap 27 '46. (10th instal.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1777 1946 Ap 30 Quezon views on puppets explained; testimony for Luz quotes late President. Arsenio Luz. DNews v. 1, pp. 1, 3 Ap 30 '46. (Q B-b, p. 11.)
- 1778 1946 My 1 Quezon didn't doubt men's loyalty ... Howard. ENews v. 1, p. 6, My 1 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 1779 1946 My 4 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 8, 24 My 4 '46. (11th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1780 1946 My 11 The last days of Manuel Quezon. J. G. Wingo. PFP v. 37, pp. 8, 24 My 11 '46. (12th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1781 1946 My 18 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 8, 20, 21 My 18 '46. (13th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1782 1946 My 25 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 6, 22 (14th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1783 1946 My 26 Quezon city is bankrupt. NChron v. 2, p. 5, My 26 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259.)

- 1784 1946 My 28 Calling all writers. Phil. Ob. v. 1, pp. 9, 18  
My 28 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1785 1946-48  
My '46 - ) Dagidi naudi nga aldaw ni Manuel Quezon. James G. Wingo.  
Jl '48 ) Manila, M Colcol Pub. cl946 (Paper cover) (The last days  
of President Quezon, also published in PFP in 24 install-  
ments from My '46 to Jl '48. (Q B-b, p. 22.)
- 1786 1946 Je 1 P. I. spurned FDR's offer to quit fight, says late Quezon  
in his book. Don Dillon. MChron. v. 2, p. 5 Je 1 '46.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1787 1946 Je 1 Quezon's autobiography. PFP v. 37, pp. 2, 3 Je 1 '46.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1788 1946 Je 1 The last days of Manuel Quezon. J. G. Wingo. PFP v. 37,  
pp. 8, 24, 25, 28 Je 1 '46. (15th install.) (IPPL-TNL,  
Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1789 1946 Je 2 Flattop to bring Quezon's body here. MPost v. 2, p. 1  
Je 2 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1790 1946 Je 4 \$50,000 asked for MLQ's funeral. MChron., v. 2, pp. 1, 2  
Je 4 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1791 1946 Je 8 The last days of Manuel Quezon. J. G. Wingo. PFP v. 37,  
pp. 8, 20, 21 Je 8 '46. (16th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46,  
p. 261.)
- 1792 1946 Je 9 From "The Good Fight", MPost v. 2, mag. pp. 5, 19  
Je 9 '46. (Chapter XIII 1st pub.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260.  
Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1793 1946 Je 13 Quezon bill debate draws house fight. NTimes, v. 1, pp. 1,  
13 Je 13 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b,  
p. 76.)
- 1794 1946 Je 15 The last days of Manuel Quezon. J. G. Wingo. PFP v. 37,  
pp. 8, 20, 21 Je 15 '46. (17th install.) (IPPL-TNL,  
Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1795 1946 Je 16 From Quezon's "The Good Fight". MPost v. 2, mag. p. 19,  
Je 16 '46. (Chapter XIII 2nd install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46,  
p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1796 1946 Je 20 "The Good Fight". MPost v. 2, mag. pp. 18-20 Je 20 '46.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1797 1946 Je 21 Officer lauds Recto's work. MChron. v. 2, pp. 1, 2  
Je 21 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262.)
- 1798 1946 Je 22 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 8, 20, 21,  
24 Je 22 '46. (18th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1799 1946 Je 22 Full honors to be given Quezon remains June 28. ENews.  
v. 1, p. 1 Je 22 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in  
Q B-b, p. 45.)



- 1800 1946 Je 23 Full military honors at removal of Quezon's body. MChron. v. 2, pp. 1, 2 Je 23 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46 p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1801 1946 Je 23 From Quezon's "The Good Fight". MPost v. 2, mag. pp. 19, 20 Je 23 '46. (Chapter XIII 3rd instal.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1802 1946 Je 23 High honors for Quezon body planned. Frank Murphy. MTimes v. 1, p. 1 Je 23 '46. (Q B-b, p. 14.)
- 1803 1946 Je 26 Quezon got pledge for four-billion rehabilitation fund; Concepcion says no strings attached to U. S. hand-out. ENews v. 1, pp. 1, 8 Je 26 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 45.)
- 1804 1946 Je 29 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PEP v. 37, pp. 32-A, 32-B, 40-B, 40-C Je 29 '46. (19th instal.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1805 1946 J1 4 U. S. well represented in 1935 ceremonies. MChron. v. 2, mag., supp. p. 21 J1 4 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 264. Also in Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1806 1946 J1 4 Quezon's life linked with fight of all Filipinos for freedom. MTimes v. 1 supp. 1 J1 4 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 1807 1946 J1 5 Quezon is the symbol of undefeated soul of Filipino people.. .. Romulo. EHerald v. 1, pp. 2, 3, 6 J1 5 '46. (Q B-b, pp. 161, 18. )
- 1808 1946 J1 5 Quezon honored in U. S. Navy ceremony. SR v. 2, pp. 1, 4 J1 5 '46. (Q B-b, p. 14.)
- 1809 1946 J1 6 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PEP v. 37, p. 6 J1 6 '46. (20th instal.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1810 1946 J1 13 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PEP v. 37, pp. 8, 20, 21, 24, J1 13 '46. (21st instal.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1811 1946 J1 16 Alunan says he "served" Japs. on MLQ instructions. MChron. v. 2, pp. 1, 2 J1 16 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, p. 46.)
- 1812 1946 J1 17 Letter reveals Quezon - FDR friendship. MTimes v. 1, p. 14, J1 17 '46. (Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 1813 1946 J1 17 Quezon, book, a great document. ENews v. 1, p. 4 J1 17 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263.)
- 1814 1946 J1 18 Quezon's letter bares warm friendship with Roosevelt. MChron. v. 2, p. 3 J1 18 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, pp. 18, 56.)
- 1815 1946 J1 20 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PEP v. 37, pp. 8, 20, 21, 24 J1 20 '46. (23rd instal.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)

- 1816 1946 J1 21 Quezon's good fight. MTimes v. 1 mag. p. 5 J1 21 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, pp. 8, 76.)
- 1817 1946 J1 21 The legacy of Quezon. MPost mag. v. 2, pp. 4, 21 J1 21 '46. (Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1818 1946 J1 24 Cabinet takes up MLQ rites. MChron. v. 2, pp. 1, 2 J1 24 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1819 1946 J1 24 Manuel L. Quezon. Poem. Bayan v. 2, mag. p. 1 J1 24 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262.)
- 1820 1946 J1 26 McNutt lauds President Quezon. MChron. v. 2, pp. 1, 2 J1 26 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1821 1946 J1 26 P. I. awaits arrival of late president. SR v. 2, pp. 1, 4 J1 26 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1822 1946 J1 26 Quezon place in U.S. history secure McNutt. PLNews v. 2, pp. 1, 8 J1 26 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1823 1946 J1 26 Carrier carrying MLQ body manned by officers with colorful war records. ENews v. 1, pp. 1, 10 J1 26 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259.)
- 1824 1946 J1 26 Truman's condolence to Filipino people to be read by Murphy. ENews v. 1, p. 2 J1 26 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 264.)
- 1825 1946 J1 27 President Quezon.. PLNews v. 2, ed. 3, J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1826 1946 J1 27 A president comes home; greater love hath no man for the Philippines than he and now, after five years, he is home at last. PFJ v. 37, p. 8 J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1827 1946 J1 27 Mourning P. I. receives Quezon body. EHerald v. 1, pp. 1, 7 J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1828 1946 J1 27 Mortal remains of President Quezon due today. port. MCour. v. 2, p. 1 J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1829 1946 J1 27 Manuel L. Quezon. MPost v. 2, p. 2 J1 27 '46. (editorial) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1830 1946 J1 27 Newsman recalls wave of grief that swept P. I. when Quezon died. MPost v. 2, pp. 1, 8 J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1831 1946 J1 27 A note to President Quezon. SR v. 2, pp. 1, 4 ed. J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1832 1946 J1 27 To her who waits... in Women's section. SR v. 2, p. 3, J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)

- 1833 1946 J1 27 Remember our national hero Manuel L. Quezon. PPF v. 37, p. 3, J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1834 1946 J1 27 Return of the leader. MChron. v. 2, ed. 4, J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1835 1946 J1 27 Home to rest. MDB v. 126, ed. p. 8, J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 1836 1946 J1 27 Back from the war. SR v. 2, port. p. 1 J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, p. 161.)
- 1837 1946 J1 27 The late President Quezon; "No Champion of liberty fought for such a noble cause with more determination and against odd." port ENews v. 1, p. 1 J1 27 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262.)
- 1838 1946 J1 27 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PPF v. 37, pp. 6, 18, 19 J1 27 '46. (24th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1839 1946 J1 27 Quezon's funeral- to show movie of Quezon's funeral. NPost v. 2, p. 7 J1 27 '46, (Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1840 1946 J1 28 He lived a full life. MTimes v. 1, mag. p. 10 J1 28 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 77.)
- 1841 1946 J1 28 He belongs to the ages. MTimes v. 1 mag. p. 12 J1 28 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 1842 1946 J1 28 Hundreds pay respect as Quezon's body lies in state in Malacañan. MTimes v. 1, pp. 1, 14 J1 28 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 76.)
- 1843 1946 J1 28 How Quezon died. NPost v. 2, pp. 7, 20 mag. J1 28 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1844 1946 J1 28 Hold services for MLQ today; rests for last time in palace. MCour. v. 2, pp. 1, 8 J1 28 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1845 1946 J1 28 Quezon's family; the warrior's widow prays. Bunuan MTimes mag. v. 1, pp. 9-14 J1 28 '46. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 77.)
- 1846 1946 J1 28) Quezon's body arrives; nation honors leader; thousands  
Ag 2) line streets to see funeral cortege. Armando J. Malay. MChron. v. 2, pp. 1, 2 J1 28 '46; v. 2, pp. 1, 9 Ag 2 '46. (Q B-b, p. 12.)
- 1847 1946 J1 29 Impressive ceremonies will mark removal of MLQ body. MChron. v. 2, pp. 1, 2 J1 29 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1848 1946 J1 29 Body of President Quezon moved to chapel of Santo Tomas University where people may see it till burial. EHerald, v. 1, pp. 1, 7 J1 29 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)

- 1849 1946 J1 29 Public pays homage to NLQ; Roxas extols life of late P.I. leader. NCour. v. 2, pp. 1, 4 J1 29 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1850 1946 J1 29 Roxas, SCAP, Murphy extol Quezon qualities at Congress rites. ENews v. 1, pp. 1, 12 J1 29 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263.)
- 1851 1946 J1 29 The warrior returns. ENews v. 1, ed. 4 J1 29 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 264.)
- 1852 1946 J1 30 Quezon's heritage. MDB v. 126, ed. 6, J1 30 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 1853 1946 J1 30 Fugoso and de la Fuente will deliver NLQ funeral orations. EHerold v. 1, pp. 1, 8 J1 30 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1854 1946 J1 30 Quezon still lives with his people - Recto. ENews v. 1, pp. 1, 12 J1 30 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 17.)
- 1855 1946 J1 30 U.S. spends 2 million dollars to bring Quezon's body. PLNews v. 2, pp. 1, 8 J1 30 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 264.)
- 1856 1946 J1 31 Don Manuel had tact, sympathy; those qualities last singular charm of late leader. Frantz, H.W. SR v. 2, supp. pp. 1, 4 J1 31 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, pp. 8, 162.)
- 1857 1946 J1 31 Murphy cites Quezon as model for every Filipino. Burial tomorrow. NPost v. 2, pp. 1, 8 J1 31 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1858 1946 J1 31 Self-sufficient <sup>P.I.</sup> is Quezon dream; saw NDC as start of development of natural resources. SR v. 2, supp. pp. 9, 11 J1 31 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1859 1946 J1 31 Quezon - one of the greatest men of the twentieth century. Fierro, V. L. SR v. 2, supp. pp. 1, 6 J1 31 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, pp. 8, 162.)
- 1860 1946 J1 31 Good fights of fighting President are described. SR v. 2, supp. pp. 7, 10 J1 31 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, pp. 7, 10 J1 31 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 162.)
- 1861 1946 J1 31 P. I. officialdom to accompany Quezon on last journey. ENews v. 1, pp. 1, 10 J1 31 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262.)
- 1862 1946 Ag 1 P. I. pays last tribute to Quezon as body is laid to rest in special mausoleum. EHerold v. 1, pp. 1, 2 Ag 1 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1863 1946 Ag 1 Nation's head has secure place in history - McNutt. EHerold v. 1, supp. A, D Ag 1 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)

- 1864 1946 Ag 1 Quezon flaming star of P.I. Independence, says newsman. Reviews attitude of dead President to press. EHerald, v. 1 supp. A, B, D Ag 1 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1865 1946 Ag 1 Funeral procession to start at 10 o'clock. MCour. v. 2, pp. 1, 6 Ag 1 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1866 1946 Ag 1) Tribute to President Quezon. Manuel A. Roxas. EHerald  
2) v. 1, pp. 1, 9 Ag 1 '46; pp. 1, 9 Ag 2 '46; p. 3  
3) Ag 3 '46. (Q B-b, p. 18.)
- 1867 1946 Ag 2 Late President Quezon laid to rest in simple crypt; tearful thousands watch final rites for statesman and patriot. MPost v. 2, pp. 1, 2 Ag 2 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1868 1946 Ag 2 Quezon's birthday - 19th Aug. Would make Quezon's birthday a holiday. MDB v. 127, p. 2 Ag 2 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 1869 1946 Ag 2 500,000 attend last rites for President Quezon. MCour. v. 2, pp. 1, 4 Ag 2 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1870 1946 Ag 2 Peasant leaders laud Quezon. ENews v. 1, p. 6 Ag 2 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262.)
- 1871 1946 Ag 2 Tribute to Manuel Quezon. Douglas MacArthur. MDB v. 126, pp. 1, 2, 15 J1 29 '46; EHerald v. 1, p. 3 Ag 2 '46. (Q B-b, p. 12.)
- 1872 1946 Ag 3 In Memoriam. PEP v. 37, ed. 10 Ag 3 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 113.)
- 1873 1946 Ag 3 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PEP v. 37, pp. 7, 18, 19, 22 Ag 3 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1874 1946 Ag 4 My Sonnet. LCour. v. 2, p. 3 Ag 4 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1875 1946 Ag 4 Great leader laid to rest. MCour. v. 2, p. 3 Ag 4 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1876 1946 Ag 4 Fighting words of NLQ. MCour. v. 2, pp. 3, 6 Ag 4 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259.)
- 1877 1946 Ag 5 Decoration to honor Quezon. MDB v. 127, p. 2 Ag 5 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 1878 1946 Ag 14 Baler claims the remains of its foremost son. PLNews, v. 2, pp. 1, 8 Ag 14 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1879 1946 Ag 14 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PEP v. 37, pp. 7, 22, 23 26 Ag 14 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)

- 1880 1946 Ag 17 MLQ and the proud boy. Andres G. San. ENews v. 1, supp. p. 8, Ag 17 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 19.)
- 1881 1946 Ag 17 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 7, 22, 23, 26 Ag 17 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1882 1946 Ag 18 The Good Fight. MPost v. 2, mag. pp. 11, 20 Ag 18 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260.)
- 1883 1946 Ag 19 MR Speaker at Quezon day rites. PH v. 27, Ag 19 '46. (Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 1884 1946 Ag 20 Tribute paid to Quezon on occasion of his birthday. MTimes v. 3, p. 14 Ag 20 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 264. Also in Q B-b, p. 77.)
- 1885 1946 Ag 24 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 7, 26, 27, 30 Ag 24 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1886 1946 Ag 31 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 7, 27, 30, 31 Ag 31 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1887 1946 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon. Santiago Artiaga. TCross v. 1, n. pp. 5-7 Ag '46. (Q B-b, pp. 5, 163.)
- 1888 1946 Ag) n.d. Manuel L. Quezon's eulogy. Manuel A. Roxas. Com. n. 40, S) pp. 11-13 Ag-S '46. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 1889 1946 S 7 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 7, 26, 27 S 7 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1890 1946 S 11 I executed Quezon's orders - Laurel; Don't judge by results, court told. Jose P. Laurel. SR v. 2, pp. 1, 8 S 11 '46. (Q B-b, p. 11.)
- 1891 1946 S 14 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 6, 7, 30, 31 S 14 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 261.)
- 1892 1946 S 28 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 7, 30, 31, S 28 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262.)
- 1893 1946 S 30 Hearing in probate of last will and testament of President Quezon opened on Doña Aurora's petition. EHerald v. 1, pp. 1, 7 S 30 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 260. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1894 1946 O 5 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 6, 27, 30, 31 O 5 '46. (33rd install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262.)
- 1895 1946 O 11 Quezon City is restored as chartered community. MChron. v. 2, pp. 1, 2 O 11 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259.)
- 1896 1946 O 12 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PFP v. 37, pp. 6, 26, 27 O 12 '46. (final install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 262. Also in Q B-b, p. 112.)
- 1897 1946 H 9 Re-vitalize adult education. PFP v. 37, p. 13 H 9 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 112.)

- 1898 1946 D 1 Quezon on Bonifacio. MPost v. 2, mag. pp. 11, 18 D 1 '46. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 263. Also in Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1899 1946 n.d.m. The good fight. New York & London, Appleton, 1946. (Q B-b, p. 2.)
- 1900 1946 n.d.m. Ante los restos mortales de Manuel Luis Quezon... oracion funebre. Manila; The Author, 1946 (Manuscript) (Q B-b, p. 17.)
- 1901 1946 n.d.m. Quezon City favored for capital site. ElNews v. 1, (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 259.)
- 1902 1947 Ja 3 Quezon memorial committee seeks popular support for Quezon memorial fund drive. MDb v. 129, pp. 1, 12 Ja 3 '47. (Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 1903 1947 Mr 22 Un nuevo testamento de Quezon el ultimo otorgado en Marzo de 1942 en Bukidnon hallado. Voz. v. 4, p. 2 Mr 22 '47. (Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1904 1947 Ap 15 Mrs. Quezon recalls old dream of late husband at PNRC rites. MPost v. 111, pp. 1, 11 Ap 15 '47. (Q B-b, p. 163.)
- 1905 1947 Ap 19 Quezon postage stamps on sale starting May 1. NChron., v. 2, p. 1 Ap 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1906 1947 Ap 26 Quezon and these surplus scandals. R. Lim. PEP v. 38, n. 17, pp. 14-15 Ap 26 '47. (Q B-b, pp. 11, 113.)
- 1907 1947 Ap 28 Quezon lauded at fair rites. MDb v. 130, p. 2 Ap 28 '47. (Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 1908 1947 My 1 Primera piedra de un monumento a Quezon. Voz. v. 4, p. 6 My 1 '47. (Q B-b, p. 153.)
- 1909 1947 My 10 An opportunity. (Editorial) PEP v. 38, p. 10 My 10 '47. (Q B-b, p. 113.)
- 1910 1947 My 11 In Quezon's memory. MTimes v. 2, mag. p. 22 My 11 '47. (Q B-b, p. 77.)
- 1911 1947 My 18 Quezon memorial library planned. MTimes v. 2, p. 4 My 18 '47. (Q B-b, p. 77.)
- 1912 1947 J1 26 Quezon's funeral in America honored dead leader. PEP v. 38, pp. 25-26, 28-29 J1 26 '47. (Q B-b, p. 113.)
- 1913 1947 J1 26 Quezon's last message in 1934 when he died not knowing whether he would live or die, Quezon left... PEP v. 38, pp. 4, 5 J1 26 '47. (Q B-b, p. 113.)
- 1914 1947 J1 27 For Quezon. Voz. v. 4, p. 8, J1 27 '47. (Q B-b, p. 153.)
- 1915 1947 Ag 1 Roxas, officials to hear requiem mass for President Quezon. MDb v. 131, p. 1 Ag 1 '47, (Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 1916 1947 Ag 1 Filipinas conmemora hoy 3er aniversario de la muerte de Quezon. Voz., v. 4, pp. 1, 7 Ag 1 '47. (Q B-b, p. 153.)
- 1917 1947 Ag 2 Quirino calls on nation to help leaders carry out Quezon plans. MDb v. 131, p. 2 Ag 2 '47. (Q B-b, p. 73.)

- |      |      |    |    |  |
|------|------|----|----|--|
| 1918 | 1947 | Ag | 12 | Hawaii Filipinos to honor Quezon.<br><u>ENews</u> v. 2, pp. 1, 2 Ag 12 '47. (Q B-b, p. 47.)  |
| 1919 | 1947 | Ag | 15 | MLQ birthday to be celebrated.<br><u>MChron.</u> v. 2, Ag 15 '47. (Q B-b, p. 56.)  |
| 1920 | 1947 | Ag | 16 | Quezon birthday. <u>PFP</u> v. 38, pp. 28-29 Ag 16 '47.<br>(Q B-b, p. 111.)  |
| 1921 | 1947 | Ag | 16 | Quezon and the "Anti" issue.<br><u>PFP</u> v. 38, pp. 14-15 Ag 16 '47. (Q B-b, p. 113.)  |
| 1922 | 1947 | Ag | 17 | Quezon's last days in Manila.<br><u>MTimes</u> v. 2, mag. pp. 8-9 Ag 17 '47. (Q B-b, p. 77.)   |
| 1923 | 1947 | Ag | 17 | MLQ - As I know him. Phillip L. de Vault.<br><u>MTimes</u> v. 2, mag. p. 30 Ag 17 '47. (Q B-b, p. 77.)   |
| 1924 | 1947 | Ag | 18 | Quezon's birthday fete tomorrow.<br><u>ENews</u> v. 2, p. 2 Ag 18 '47. (Q B-b, p. 47.)   |
| 1925 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | "One World" pageant at Manila Hotel tonight features<br>Quezon Commemorative program. <u>ENews</u> v. 2, p. 4 Ag 19 '47.<br>(Q B-b, p. 47.)            |
| 1926 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | Quezon genius extolled.<br><u>ENews</u> v. 2, pp. 1, 16 Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 47.)   |
| 1927 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | Nation honors Quezon today.<br><u>NDB</u> v. 131, pp. 1, 2 Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 73.)  |
| 1928 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | Filipino people honor Quezon today on his 69th birthday<br>anniversary. <u>MTimes</u> v. 3, p. 24 Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 77.)                           |
| 1929 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | Grandes festejos en la ciudad de Quezon por el natalicio<br>del caudillo; otros actos en Manila. <u>Voz.</u> v. 4, p. 8<br>Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 153.) |
| 1930 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | Manuel Luis Quezon. (Editorial)<br><u>Voz.</u> v. 4, p. 4 Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 153.)  |
| 1931 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | Quezon una inspiracion en momentos de crisis.<br><u>Voz.</u> v. 4, p. 5, Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 153.)   |
| 1932 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | Quezon y el Japon.<br><u>Voz.</u> v. 4, p. 8, Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 153.)  |
| 1933 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | MLQ's life, from beginning to end, is a story of struggle,<br>fortitude. <u>PLNews</u> v. 3, pp. 4, 8 Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 164.)                      |
| 1934 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | A newsman's tribute to the late MLQ. A. H. Lacson.<br>(port) <u>PLNews</u> v. 3, pp. 3, 9 Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 164.)                                  |
| 1935 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | Quezon in our national life. (Editorial)<br><u>SR</u> v. 3, p. 6 Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 164.)   |
| 1936 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | Quezon's birthday celebrated today.<br><u>PLNews</u> v. II, pp. 1, 2 Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 164.)   |
| 1937 | 1947 | Ag | 19 | Roxas recalls Quezon's ideals in birthday anniversary note.<br><u>MPost</u> v. 3, pp. 1, 4 Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 164.)                                 |



- 1938 1947 Ag 19 Manuel Quezon's 69th birthday observed today; the city that Quezon dreamed. Jesus V. Merritt. SR v. 4, Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 164.)
- 1939 1947 Ag 19 Manuel Quezon's 69th birthday observed today; message by Mayor P. A. Bernardo of Quezon City. SR v. 3, p. 4. Ag 19 '47. (Q B-b, p. 164.)
- 1940 1947 Ag 20 Quezon retraction letter shows he repudated masonry in 1930. ENews v. 2, pp. 1, 3 Ag 20 '47. (Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 1941 1947 Ag 20 Avelino, Mulueta pay tribute to Quezon in radio speeches. ENews v. 2, p. 11 Ag 20 '47. (Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 1942 1947 Ag 20 Quirino compares Quezon to Rizal in Quezon City memorial festival. MTimes v. 3, pp. 1, 28 Ag 20 '47. (Q B-b, p. 77.)
- 1943 1947 Ag 20 Santuario para Quezon en cada uno de los corazones Filipinos - Quirino. Voz. v. 4, p. 7 Ag 20 '47. (Q B-b, p. 153)
- 1944 1947 Ag 21 Ya hoy P158,478 para el monumento a Quezon. Voz. v. 4, p. 4 Ag 21 '47. (Q B-b, p. 153.)
- 1945 1947 Ag 24 Tribute to Quezon. MTimes v. 3, mag. p. 10 Ag 24 '47. (Q B-b, p. 77.)
- 1946 1947 Ag 27 Last resting place for late President located at old proposed capitol site. ENews v. 2, p. 1 Ag 27 '47. (Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 1947 1947 S 6 These crowned friends of ours; although it is true that only God can make a tree... ENews v. 2 mag. pp. 7, 34 S 6 '47. (Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 1948 1947 S 7 Quezon's word spurs Indonesians. James J. Halsema. MChron. v. 3, pp. 1, 9 S 7 '47. (Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 1949 1947 S 16 Osias cites MLQ's writings in move to quash charges. ENews v. 2, p. 2 S 16 '47. (Q B-b, p. 164.)
- 1950 1947 S 20 Quezon and Roxas. PPF v. 38, p. 32-A S 20 '47. (Q B-b, p. 113.)
- 1951 1947 O 15 Sound policy. (Editorial) ENews v. 2, p. 6 O 15 '47. (Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 1952 1947 O 31 Hawaii Filipinos remember President Quezon's birthday. W.H.J. v. 17, pp. 14-15 O 31 '47. (Q B-b, p. 164.)
- 1953 1947 N 29 Quezon, Abad Santos and the national liberation movement. ENews v. 3, mag. pp. 14, 35 N 29 '47. (Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 1954 1947 D n.d. A code of citizenship and ethics. Manuel L. Quezon. PhilEdu v. 1, n. 4 D '47. (IPP,UPL, v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 1955 1947 n.d.m. Manuel L. Quezon; as I knew him. Sergio R. Mistica. n.p. Felipe R. Roman. c1947 (Manuscript) (Q B-b, p. 14.)
- 1956 1948 Ja 3 M.L.Q. "Off the Record". PPF v. 39, pp. 26-27 Ja 3 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 992. Also in Q B-b, p. 113.)

- 1957 1948 Ja 25 Quezon Memorial Foundation  
Una "fundacion Quezon" para combatir la miseria rampante.  
Voz. v. 5, p. 6 Ja 25 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 994.)
- 1958 1948 Ja 31 Quezon's secret agent Lt. Col. Emigdio Cruz, MC, as told  
to Dr. Conrado Mata. PEP v. 39, pp. 2, 3, 42, 43  
Ja 31 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993. Also in Q B-b, pp.  
7, 13, 113.)
- 1959 1948 F 7 Quezon Service Cross  
Groom Romulo for Quezon Cross. ENews v. 3, p. 2  
F 7 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 994.)
- 1960 1948 F 13 Quezon secret agent. Lt. Col. Emigdio Cruz, MC, as told to  
Dr. Conrado Mata. PEP v. 39, pp. 12, 13, 36 F 13 '48.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993. Also in Q B-b, pp. 7, 13, 113.)
- 1961 1948 F 14 Quezon's secret agent. Lt. Col. Emigdio Cruz, MC, as told  
to Dr. Conrado Mata. PEP v. 39, pp. 20, 21, 22, 23  
F 14 '48. (final install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993. Also  
in Q B-b, pp. 7, 13, 113.)
- 1962 1948 F 18 Foresight of Quezon is recalled. ENews v. 3, p. 16  
F 18 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 991. Also in Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 1963 1948 F 21 Quezon in Action. PEP v. 39, p. 40 F 21 '48. (IPPL-TNL,  
Y '48, p. 992. Also in Q B-b, p. 113.)
- 1964 1948 Mr 6 On President Quezon's retraction letter. PEP v. 39,  
p. 20 Mr 6 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 992. Also in Q B-b,  
p. 113.)
- 1965 1948 Ap 7 Quezon memorial, swimming pool, Leyte land sale taken up  
by cabinet. MDB v. 134, pp. 1, 13 Ap 7 '48. (IPPL-TNL,  
Y '48, p. 993.)
- 1966 1948 Ap 13 Harrison returning to U.S. in May to publish book on Quez  
last years. MDB v. 134, p. 3 Ap 13 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '4  
p. 992. Also in Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 1967 1948 Ap 15 Roxas lays cornerstone of Quezon edifice. ENews v. 3,  
pp. 1, 2 Ap 15 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 994.)
- 1968 1948 Ny 11 Quezon Memorial  
El comite de Quezon sufre nuevos cambios. Voz. v. 5,  
p. 4 My 11 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993.)
- 1969 1948 Ny 22 Quezon Memorial Fund Drive  
Drive head is denounced. Mariano Logarta. SR v. 3,  
pp. 1, 4 My 22 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 994.)
- 1970 1948 My 28 Quezon Memorial Fund  
Nonato charges refuted by fund drive manager. SR v. 3,  
pp. 1, 2 My 28 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 994.)

- 1971 1948 Je 25 P1 million raised for Quezon tomb. ENews v. 3, p. 10  
Je 25 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993.)
- 1972 1948 J1 2 Quezon Manuel L. - Biography  
P3,000 offered for Quezon book. ENews v. 3, pp. 18, 20  
J1 2 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993. Also in Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 1973 1948 J1 3 Road builder; with some five thousand "landless" men  
behind him... ENews v. 3, mag. pp. 16, 32 J1 3 '48.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993. Also in Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 1974 1948 J1 3 A thought for the week; the essence of freedom.  
ENews v. 3, mag. p. 4 J1 3 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993.  
Also in Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 1975 1948 J1 27 The last days of Manuel Quezon. PEP v. 39, pp. 6, 18, 19  
J1 27 '48. (24th install.) (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 992.  
Also in Q B-b, p. 113.)
- 1976 1948 J1 n.d. The psychology of Manuel L. Quezon's leadership. V. R.  
Vilar. Phil. Outlook v. 14 pp. 8, 22 J1 '48. (IPPL-TNL,  
Y '48, p. 992. Also in Q B-b, pp. 21, 164.)
- 1977 1948 J1 n.d. Quezon, Manuel Luis. PhilJed. v. 27, pp. 18-20 J1 '48.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 992. Also in Q B-b, p. 164.)
- 1978 1948 Ag 3 Romulo rinde calido tributo a Quezon en el 4.o aniversario.  
Voz. v. 5, pp. 1, 7 Ag 3 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993.)
- 1979 1948 Ag 14 Esta noche se celebrara el cumpleaños de Presidente Quezon.  
Voz. v. 5, p. 5 Ag 14 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 991.  
Also in Q B-b, p. 153.)
- 1980 1948 Ag 15 Quezon: friend of the common man. H. David Escalante.  
MChron. v. 4, mag. pp. 10, 29 Ag 15 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48,  
p. 992. Also in Q B-b, pp. 8, 57, 164.)
- 1981 1948 Ag 19 Deep secret of Quezon revealed for first time. SR v. 4,  
pp. 1, 3 Ag 19 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 991. Also in  
Q B-b, p. 165.)
- 1982 1948 Ag 19 Ejecutoria de Quezon recordada hoy en su natalicio.  
Voz. v. 5, pp. 6, 8 Ag 19 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 991.  
Also in Q B-b, p. 153.)
- 1983 1948 Ag 19 Aplazan para el 25 festejos por Quezon. Voz. v. 5,  
pp. 1, 12 Ag 19 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 991. Also in  
Q B-b, p. 153.)
- 1984 1948 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon. Voz. v. 5, ed. 12 Ag 19 '48. (IPPL-  
TNL, Y '48, p. 992. Also in Q B-b, p. 153.)
- 1985 1948 Ag 19 Philippine Charity Sweepstakes una idea del Presidente  
Quezon. Voz. v. 5, p. 4 Ag 19 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48,  
p. 992. Also in Q B-b, p. 153.)

- 1986 1948 Ag 19 In this corner: Manuel L. Quezon. A. H. Lacson.  
SR v. 4, p. 2 Ag 19 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 992. Also  
in Q B-b, pp. 10, 165.)
- 1987 1948 Ag 19 Quezon's 70th birthday today remembered by nation; Quirino  
others pay leader high tribute. MTimes v. 4, pp. 1, 3  
Ag 19 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993. Also in Q B-b, p. 77.)
- 1988 1948 Ag 22 Gran parada por Quezon hoy, a.m. Voz v. 5, pp. 1, 7  
Ag 22 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 992. Also in Q B-b, p. 153.)
- 1989 1948 Ag 23 Honor memory of late leader; Quirino leads in tribute to  
Quezon. MTimes v. 4, pp. 1, 12 Ag 23 '48. (IPPL-TNL,  
Y '48, p. 992. Also in Q B-b, p. 77.)
- 1990 1948 Ag 27 Quezon memorial fund drive explained. MTimes v. 4,  
pp. 1, 14 Ag 27 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 994.)
- 1991 1948 Ag 28 Quezon City celebrates. PFP v. 39, p. 32 Ag 28 '48.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 992. Also in Q B-b, p. 113.)
- 1992 1948 Ag 29 Quezon memorial. MTimes v. 4, mag. p. 29 Ag 29 '48.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993. Also in Q B-b, p. 77.)
- 1993 1948 Ag n.d. Quezon and the national language. Antonio Isidro.  
PhilJEd. v. 27, pp. 72, 73, 74 Ag '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48,  
p. 992. Also in Q B-b, pp. 10, 165.)
- 1994 1948 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon as public servant and executive. M. Roque.  
Phil. Outlook v. 1, p. 7 Ag '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 992.)  
Also in Q B-b, pp. 18, 164.)
- 1995 1948 Ag n.d. Quezon and Philippine education. Ysidro Salvador.  
PhilJEd. v. 27, pp. 71, 74 Ag '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48,  
p. 992. Also in Q B-b, pp. 19, 164.)
- 1996 1948 Ag n.d. Quezon and religious instruction. Fidel Apostol.  
PhilJEd. v. 27, pp. 70, 120 Ag '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48,  
p. 992. Also in Q B-b, p. 164.)
- 1997 1948 Ag n.d. Quezon's thoughts. PhilJEd. v. 27, p. 69 Ag '48.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993. Also in Q B-b, p. 165.)
- 1998 1948 Ag n.d. Some Quezonian aphorisms. Adm. Mag. n. 1, p. 1 Ag '48.  
(IPPL-TNL v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 1999 1948 S 25 Quezon said it. PFP v. 39, p. 46 S 25 '48. (IPPL-TNL,  
Y '48, p. 993. Also in Q B-b, p. 113.)
- 2000 1948 N 23 La era politica Quezoniana. Voz v. 5, p. 2 N 23 '48.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 991. Also in Q B-b, p. 153.)
- 2001 1948 D 11 Quezon Preventorium  
Where children are happy. PFP v. 39, pp. 6, 7 D 11 '48.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 994.)
- 2002 1948 D 18 Quezon Memorial Hospital  
President recalls start. ENews v. 4, pp. 1, 31  
D 18 '48. (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 994.)

- 2003 1948 D 25 Gala celebration. PPF v. 39, p. 31 D 25 '48. (Photos) (IPPL-TNL, Y '48, p. 993.)
- 2004 1948 n.d.m. Manuel L. Quezon: His life and career; a Philippine President biography. Sol Hilario Gwekoh. Manila, Univ. Pub. Co., 1948. (Q B-b, p. 9.)
- 2005 1948 n.d.m. Manuel L. Quezon: a character sketch. Manila, U. S. T. Press, 1948. (Q B-b, p. 13.)
- 2006 1948 n.d.m. Quezon, patriotan palaran. Cayetano M. Villamor, Cebu City, Villamor Pub. House, c1948. (Cebu text) (Q B-b, p. 21.)
- 2007 1949 Ja 20 Hindi maari kay MLQ ang ginawa ni Avelino kay EQ sa Malakanyang. BB v. 4, p. 3 Ja 20 '49, (Q B-b, p. 3.)
- 2008 1949 Ja 24 Pagtatanggol kay MLQ laban sa isang bahagi ng "ilang salita ..." BB v. 4, p. 3 Ja 24 '49. (Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2009 1949 F 5 Question purchase of Quezon hacienda. PPF v. 46, p. 26 F 5 '49. (Q B-b, p. 114.)
- 2010 1949 F 7 Tularan si MLQ, ani Ambassador Romulo sa taga-Quezon. BB v. 4, p. 4 F 7 '49. (Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2011 1949 Hr 3 Quezon life book approved for government use. ENews v. 4, p. 3 Hr 3 '49. (Q B-b, p. 47.)
- 2012 1949 Ap 17 Mañana termina la celebracion del aniversario de Roxas; los actos del Viernes muy sentidos. Voz pp. 3, 4 Ap 17 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2013 1949 Ap 20 Quezon, Manuel Jr. Homenaje de los jovenes catolicos al papa; fueron oradores Nonong Quezon, Jaime... Voz p. 3 Ap 20 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2014 1949 Ap 29 Nation in grief over massacre. NTimes v. 4, pp. 1, 18 Ap 29 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2015 1949 Ap 29 Murder of Mrs. Quezon is top story of New York Sun and New York World Telegram. EHerald v. 3, pp. 1, 4 Ap 29 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2016 1949 Ap 29 Mrs. Quezon's death shocks U.S., Elizalde, Tydings, others. ENews IV: pp. 1, 2 Ap 29 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2017 1949 Ap 29 Mrs. Quezon funeral today. MChron. pp. 1, 4 Ap 29 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2018 1949 Ap 29 Quezon murder shocks nation; Felipe Buencamino, III dies. NTimes v. 4, pp. 1, 18 Ap 29 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2019 1949 Ap 29 State troops contact killers in ambush area; people misled. charge; tanks, planes used. ENews IV: pp. 1, 19 Ap 29 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2020 1949 Ap 29 Mrs. Aurora Quezon; she inspired a great leader. ENews IV: p. 12, Ap 29 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '46, p. 53.)

- 2021 1949 Ap 29 Mrs. Quezon, 'Baby', nine others die in Huk ambush. MDB v. 138, pp. 1, 15 Ap 29 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2022 1949 Ap 29 Hoy entierro de Doña Aurora Vda. de Quezon; cadaveres en UST. Voz. V. pp. 1, 8 Ap 29 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2023 1949 Ap 29 The ambush on Mrs. Quezon and party. ENews IV: ed. 4, Ap 29 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2024 1949 Ap 30 Quezon widow buried beside great husband. ENews IV: p. 26 Ap 30 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2025 1949 Ap 30 Truman leads in voicing sympathy for Mrs. Quezon. MTimes v. 4, pp. 1, 3 Ap 30 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2026 1949 Ap 30 MacArthur send condolences. ENews IV: p. 2 Ap 30 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2027 1949 Ap 30 Doña Aurora ha caido en servicio del pueblo. Voz V: p. 4 Ap 30 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2028 1949 Ap 30 Duelo popular por Aurora de Quezon: fue muy patetico el final tributo del... Voz V: pp. 1, 2 Ap 30 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2029 1949 Ap 30 Grief-bowed throng mourns loss; 300,000 line route; sobs break silence. MTimes v. 4, pp. 1, 16 Ap 30 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2030 1949 Ap 30 Quezon, Aurora .. (Mrs.)  
Cabinet hears Jalandoni; Ex-Chief of Staff gives first-hand story of massacre. MTimes v. 4, pp. 1, 16 Ap 30 '49. (IPPL-TNL, Y '49, p. 53.)
- 2031 1949 My 10 President Quezon's voice. MTimes v. 4, pp. 1, 14 My 10 '49. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 77.)
- 2032 1949 Ag 18 Quezon era maestro en replicas contiendes; por Francisco Palisoc. Semana v. 2, n. 35 pp. 5-7, 10, 35-40 Ag 18 '49. (Q B-b, pp. 15, 165.)
- 2033 1949 Ag 18 La carrera meteorica del individual hijo del Baler. Semana v. 2, n. 35, p. 3 Ag 18 '49. (Q B-b, p. 165.)
- 2034 1949 Ag n.d. Record of the Filipino people in World War II; Manuel L. Quezon. Address delivered January 16, 1943. LocGovRev. v. 1, pp. 418-419 Ag '49. (IPP, UPL, v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 2035 1949 n.d.m. Quezon; ang dakilang Pilipino. Manila, Philippine Book Co., 1949. (Q B-b, p. 8.)
- 2036 1950 Ap 23 The Quezon ambush. TW n. 5, pp. 12-14 Ap 23 '50. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2042.)
- 2037 1950 Ag 2 Panatilihing buhay ang mga ginawa ni Quezon. Elpidio Quirino. Tal. v. 1, pp. 1, 2 Ag 2 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 17, 135.)
- 2038 1950 Ag 13 Quezon; private citizen. R. F. Santos. TW v. 5, n. 34, pp. 4-5, 7 Ag 13 '50; MChron. v. 6, pp. 4-8 Ag 13 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 19, 57, 165.)

- 2039 1950 Ag 16 Kanino utang ang Republika ng Pilipinas? Pascual Manalo. Kal. v. 2, n. 41, pp. 7, 11 Ag 16 '50. (Q B-b, p. 12.)
- 2040 1950 Ag 17 Quezon era enemigo de los oportunistas. Francisco C. Palisoc. Semana v. 4, n. 8, pp. 12, 29 Ag 17 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 15, 165.)
- 2041 1950 Ag 17 El Caudillaje dinamico de M. L. Quezon. Anastacio Javelosa. Semana v. 4, n. 87 pp. 16-17 Ag 17 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 10, 165.)
- 2042 1950 Ag 19 Nation marks Quezon anniversary - Quezon, the nationalist. MChron. v. 6, pp. 11, 13 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 57.)
- 2043 1950 Ag 19 Filipino nation celebrates Quezon Day today. Eladio Caliwara. MChron. v. 10, n. 120, pp. 6, 8 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 7.)
- 2044 1950 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon; the nationalist. Sotero Baluyot. MTimes v. 6, p. 6 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 78.)
- 2045 1950 Ag 19 The man Quezon. Jesus V. Merritt. PEP v. 41, pp. 10, 11 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 13, 114.)
- 2046 1950 Ag 19 Quezon; Father of the Philippine history; intensely nationalistic, he fought for independence in the battle-field and from his sickbed. Gregorio F. Zaide. ENews mag. v. 5, pp. 4, 5, 23 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 22, 48.)
- 2047 1950 Ag 19 Walang maliw si Quezon sa puso ng bayan. BB v. 6, p. 4 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2048 1950 Ag 19 Kailangan pa si Quezon sa panahong ito. BB v. 6, p. 4, Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2049 1950 Ag 19 Nation honors late President Quezon; Perez urges preparedness on Red threat. ENews v. 5, pp. 1, 31 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 48.)
- 2050 1950 Ag 19 P. I. remembers Quezon today. MChron. v. 6, pp. 1, 4 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2051 1950 Ag 19 Remember Quezon. MTimes v. 6, pp. 1, 3 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 78.)
- 2052 1950 Ag 19 Quezon and our democratic institutions. (Editorial) PH v. 88, p. 4 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 2053 1950 Ag 19 Cowen extols late President. PH v. 31, pp. 1, 8 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 2054 1950 Ag 19 Spirit of friendship builds Filipino-American ties. PH v. 88, p. 8 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 2055 1950 Ag 19 Isagawa ang simulain ni MLQ - Cowen. Tal. v. 1, pp. 1, 2 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 135.)
- 2056 1950 Ag 19 Magsasalita sina E. Q., Laurel, Tañada ukol kay Quezon. (Monument) Tal. v. 1, pp. 1, 2 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 135.)

- 2057 1950 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon. (Editorial)  
Tal. v. 1, p. 2 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 135.)
- 2058 1950 Ag 19 Nasiphayo ang pangarap ni Quezon, ani Clemente.  
Tal. v. 1, p. 2 Ag 19 '50. (Q B-b, p. 135.)
- 2059 1950 Ag 20 Lumuluha ang bayani. Jose V. Mangalunan.  
BBMag. v. 6, pp. 7, 15 Ag 20 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 12, 23.)
- 2060 1950 Ag 20 Bayan muna bago sarili- iyan ang tapat na pinuno. Mario B. Mababangloob. BBMag. v. 6, pp. 9, 10 Ag 20 '50.  
(Q B-b, pp. 12, 23.)
- 2061 1950 Ag 20 Si Quezon; ang bayani. Arturo Ma. Misa.  
BBMag. v. 6, pp. 6, 10, 15 Ag 20 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 13, 23.)
- 2062 1950 Ag 20 Writer recalls wartime interview with MLQ, bares late leader's concern for Filipinos abroad. PH v. 88, pp. 2, 4 Ag 20 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 19, 129.)
- 2063 1950 Ag 21 Ang katarungang parlipunan ng Pangulong Quezon.  
Tal. v. 1, p. 5 Ag 21 '50. (Q B-b, p. 135.)
- 2064 1950 Ag 22 Malahiran. (Poem) Flor Arcega Alvarez.  
Tal. v. 1, p. 6 Ag 22 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 5, 135.)
- 2065 1950 Ag 24 Nagparangal din kay Quezon ang beterano.  
Tal. v. 1, p. 4 Ag 24 '50. (Q B-b, p. 135.)
- 2066 1950 Ag 30 Tinangkilik ni Quezon ang wikang Tagalog sa ipagkakaisa ng bansa. BB v. 6, p. 6 Ag 30 '50. (Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2067 1950 S 1 Manuel L. Quezon; a leader with the common touch.  
M.L. v. 2, n. 24-25, p. 89, S 1 '50. (Q B-b, p. 165.)
- 2068 1950 S 2 Ang Pangulong Quezon at ang kalayaan ng Pilipinas. Delfin Ferrer Gamboa. Tal. v. 1, p. 3 S 2 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 9, 135.)
- 2069 1950 S 11 Ang pagka-bayani ng yumaong Pangulong Manuel L. Quezon. Jose P. Santos. Tal. v. 1, p. 5 S 11 '50. (Q B-b, pp. 19, 135.)
- 2070 1950 n.d.m. Inaugural address. (In: Valeros, F.B., ed. Filipino speeches for different occasion. 1950. pp. 54-56.)  
(Q B-b, p. 2.)
- 2071 1950 n.d.m. To my people. (In: Valeros, F.B. ed. Filipino speeches for different occasions. 1950, p. 94.) (Q B-b, p. 4.)
- 2072 1950 n.d.m. The educational ideas of Manuel L. Quezon. Virginia Montilla. University of the Philippines. The Author, 1950 (Thesis, M.A.) U.P. (Q B-b, p. 14.)
- 2073 1950 n.d.m. Spiritual revival of the Filipino people. (In: Valeros, F.B., ed. Filipino speeches for different occasions. 1950. p. 72-79 ) (Q B-b, p. 18.)
- 2074 1950 n.d.m. On the nomination of Manuel L. Quezon. Manuel Roxas y Acuña. (In: Valeros, F.B., ed. Filipino speeches for different occasions. 1950. pp. 30-33.) (Q B-b, p. 18.)



- 2075 1950 n.d.m. . . . To the Filipino people. (In: Valeros, F.B., ed. Filipino speeches for different occasions. 1950. p. 108.) (Q B-b, p. 18.)
- 2076 1951 Mr 31 When Quezon cried "Basta" . Frederic S. Marquardt. (ils) PFP v. 42, pp. 2, 44 Nr 31 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 114.)
- 2077 1951 J1 8 Quezon Preventorium, White Cross saves children from T. F. PH v. 92, supp. pp. 1, 4 J1 8 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662.)
- 2078 1951 Ag 8 First Malayan Republic: The story of the Philippines (Chapt. 8 - The war period - President Quezon wages the good fight.) George A. Malcolm. MChron. v. 7, pp. 1, 9 Ag 8 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, pp. 12, 57.)
- 2079 1951 Ag 8 Quezon Memorial. Jesse Bello. PH v. 93, p. 4 Ag 8 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662.)
- 2080 1951 Ag 9 First Malayan Republic: The story of the Philippines (Chapt. 8 - The war period) George A. Malcolm. MChron. v. 7, pp. 1, 12 Ag 9 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, pp. 12, 57.)
- 2081 1951 Ag 18 As I remember Quezon. MTimes v. 6, pp. 8, 9, 11 Ag 18 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 660. Also in Q B-b, p. 78.)
- 2082 1951 Ag 18 President Quezon's good fight is still ours. Jose A. Quirino. MTimes v. 6, p. 9, Ag 18 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, pp. 17, 78.)
- 2083 1951 Ag 18 In memory of Quezon. PFP v. 42, pp. 10, 11 Ag 18 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 114.)
- 2084 1951 Ag 18 Quezon's surgeon on Quezon. Dr. Carmelo P. Jacinto. PFP v. 42, pp. 30, 37 Ag 18 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 114.)
- 2085 1951 Ag 18 Quezon today in the Philippines. Julio S. Garcia. (ils) PFP v. 42, pp. 31, 39 Ag 18 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 114.)
- 2086 1951 Ag 19 Quezon, champion of common man's amelioration. Model Homesites built for benefit of workingmen. PH v. 93, pp. 8, 9 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 2087 1951 Ag 19 Government officials extol virtues of late Quezon. PH v. 93, p. 6 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 2088 1951 Ag 19 How Quezon paid old debts. MTimes v. 6, p. 2 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 78.)

- 2089 1951 Ag 19 P.I. to mark 73rd Quezon birthday. MChron. v. 7, pp. 1, 4 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2090 1951 Ag 19 Quezon the man. Jesus V. Merritt. MChron. v. 7, pp. 1-A, 8 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2091 1951 Ag 19 MLQ symbol of country's freedom fight, says EQ. MChron. v. 7, p. 1-A Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2092 1951 Ag 19 Ninais tuwina ni Quezon na lumaya ang Pilipinas. BB v. 7, p. 3, Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2093 1951 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon. Arkitekto ng Republika ng Pilipinas. Jesus C. Olega. BBMag. v. 7, p. 13 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2094 1951 Ag 19 The Quezon I knew. (port) Richard C. Wilson. MChron. v. 7, pp. 4, 6 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 22.)
- 2095 1951 Ag 19 Dumakila si Quezon sa pagsisikap na rin niya. BB v. 7, p. 3 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2096 1951 Ag 19 When I first met Manuel L. Quezon. Pio Pedrosa. MTimes. v. 6, p. 2 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, pp. 16, 78.)
- 2097 1951 Ag 19 Si Quezon at ang Wikang Pambansa. BB v. 7, p. 2 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2098 1951 Ag 19 Remembering Quezon. (ils) MChron. v. 7, TW pp. 12, 13 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2099 1951 Ag 19 Quezon's fight. Much has been written of him in politics and in war - very little of him in bed. MTimes v. 6, mag. pp. 6, 7 Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 78.)
- 2100 1951 Ag 19 The Quezon memorial tilt. MTimes v. 6, mag. pp. 24-27, Ag 19 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662.)
- 2101 1951 Ag 20 The big fights of Manuel L. Quezon. Sol H. Gwekoh. ENews v. 6, pp. 1, 5 Ag 20 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 9.)
- 2102 1951 Ag 20 Binaka ng Pangulong Quezon ang mapagsamantala at mapag-imbot. BB v. 7, p. 3 Ag 20 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2103 1951 Ag 20 Mahahalagang pamana ng yumaong Quezon sa bansa. BB v. 7, p. 2 Ag 20 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 23.)

- 2104 1951 Ag 20 Quezon's boyhood friend. Mena v. 6, p. 15 Ag 20 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 48.)
- 2105 1951 Ag 20 Quirino leads <sup>P.I.</sup> in paying tribute to Quezon on his birthday anniversary. NDB v. 147, pp. 1, 23 Ag 20 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 2106 1951 Ag 21 Paras extols MLQ's virtues. Mines v. 6, pp. 1, 2 Ag 21 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 78.)
- 2107 1951 Ag 21 Nation observes Quezon birthday. NDB v. 147, pp. 1, 7 Ag 21 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 2108 1951 Ag 21 Pandaigdig ang kabantugan ni MLQ. BB v. 7, p. 3 Ag 21 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2109 1951 Ag 21 Sinasariwa ang mga katangian ng Pangulong Quezon. BB v. 7, p. 4 Ag 21 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 23.)
- 2110 1951 Ag 21 Quezon would be more than happy about nation's present state. Paras. PH v. 93, pp. 1, 9 Ag 21 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 129.)
- 2111 1951 Ag 25 Quezon, the politician. Freedom v. 3, pp. 31-32 Ag 25 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 165.)
- 2112 1951 Ag 25 Perpetuating the Quezon legend. In Quezon's memory, the nation finds cause for pride in the past, inspiration for the present. Freedom v. 3, pp. 5, 27, 30, Ag 25 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 165.)
- 2113 1951 Ag n.d. On Quezon's 73rd birthday. Ag. Ind. Life v. 13, pp. 33, 34 Ag '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 165.)
- 2114 1951 O 13 Need for government agency like PRISCO seen by President Quezon in 1939. NDB v. 148, p. 12 O 13 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 66. Also in Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 2115 1951 O 13 PRISCO story goes back to time of President Quezon. MChron. v. 7, p. 6, O 13 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. Also in Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2116 1951 N 4 Relics..Collected mementos big and small help the Filipinos in remembering Quezon. MTimes v. 7, mag. pp. 4-7 N 4 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 661. Also in Q B-b, p. 78, and IPP,UPL v. 10, p. 2041.)
- 2117 1951 N 16 Quezon's dreams for the common man near fruition. Jacobo S. de Vera. NDB v. 148, pp. 7, 9 N 16 '51. (IPPL-TNL, Y '51, p. 662. Also in Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 2118 1951 n.d.m. Brief biographies of the ten most outstanding Filipino national leaders. E.L. Laus. Manila, National Printing Co., 1951. (Q B-b, p. 11.)

- 2119 1952 Mr n.d. Quezon and the Filipino youth. J.P. Bantug. FT v. 6, pp. 53, 54 Mr '52. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 165.)
- 2120 1952 Je 16 The emergency powers act; Quezon autobiography favors group opposed to continuance; Abelardo Subido. ENews, v. 7, p. 9, n. 228 Je 16 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, pp. 20, 48.)
- 2121 1952 J1 } n.d. Quezon's passing at Saranac. Augusto C. Catanjal. Ag } PhilLibJ. v. 1, pp. 10, 29, 32, 33, 37, nos. 4-5 J1-Ag '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, pp. 7, 166.)
- 2122 1952 Ag 1 Mark 8th year of Quezon death. NDB v. 151, n. 28 p. 2 Ag 1 '52. (Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 2123 1952 Ag 5 Quirino proclaims Aug. 19 special public holiday. ENews v. 7, n. 270 Ag 5 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, p. 48.)
- 2124 1952 Ag 16 Quezon and Alegre. Dalisay Bocobo. FFP v. 43, n. 33, pp. 31-32 Ag 16 '52. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 114.)
- 2125 1952 Ag 16 The Quezon story; the story of a great Filipino who rose from poverty to become symbol for the true patriot and leader. ENews mag. v. 7, p. 5, n. 280 Ag 16 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, p. 48.)
- 2126 1952 Ag 16 The Quezon legend. Freedom v. 4, pp. 7, 8, 10 n. 25, Ag 16 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, p. 166.)
- 2127 1952 Ag 16 Seven years of the Quezon Memorial Foundation. Filemon V. Tutay. FFP v. 43, pp. 6, 7, 59 n. 33, Ag 16 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, pp. 20, 114.)
- 2128 1952 Ag 18 Quezon natal day marked. MChron. v. 8, pp. 1, 6 Ag 18 '52. (Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2129 1952 Ag 18 Nation to mark Quezon birthday. NDB v. 151, n. 42, pp. 1, 19 Ag 18 '52. (Q B-b, p. 73.)
- 2130 1952 Ag 19 Nation marks Quezon natal day today. MChron. v. 8, pp. 1, 6 Ag 19 '52. (Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2131 1952 Ag 19 P.I. remembers Quezon in various rites today. MChron. v. 8, p. 3 Ag 19 '52. (Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2132 1952 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon. (Editorial) NDB v. 151, n. 43, p. 16 Ag 19 '52. (Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2133 1952 Ag 19 'Dream City' is MLQ life work. PH v. 98, p. 2 Ag 19 '52. (Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2134 1952 Ag 19 Quezon, the man. PH v. 98, pp. 2, 3 n. 11, Ag 19 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2135 1952 Ag 19 MLQ natal day marked by world-shaking events. PH v. 98, p. 3 Ag 19 '52. (Q B-b, p. 130.)

- 2136 1952 Ag 19 Nation remembers President Quezon on natal day. PH v. 98, p. 2 Ag 19 '52. (Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2137 1952 Ag 19 Quezon, the mar; Angel de Blas. PH v. 98, n. 11, pp. 2, 3 Ag 19 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2138 1952 Ag 19 Says NLQ valued freedom of press; Carlos Quirino. PH v. 98, pp. 1, 3 n. 11 Ag 19 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, pp. 17, 130.)
- 2139 1952 Ag 20 Quezon virtues extolled by EQ. MChron. v. 88, pp. 1, 10 n. 122, Ag 20 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2140 1952 Ag 20 Quirino's citizenship day address. MChron. v. 8, p. 2, n. 122, Ag 20 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2141 1952 Ag 20 Quirino appeals for united citizenry in Quezon day talk. MDB v. 151, pp. 1, 15, n. 44, Ag 20 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2142 1952 Ag 20 Quezon's address on NLQ birthday anniversary fete. PH v. 98, p. 3 n. 12, Ag 20 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2143 1952 Ag n.d. The statemanship of Quezon. Felix F. Ledda. PEcor. v. 3, n. 1 pp. 51, 78 Ag '52. (Q B-b, pp. 11, 166.)
- 2144 1952 Ag n.d. The Quezonian concept of economics; Augustin H. Ledda. PEcor. v. 3, n. 1 pp. 5-7 Ag '52. (Q B-b, pp. 11, 166.)
- 2145 1952 Ag n.d. The first time I met Quezon. P. Pedrosa. Phil. Rev. v. 1, n. 10 p. 19 Ag '52. (Q B-b, p. 166.)
- 2146 1952 Ag n.d. President Quezon and vocational education. (Ed.) PJE v. 31, n. 2, p. 68 Ag '52. (Q B-b, p. 166.)
- 2147 1952 S 6 Quezon, Roxas portraits on new CB notes. MChron. v. 8, pp. 1, 9 S 6 '52. (Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2148 1952 S 21 The Ylac. MChron. TW v. 7, pp. 6-10 il. n. 38, S 21 '52. (IPPL-TNL, Y '52, p. 1078. Also in Q B-b, p. 57.)
- 2149 1952 N 1 Five Quezon incidents. Jorge Bocobo. MTimes v. 8, p. 7 N 1 '52. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 78.)
- 2150 1952 N 22 Quezon and judicial criticisms. Rodrigo C. Lim. PFP v. 43, pp. 18, 19, 20 N 22 '52. (Q B-b, pp. 11, 114.)
- 2151 1952 n.d.m. Manuel L. Quezon. Teodoro E. Gener & others. Quezon City. n.pub. 1952 (Q B-b, p. 9.)
- 2152 1952 n.d.m. Quezon memorial book... originally prepared under the auspices of the committee in charge of the reception and burial of the mortal remains of President Manuel L. Quezon. Filemon Poblador, comp. & ed. Manila, Quezon Memorial Committee, 1952. (Q B-b, p. 16.)

- 2153 1953 F 7 The Quezon ruins. Marie Rose McCraig. ENews mag. v. 8, pp. 8-9 il., n. 116 F 7 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, pp. 12, 48.)
- 2154 1953 Mr n.d. Quezon and religious instruction. Fidel Apostol. PJE v. 31, pp. 550, 551, 571 n. 9, Mr '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, pp. 5, 166.)
- 2155 1953 Ag 1 An interview with Manuel Jr.; A. Paredes. PH mag. v. 101, p. 2, n. 358 Ag 1 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2156 1953 Ag 9 Quezon relics. MChron. mag., v. 8, pp. 7-10 il., n. 32, Ag 9 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2157 1953 Ag 9 The fighting president. Julio S. Garcia. MChron. mag. v. 8, p. 6, n. 32, Ag 9 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, pp. 9, 58.)
- 2158 1953 Ag 9 The days of Quezon. MChron. mag. v. 8, pp. 11-13 il., n. 32, Ag 9 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2159 1953 Ag 14 MLQ's dream chapel at QI. Francisco Ortigas, Jr. PH v. 101, pp. 1, 6 n. 6, Ag 14 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, pp. 14, 130.)
- 2160 1953 Ag 14 Quezon's dream - a chapel. Francisco Ortigas, Jr. HTimes, v. 8, pp. 1, 4 n. 362 Ag 14 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 78.)
- 2161 1953 Ag 15 Quezon in Washington, D.C. Eduardo Lachica. PH mag., v. 101, pp. 2-3, n. 7, Ag 15 '53, (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2162 1953 Ag 15 Quezon and Osmeña. Their last battle. Frederick Marquardt. PFP v. 44, pp. 25, 26, 28 n. 33, Ag 15 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, pp. 12, 114.)
- 2163 1953 Ag 15 Stories of Quezon. Amante F. Paredes. PFP v. 44, pp. 32, 33, 40, n. 33 Ag 15 '53, (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, pp. 13, 114.)
- 2164 1953 Ag 16 The eloquence of Quezon. HTimes mag. v. 8, pp. 6-7 n. 364 Ag 16 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 78.)
- 2165 1953 Ag 16 The Quezon legend. Angel del Blas. Freedom v. 4, pp. 7-8, 10 n. 25, Ag 16 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, pp. 6, 166.)
- 2166 1953 Ag 17 Let's help make MLQ's dreams come true - Ortigas, P. ENews v. 8, p. 3, n. 278, Ag 17 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, pp. 14, 48.)

- 2167 1953 Ag 18 Thoughts in wartime. ENews v. 8, p. 5, n. 279 Ag 18 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 48.)
- 2168 1953 Ag 19 Isagawa ang simulain ni MLQ. Tal. v. 1, pp. 1, 2 Ag 19 '53. (Q B-b, p. 7.)
- 2169 1953 Ag 19 Cite Quezon, man of people: nation remembers patriot. DMirror v. 5, pp. 1, 12 n. 94, Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 967. Also in Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2170 1953 Ag 19 Gugunitain ngayon si Quezon. BB v. 9, pp. 1, 8 por. n. 156 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2171 1953 Ag 19 MLQ (Editorial) BB v. 9, p. 4, n. 156 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2172 1953 Ag 19 Manuel Luis Quezon. (Editorial) PH v. 101, p. 4, n. 11 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2173 1953 Ag 19 Important dates in life of Manuel L. Quezon. MTimes v. 9, p. 8, n. 2 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 78.)
- 2174 1953 Ag 19 Mark Quezon's 75th birthday. ENews v. 8, p. 8, n. 280, Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 48.)
- 2175 1953 Ag 19 Nasa kabataan pa si Quezon ay may pagmamalasakit na sa kanyang bayan. Jose P. Santos. BB v. 9, pp. 2-3 por., n. 156, Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, pp. 19, 24.)
- 2176 1953 Ag 19 Quezon lives in our memory. Arsenio H. Lacson. MTimes v. 9, pp. 8-9, n. 2 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, pp. 10, 78.)
- 2177 1953 Ag 19 P.I. marks Quezon's 75th birthday. DMirror v. 5, p. 7 n. 94 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2178 1953 Ag 19 Principles of Quezon disregarded <sup>says</sup> N.P. ENews v. 8, pp. 2, 19 n. 280 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, p. 48.)
- 2179 1953 Ag 19 Parades hits opposition. ENews v. 8, pp. 2, 19 n. 280 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, p. 48.)
- 2180 1953 Ag 19 Nation will honor today late Quezon. MChron. v. 9, pp. 1, 3 n. 121 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2181 1953 Ag 19 Quezon remembered in nationwide fete today. MChron. v. 9, p. 7, n. 121 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)

- 2182 1953 Ag 19 Tribute to President Quezon. MChron. v. 9, p. 7 por., n. 121 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2183 1953 Ag 19 Some interesting anecdotes about Quezon. MTimes v. 9, pp. 8, 11 n. 2 Ag 19 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 78.)
- 2184 1953 Ag 20 Nation pays high tribute to Quezon on his 75th birthday. MDb v. 155, p. 1, n. 44, Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2185 1953 Ag 20 May budhi si Quezon sa bayan, ani Recto. MChron. v. 9, pp. 1, 6 n. 157, Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2186 1953 Ag 20 NP's urge EQ removal. MChron. v. 9, pp. 1, 4 n. 122, Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2187 1953 Ag 20 The political philosophy of Manuel L. Quezon. MChron. v. 9, p. 2, n. 122 Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2188 1953 Ag 20 The political philosophy of Manuel L. Quezon. Claro M. Recto MTimes v. 9, p. 7 n. 3, Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, p. 78.)
- 2189 1953 Ag 20 The political philosophy of Manuel L. Quezon. Claro M. Recto DRecord p. 5, n. 239, Y 7 Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, pp. 17, 166.)
- 2190 1953 Ag 20 The political philosophy of Manuel L. Quezon. Claro M. Recto PH v. 101, pp. 5, 8 n. 12 Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969.)
- 2191 1953 Ag 20 Valdez recalls Quezon fight. ENews v. 8, p. 3, n. 281 Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 48.)
- 2192 1953 Ag 20 Recto on Quezon. (Editorial) MChron. v. 9, p. 4, n. 122 Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2193 1953 Ag 20 Recto essays MLQ stature. MChron. v. 9, pp. 1, 4 n. 122, Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2194 1953 Ag 20 Quezon paid high tribute on birthday. MTimes v. 9, pp. 1-2, n. 3 Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 78.)
- 2195 1953 Ag 20 Recto says historic taboo sanctioning no-reelection decree in original charter; little known fact in Quezon life. PH v. 101, pp. 1, 10 n. 12, Ag 20 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2196 1953 Ag 21 MLQ told Laurel to serve under Japs, Valdez reveals. MChron. v. 9, pp. 1, 2 n. 123 Ag 21 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)



- 2197 1953 Ag 21 Quezon's last days recounted: General Valdez war cabinet member, gives Rotarians ultimate details of leader's life. MTimes v. 9, pp. 1, 7 n. 4, Ag 21 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2198 1953 Ag 21 Sinariwa ang mga huling sandali ng buhay ni Quezon. BB v. 9, p. 3, n. 158 Ag 21 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 970. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2199 1953 Ag 24 Quezon as Nationalist. Rama Alaan. MTimes v. 9, p. 4, n. 7 Ag 24 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969. Also in Q B-b, pp. 5, 79.)
- 2200 1953 Ag n.d. Manuel Luis Quezon; a personal appraisal. Ramon Ozaeta. PJE v. 32, pp. 70, 71, 131 n. 2, Ag '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 968. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 166.)
- 2201 1953 O 10 Quezon, Manuel, American intervention. Teodoro M. Locsin. PEP v. 44, pp. 2, 58, 59 n. 41, O 10 '53. (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 967. Also in Q B-b, pp. 11, 114.)
- 2202 1953 n.d.m. Quezon asked Roosevelt full liberty for P. I. before fall of Corregidor. IDE v. 156, p. 3, n. 57 (IPPL-TNL, Y '53, p. 969.)
- 2203 1954 My 23 Quezon in plaster. STM n. 9, p. 12 My 23 '54. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2204 1954 Ag 2 Nation observes MLQ anniversary. PH v. 102 pp. 1, 7 n. 358 Ag 2 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1,609. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2205 1954 Ag 14 Unforgettable character. S.Y. Orosa. SMrMag. p. 16, Ag 14 '54. (Q B-b, p. 14.)
- 2206 1954 Ag 18 Nation to honor MLQ memory on 76th birthday tomorrow. MChron. v. 10, pp. 1, 14 n. 119 Ag 18 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1,609. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2207 1954 Ag 19 Quezon legend: it grows with the years. Adoracion G. Quirino. W&H pp. 4-5 Ag 19 '54. (Q B-b, pp. 16, 166.)
- 2208 1954 Ag 19 A memento to Quezon's poverty. W&H pp. 2-3 Ag 19 '54. (Q B-b, p. 166.)
- 2209 1954 Ag 19 Immortal Quezonian thoughts recalled. Jose Nav. Atienza. MChron. v. 10, pp. 6, 8 n. 120 Ag 19 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1, 609. Also in Q B-b, pp. 5, 58.)
- 2210 1954 Ag 19 Filipino nation celebrates Quezon Day today. Eladio Caliwara. MChron. v. 10, pp. 6, 8 n. 120 Ag 19 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1,609. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2211 1954 Ag 19 Hagsaysay pays tribute to MLQ on birthday eve. MChron. v. 10, pp. 1, 9 n. 120 Ag 19 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1, 609. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)

- 2212 1954 Ag 19 Nation marks Quezon's 76th birthday anniversary. PH v. 102, p. 2 n. 375 Ag 19 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1,609. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2213 1954 Ag 19 Quezon recalled today. MTimes v. 10, pp. 1, 18 n. 2, Ag 19 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1, 610. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2214 1954 Ag 19 To observe Quezon Day. PH v. 102, pp. 1, 3 n. 375 Ag 19 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1, 610. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2215 1954 Ag 20 P.I. needs Quezon's realistic thinking, asserts Magsaysay. MChron. v. 10, pp. 1, 3 n. 121 Ag 20 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1,609. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)
- 2216 1954 Ag 20 Quezon saw the need for unity. Ramon Magsaysay. PH v. 102, p. 12 n. 376 Ag 20 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1,610. Also in Q B-b, pp. 12, 130.)
- 2217 1954 Ag 20 RM pleads for unity. MTimes v. 10, pp. 1, 3 n. 3, Ag 20 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1,610. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2218 1954 Ag 20 Stress MLQ plea anew. PH v. 102, pp. 1, 8 n. 376 Ag 20 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1,610. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2219 1954 Ag n.d. The business theories and principles of Manuel L. Quezon. Francisco Villanueva, Jr. Com. n. 51, p. 5 Ag '54. (IPP,UPL v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2220 1954 O 21 3 around MLQ, Osmeña reunite at Leyte rites. MTimes, v. 10, pp. 1, 3 n. 65 O 21 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1,610. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2221 1954 N 28 RM to unveil Quezon statue. MTimes v. 10, pp. 1, 12 n. 103 N 28 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, pp. 1,610. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2222 1954 D 11 Quezon and the church. Frederick S. Marquardt. PPP v. 45, pp. 34, 145 n. 50 D 11 '54. (IPPL-TNL, Y '54, p. 1,609. Also in Q B-b, p. 114.)
- 2223 1954 n.d.m. Quezon- father of our country. (In: Vital speeches 1954. pp. 169-172. ) (Q B-b, p. 15.)
- 2224 1954 n.d.m. Quezon monument inaugural (official program) Lucena, Quezon, 1954. Souvenir Handbook. (Q B-b, p. 20.)
- 2225 1954 n.d.m. MLQ story. PPP p. 19 (Q B-b, p. 166.)
- 2226 1954 } n.d.m. Souvenir program; birthday anniversary celebration in honor of the late President Manuel L. Quezon. 1954, 1957. (Q B-b, p. 20.)  
57 }

- 2227 1955 F 28 The strong man of Philippine politics; McNutt meets the Filipinos. Pedro Padilla. Bullseye v. 4, pp. 3-6, 1st inst., n. 38, F 28 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2228 1955 Mr 6 Makasaysayang kasulatan. BBmag. v. 10, p. 18 n. 352, Mr 6 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2229 1955 Mr 14 The strong man of Philippine politics. Pedro Padilla. Bullseye v. 4, pp. 3-5 n. 40, Mr 14 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, p. 15, 167.)
- 2230 1955 Mr 30 Naghihintay si Quezon. BB v. 11, p. 4, n. 15, Mr 30 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2231 1955 Ap 11 The strong man of Philippine politics: Manuel L. Quezon. Pedro Padilla. Bullseye p. 3 cont. n. 44, Ap 11 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2232 1955 Ap 18 The strong man of Philippine politics: Manuel L. Quezon. Bullseye v. 4, p. 36, n. 45 Ap 18 '55. 2nd inst. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2233 1955 Ap 25 The strong man of Philippine politics: the star and the satellites. Pedro Padilla. Bullseye v. 4, pp. 3-5 n. 46, Ap 25 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,996. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2234 1955 My 9 The strong man of Philippine politics; Paredes and a comedy. Pedro Padilla. Bullseye v. 4, p. 3 n. 48, My 9 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,996. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2235 1955 My 16 The strong man of Philippine politics; National defense and the army. Pedro Padilla. Bullseye v. 4, pp. 3-6 n. 49, My 16 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2236 1955 My 23 The strong man of Philippine politics; National defense and the army. Pedro Padilla. Bullseye v. 4, p. 3 cont. n. 50 My 23 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2237 1955 My 30 The strong man of Philippine politics. Pedro Padilla. Bullseye v. 6, p. 3, n. 51 My 30 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2238 1955 Je 27 The strong man of Philippine politics; The Japanese problem. Bullseye v. 5, pp. 3-7 n. 3, Je 27 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2239 1955 Jl 14 Paghamak sa mga aral ng nasirang Quezon: tumututol ang gurong Lope K. Santos. Kal. v. 1, p. 1, n. 37 Jl 14 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, pp. 19, 53.)

- 2240 1955 J1 16 Protestants do grave injustice to Quezon; misinterpret message vetoing religion bill. Sentinel v. 6, pp. 1-2, n. 28, J1 16 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, p. 167.)
- 2241 1955 J1 17 Forgotten political lessons. Vicente Albano Pacis. MTimes mag. v. 10, pp. 10-13, n. 334, J1 17 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 79.)
- 2242 1955 J1 30 Quezon and atom bomb anniversary in August. (Editorial) PH sup. v. 105, p. 6, n. 356 J1 30 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2243 1955 J1 n.d. Manuel L. Quezon. Pablo M. Cuasay. F.T. v. 2, pp. 77-80, n. 32, J1 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, pp. 7, 167.)
- 2244 1955 J1 n.d. The star of Baler. Antonio L. Orilla. F.T. v. 10, pp. 77-78, n. 2 J1 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 14, 167.)
- 2245 1955 Ag 1 Pararangalan ni RM ngayon si Quezon. BB v. 11, pp. 1-10, n. 138, Ag 1 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2246 1955 Ag 1 The strong man of Philippine politics. Pedro Padilla. The coalition of parties. Bullseye v. 5, pp. 3-7, n. 9, Ag 1 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2247 1955 Ag 3 Apat na naging pangulo sa araw ni Manuel Quezon. BBmag. v. 14, p. 8, n. 137 Ag 3 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,990. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2248 1955 Ag 13 Mga ugali at salita ng Pangulong Quezon. Kal. v. 1, pp. 1-4, n. 42, Ag 13 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992.) Also in Q B-b, p. 53.)
- 2249 1955 Ag 13 Masons used MacArthur to get Quezon veto. Sentinel, v. 6, p. 1, n. 32 Ag 13 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992.) Also in Q B-b, p. 167.)
- 2250 1955 Ag 13 The way we honor Quezon. Flor G. Morgan. PH v. 106, p. 10, n. 5, Ag 13 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,996. Also in Q B-b, pp. 14, 131.)
- 2251 1955 Ag 14 Footnotes on Quezon. Ronaldo Lacson. MTimes v. 10, pp. 10-11 n. 362 Ag 14 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, pp. 10, 79.)
- 2252 1955 Ag 14 Quezon. MChron. v. 10, pp. 8-9, n. 33, Ag 14 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2253 1955 Ag 14 Quezon may have been impetuous but he was also tender and generous. Natividad Almeda Lopez. MTimes mag. v. 10, p. 11.

- n. 362, Ag 14 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2254 1955 Ag 14 "That man never vacillated; he knew no superior, but he also welcomed council." Claro M. Recto. MTimes mag. v. 10, p. 10, n. 362 Ag 14 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,996. Also in Q B-b, pp. 17, 79.)
- 2255 1955 Ag 15 The strong man of Philippine politics; by social justice. Pedro Padilla. Bullseye v. 5, pp. 3-7, n. 11, Ag 15 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,996. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2256 1955 Ag 16 Ang kadakilaan ni Quezon. Dr. Mariano Santos. Kal. v. 2, p. 2, Ag 16 '55. (Q B-b, p. 53.)
- 2257 1955 Ag 18 Quezon as a family man. W&H pp. 4-5, Ag 18 '55. (Q B-b, p. 167.)
- 2258 1955 Ag 18 Gugunitain bukas si MLQ sa 77 kaarawan. Mab. v. 2, pp. 1- n. 11, Ag 18 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2259 1955 Ag 18 Ilang karangalang-asal ni Manuel L. Quezon. Lope K. Santos. Kal. v. 1, pp. 1-3, n. 42, Ag 18 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, pp. 19, 53.)
- 2260 1955 Ag 18 Nation starts celebration of Quezon's 78th birthday. MChron. v. 11, p. 3, n. 119, Ag 18 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2261 1955 Ag 18 Si M. L. Quezon; ang ama ng wikang pambansa. Kal. v. 1, pp. 1-2, n. 42, Ag 18 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, p. 53.)
- 2262 1955 Ag 18 Quezon recalled for "little things". MTimes v. 11, pp. 1-8, n. 1 Ag 18 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2263 1955 Ag 19 Ama si Quezon ng demokrasya natin, sabi ni RM. Mab. v. 2, pp. 1, 6 n. 146, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,990. Also in Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2264 1955 Ag 19 Araw ngayon ni MLQ. Nagpuri ang Pangulo. BB v. 11, pp. 1-10, n. 155, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,990. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2265 1955 Ag 19 Foreign investment must be treated with equality and justice. Manuel L. Quezon. PEcoRev. v. 2, pp. 25, 41, 43 n. 1, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, p. 167.)
- 2266 1955 Ag 19 Code of citizenship and ethics. MTimes v. 11, p. 9, n. 2, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2267 1955 Ag 19 Honor Quezon today. The Malacañan today; RM leads in

- paying homage to departed National leader. MTimes v. 11, pp. 1-8, n. 2, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2268 1955 Ag 19 General Valdes pays Quezon tribute in talk at U.P. MTimes v. 11, pp. 1-2, n. 2, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2269 1955 Ag 19 Father of democracy; our heritage from Quezon. ENews, v. 10, p. 7, n. 308, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2270 1955 Ag 19 Magsaysay heads government officials in extolling Quezon traits. MChron. v. 11, p. 9, n. 120 Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2271 1955 Ag 19 Magsaysay leads in marking Quezon Day. MChron. v. 11, pp. 1-5, n. 120 Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992.) Also in Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2272 1955 Ag 19 Magsaysay on Quezon. Ramon Magsaysay. MTimes v. 11, p. 8, n. 3, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2273 1955 Ag 19 The legacy of Quezon. (Editorial) PH v. 106, p. 4, n. 11 Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2274 1955 Ag 19 Nation observe Quezon's 77th birthday today. MChron. v. 11, pp. 8-18, n. 120, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2275 1955 Ag 19 P.I. past presidents rally nation to Quezon concepts PH v. 106, pp. 1-4, n. 11, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2276 1955 Ag 19 Quezon and Nationalism. (Editorial) MChron. v. 11, p. 4, n. 120 Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2277 1955 Ag 19 Quezon; Ama ng demokrasya sa Pilipinas; Eulogio German Cruz. BB v. 11, p. 6, n. 155, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, pp. 7, 24.)
- 2278 1955 Ag 19 Si Quezon at ang pangasiwaan ni RM. (Editorial) Mab. v. 2, p. 6, n. 146, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2279 1955 Ag 19 Star of Baler remembered as man who shaped the destiny of Philippines. Eladio Caliwara. MChron. v. 11, p. 9, n. 120, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 7, 59.)
- 2280 1955 Ag 19 A striking similarity. Manuel Turingan. MTimes v. 11, pp. 9-11, n. 2, Ag 19 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in Q B-b, pp. 20, 79.)

- 2281 1955 Ag 20 An open letter to Manuel Quezon. MChron. v. 11, pp. 1, 5 n. 121 Ag 20 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,990. Also in Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2282 1955 Ag 20 Elaborate rites mark Quezon Day celebration. MChron. v. 11, pp. 1-2, n. 121 Ag 20 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2283 1955 Ag 20 May ibinunyag si Recto kay Quezon. BB v. 11, pp. 1-8, n. 156, Ag 20 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2284 1955 Ag 20 Pangulong Quezon. Mab. mag. v. 2, p. 2, n. 147 Ag 20 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2285 1955 Ag 20 Recto writes to Quezon. MTimes v. 11, pp. 1-8, n. 3, Ag 20 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2286 1955 Ag 20 Where my loyalty to my country begins. (Editorial) PH sup. v. 106, p. 6 Ag 20 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,996. Also in Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2287 1955 Ag 21 Ang kadakilaan ni Manuel L. Quezon. Lope K. Santos. BB mag. v. 11, pp. 15, 19 por. Ag 21 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,990. Also in Q B-b, pp. 19, 24.)
- 2288 1955 Ag 21 Si Quezon at ang tuberculosis. BB mag. v. 11, pp. 2-3 n. 157, Ag 21 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2289 1955 Ag 22 The strong man of Philippine politics. Bullseye v. 5, pp. 3-7, n. 12, Ag 22 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,996. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2290 1955 Ag 25 Bukas na liham ni Senador Claro M. Recto sa nasa kabilang buhay, Pangulong Manuel Quezon. Kal. v. 1, pp. 1-4, n. 43, Ag 25 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,990. Also in Q B-b, p. 53.)
- 2291 1955 Ag n.d. The business theories and principles of Manuel L. Quezon; his views on agriculture, commerce and industry. Francisco Villanueva, Jr. F.T. v. 10, pp. 166-168, 178, n. 3, Ag '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, pp. 21, 166.)
- 2292 1955 Ag n.d. Honor Quezon today; the Malacañan recalls MLQ's six years in palace. Vicente J. Guzman. NTimes v. 11, pp. 1-8, n. 2, Ag '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, pp. 9, 79.)
- 2293 1955 Ag n.d. Immortal sparks of Broughts expounded by Quezon recalled. Jose Nav. Atienza. MChron. v. 11, pp. 8-18, n. 120 Ag '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, p. 58.)

- 2294 1955 Ag n.d. Pagdiriwang ngayon ng bansa ang ika-77 kaarawan ni Quezon. Pahapyaw na tala ng buhay ni MLQ. Mab. v. 2, p. 5, n. 146 Ag '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2295 1955 Ag n.d. Quezon and democracy. Philippines v. 2, pp. 100-101, n. 146 Ag '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,992. Also in Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2296 1955 Ag n.d. Old friend recalls human side of late President. MTimes v. 2, pp. 1-2, n. 2, Ag '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, p. 79.)
- 2297 1955 Ag n.d. Quezon, father of Philippine Republic. E.M. Francia and Pete Gonzales. PEcoRev. v. 2, pp. 73, 74, 76, n. 1 Ag '55, (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, pp. 8, 167.)
- 2298 1955 Ag n.d. Quezon as economist. Felix Z. Ledda. PEcoRev. v. 2, pp. 71-72, n. 1 Ag '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, pp. 11, 167.)
- 2299 1955 Ag n.d. Quezon and Philippine economy. Camilo Osias. PEcoRev. v. 2, pp. 13, 14, 75, n. 1, Ag '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2300 1955 Ag n.d. Remember when? WIMag. v. 5, pp. 16-17, n. 16, Ag '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, p. 167.)
- 2301 1955 S 1 Bukas na liham ni Senador Claro M. Recto sa nasa kabilang buhay, Pangulong MLQ. Kal. v. 1, pp. 1-3, con't. , n. 44 S 1 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,990. Also in Q B-b, p. 53.)
- 2302 1955 S 6 Sina Bonifacio, Quezon at Magsaysay; mga demokratiko. Honorio Lopez. BB v. 11, p. 3, n. 173 S 6 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2, 994. Also in Q B-b, pp. 11, 24.)
- 2303 1955 S 15 Bukas na liham ni Senador Claro M. Recto sa nasa kabilang buhay, Pangulong Manuel Quezon. Kal. v. 1, pp. 1-2, n. 46, S 15 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,991. Also in Q B-b, p. 53.)
- 2304 1955 S 24 Quezon's veto message. PEP v. 46, pp. 28, 52, n. 39, S 24 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2, 994. Also in IPP-UFL v. 10, p. 2040. Also in Q B-b, p. 115.)
- 2305 1955 O 7 Remember when? WIMag. v. 5, pp. 8-9, n. 23, O 7 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,994. Also in Q B-b, p. 167.)
- 2306 1955 O-D n.d. National leadership in the Philippine history. M.M.Kalaw. JHist. v. 4, pp. 14-17 n. 1 O-D '55. (IPP,IDRS-UP v. 10, p. 341. Also in Q B-b, pp. 10, 167.)



- 2307 1955 N 3 Pinupuri ni Recto ang dapat purihin. Ang utak at danda-  
ming hinahanap niya sa mga lider. Manuel L. Quezon.  
Kal. v. 1, pp. 1-4, n. 53, N 3 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55,  
p. 2,993. Also in Q B-b, pp. 17, 53.)
- 2308 1955 N 24 Book Week proclamation. ENews v. 11, p. 8, n. 33,  
N 24 '55. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,990. Also in Q B-b, p. 19.)
- 2309 1955 D 9 Tutol si Ferrer na baguhin ang pagbabawal ni MLQ sa  
kawani. BE v. 11, pp. 1-2, n. 265, D 9 '55. (IPPL-TNL,  
Y '55, p. 2,996. Also in Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2310 1955 n.d.m. A national language for the Filipinos; message, Manila  
Institute of National Language, 1955. (manuscript.)  
(Q B-b, p. 3.)
- 2311 1955 n.d.m. Quezon code of ethics for citizenship. Sulpicio Guevara.  
(In: Your Community and You, c1955, pp. 261-268.)  
(Q B-b, p. 9.)
- 2312 1955 n.d.m. The strong man of Philippine politics: Manuel L. Quezon.  
Pedro Padilla. (IPPL-TNL, Y '55, p. 2,995. Also in  
Q B-b, pp. 15, 167.)
- 2313 1956 Mr 29 Quezon memorial decors displayed at Manila Hotel.  
MTimes v. 11, p. 18 Mr 29 '56. (Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2314 1956 My 8 Seriously speaking. I.P. Soliongco. MCChron. Yr 12  
n. 15, p. 4 My 8 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 19, 59.)
- 2315 1956 Je 13 Aguinaldo gets Quezon Award. MTimes v. 11, p. 2,  
Je 13 '56. (Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2316 1956 Jl 6 Mayayari nang bantayog ni MLQ. Mab. v. 2, pp. 1, 7  
Jl 6 '56. (Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2317 1956 Jl n.d. Manuel L. Quezon. P.N. Nicasio. PJE v. 35, n. 2, p. 117,  
Jl '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 341. Also in Q B-b, pp. 14,  
167.)
- 2318 1956 Jl )  
Ag ) n.d. President Quezon and the land for the landless policy.  
Zoilo Castrillo. Lands Jour. v. 8, n. 4, pp. 35, 89  
Jl-Ag '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 341. Also in Q B-b,  
pp. 7, 167.)
- 2319 1956 Ag 2 Kamatayan ni Manuel L. Quezon. (Editorial)  
BB v. 12, p. 4 Ag 2 '56. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2320 1956 Ag 2 Libraries, bureau oppose transfer MLQ documents.  
MCChron. v. 12, p. 12, Ag 2 '56. (Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2321 1956 Ag 4 Quezon City to mark Quezon's natal day, Aug. 19 with pomp.  
PH v. 107, p. 3, Ag 4 '56. (Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2322 1956 Ag 7 MLQ, catholic, RIP. Francisco Avendaño.  
MTimes v. 11, n. 355, p. 4 Ag 7 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 80.)

- 2323 1956 Ag 9 Quezon the man. W&H p. 6, Ag 9 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 209.)
- 2324 1956 Ag 10 Quezon as student and man: anecdotes about the Filipino leader... Basilio J. Valdez. MTimes v. 11, n. 358, pp. 1, 15 Ag 10 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 21, 80.)
- 2325 1956 Ag 12 The town that Quezon loved. Natividad Lapuz. MTimes mag. v. 11, n. 52, pp. 24-25 Ag 12 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 11, 80.)
- 2326 1956 Ag 12 Quezon, the leader - a tribute. Esteban Silva Carag. MTimes v. 17, n. 360, p. 4 Ag 12 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 7, 80.)
- 2327 1956 Ag 12 Quezon-Sumulong controversy on bases. MChron. Mag. v. 11, pp. 16-17 Ag 12 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 209.)
- 2328 1956 Ag 14 Quezon described as man of culture; his effort to create museum cited. Eduardo Quisumbing. PH v. 108, n. 11, p. 7, Ag 14 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 17, 131.)
- 2329 1956 Ag 15 How Quezon disposed of Soviet Russia. Vicente F. Barranco. K-Gra. v. 9, n. 21, pp. 10-11 Ag 15 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 52.)
- 2330 1956 Ag 15 Quezon loved children. Juanito V. Jabat. K-Gra. v. 19, n. 21, p. 11, Ag 15 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 10, 52.)
- 2331 1956 Ag 15 Our ways of remembering Quezon. Flor C. Moran. K-Gra. v. 9, n. 21, pp. 6-7, Ag 15 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 14, 52.)
- 2332 1956 Ag 15 Ang kadakilaan ni Quezon. Ponciano Salem. BB mag. v. 2, n. 155, pp. 16, 19 Ag 15 '56. (Q B-b, p. 19.)
- 2333 1956 Ag 15 Monday, not legal holiday, says Palace. PH v. 108, pp. 1, 2 Ag 15 '56. (Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2334 1956 Ag 16 President Manuel L. Quezon, advocate of social justice. Z.M. Galang. Kal. v. 2, n. 41, pp. 9-10, Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 8, 54.)
- 2335 1956 Ag 16 Quezon, man of destiny. Agustin H. Lachica. Kal. v. 2, n. 41, p. 12 Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 10, 54.)
- 2336 1956 Ag 16 Si Quezon, bayani ng kalayaan. Felix Manalo. Kal. v. 2, n. 41, p. 6 Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 12, 54.)
- 2337 1956 Ag 16 Dakilang pamana. Patricio E. del Rosario. Kal. v. 2, n. 41, p. 3, Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 18, 53.)
- 2338 1956 Ag 16 Ang kadakilaan ni Quezon. Marciano Santos. Kal. v. 2, n. 41, p. 2 Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, p. 19.)
- 2339 1956 Ag 16 Quezon on positive nationalism. Herminio Velarde, Sr. Kal. v. 2, n. 41, pp. 6-13 Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 21, 54.)
- 2340 1956 Ag 16 Pambihira ang kabayanihan ng Pangulong Quezon. Domingo de Vera. Kal. v. 2, n. 41, p. 2-A, Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 21, 54.)
- 2341 1956 Ag 16 Kanino utang ang Republika ng Pilipinas? Pascual Manalo. Kal. v. 2, pp. 7, 11 Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, p. 54.)

- 2342 1956 Ag 16 Makasaysayang sulat ng Pangulong Quezon.  
Kal. v. 2, p. 11-A Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2343 1956 Ag 16 Kung buhay si Quezon. L.A.D  
Kal. v. 2, pp. 4-6 Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2344 1956 Ag 16 My life - Manuel L. Quezon.  
Kal. v. 2, pp. 8, 10 Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2345 1956 Ag 16 Paggunita sa Pangulong Quezon.  
Kal. v. 2, p. 6 Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2346 1956 Ag 16 Quezon equanimity and courage.  
Kal. v. 2, p. 5 Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2347 1956 Ag 16 Panuntunan-Quezon ng Kagandahang asal.  
Kal. v. 2, p. 6-B Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, p. 54.)
- 2348 1956 Ag 16 Quezon the man. MChron. v. 12, p. 7 Ag 16 '56. (Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2349 1956 Ag 17 Pananghal na Quezoniana sa Quezon City.  
Mab. v. 2, pp. 1, 5 Ag 17 '56. (Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2350 1956 Ag 17 Stories people tell about Quezon.  
WMag. v. 6, n. 16, pp. 20, 21 Ag 17 '56. (Q B-b, p. 168.)
- 2351 1956 Ag 18 Pararangalan si Quezon sa Lingayen, Pangasinan.  
Mab., v. 2a, pp. 1, 3 Ag 18 '56. (Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2352 1956 Ag 18 Gunita bukas ng buong bansa sa araw ni MLQ.  
Mab. v. 2a, pp. 1, 3 Ag 18 '56. (Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2353 1956 Ag 18 Celebration of MLQ's 78th birthday set to start today.  
MChron. v. 12, pp. 1, 12 Ag 18 '56. (Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2354 1956 Ag 18 Quezon and Magsaysay. J. Topacio Hueno.  
MTimes v. 11, p. 4, Ag 18 '56. (Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2355 1956 Ag 18 Quezon Day program on today.  
MTimes v. 11, pp. 1, 15 Ag 18 '56. (Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2356 1956 Ag 18 QUEZONIANA collection: From a Japanese fan to a porcelain clock. DMMag. v. 8, n. 15, Ag 18 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 209.)
- 2357 1956 Ag 18 Audience with the president. J. C. Dionisio.  
DMMag. v. 8, pp. 12, 13 Ag 18 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 209. Also in Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2358 1956 Ag 18 Twice-told tales about Quezon. I. Garcia.  
PHMag. v. 107, n. 12, Ag 18 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 209. Also in Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2359 1956 Ag 18 Quezon's Kaledian farm. PHMag. v. 107, n. 10 Ag 18 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 209. Also in Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2360 1956 Ag 18 Quezon and Arayat's golden years. L. R. Parungao, Jr.  
PEP v. 47, n. 24, Ag 18 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 209.)

- 2361 1956 Ag 18 ) Fame and fortune; anecdotes of famous men. Zacarias Nuguid  
19 ) MTimes mag. v. 12, n. 14, p. 17, Ag 18-19 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 14, 80.)
- 2362 1956 Ag 19 Tribute to President Quezon. Ricardo C. Favis.  
MTimes v. 12, n. 1, p. 4 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 8, 80.)
- 2363 1956 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon. Edilberto Parulan.  
BB v. 12, n. 155, p. 4, Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 15, 25.)
- 2364 1956 Ag 19 Quezon's leadership. N. de Ramos.  
MTimes v. 12, n. 1, p. 4 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 17, 80.)
- 2365 1956 Ag 19 Hindi kailan man pinababayaan ng Diyos ang isang bayang sumusunod sa Kanya. BB v. 12, p. 2, Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 24.)
- 2366 1956 Ag 19 Batas ng kagitingan at kagandahang-asal ng Pangulong Quezon.  
BB mag. v. 12, p. 16 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2367 1956 Ag 19 Hindi naibagsak ng kalaban si Quezon. E. German Cruz.  
BB v. 12, n. 155, p. 2 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 7, 25.)
- 2368 1956 Ag 19 Why have TB? Quezon would have said this. Carmelo P. Jacinto  
MTimes v. 12, n. 1, p. 10 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 10, 80.)
- 2369 1956 Ag 19 Nagdiriwang kay Quezon.  
BB v. 12, pp. 1, 3 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2370 1956 Ag 19 Quezon birthday marked today.  
MChron. v. 12, pp. 1, 13 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2371 1956 Ag 19 Quezon Day observed today; Magsaysay slated as guest speaker at QC ceremonies. MChron. v. 12, p. 2  
Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2372 1956 Ag 19 VP pays homage to MLQ in speech at Columbian.  
MTimes v. 12, pp. 1, 8 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2373 1956 Ag 19 A realistic foreign policy for the Philippines. Manuel L. Quezon. MTimes v. 12, pp. 9-11 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2374 1956 Ag 19 Quezon paid high tribute; Bulacan Rotarians told of leaders virtues and deeds. MTimes v. 12, p. 3 Ag 19 '56.  
(Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2375 1956 Ag 19 Nation marks Quezon Day.  
MTimes v. 12, pp. 1, 8 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2376 1956 Ag 19 Quezon in the rock. Fr. Francisco Avendaño.  
MTimes v. 12, p. 4, Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2377 1956 Ag 19 We remember Quezon. (Editorial)  
PH v. 108, p. 4 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2378 1956 Ag 19 Nation observes Quezon's 78th birthday anniversary today; Magsaysay to deliver main address. PH v. 108, p. 6  
Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2379 1956 Ag 19 Garcia urges rededication to principles of Quezon.  
PH v. 108, p. 16 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 131.)

- 2380 1956 Ag 19 Highlights in life of late president.  
PH v. 108, p. 6 Ag 19 '56. (Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2381 1956 Ag 19 Kadakilaan ni Quezon. P. Salen. BB mag. pp. 16-19,  
Ag 19 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 209. Also in Q B-b, p. .
- 2382 1956 Ag 19 Pangulong Quezon at ang wikang Pilipino. BB mag. pp. 6-8,  
Ag 19 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 209. Also in Q B-b, p. 25
- 2383 1956 Ag 20 Father of his country. Dominador E. Chipeco. NTimes  
v. 12, n. 2, p. 4, Ag 20 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 7, 81.)
- 2384 1956 Ag 20 Rejoinder to Mr. Nueno. Manuel Turingan.  
NTimes v. 12, n. 2, p. 4 Ag 20 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 20, 81.)
- 2385 1956 Ag 20 Katarungan sa dukha-RM; naisasagawa ang bilin ni ML  
BB v. 12, pp. 1, 3 Ag 20 '56. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2386 1956 Ag 20 RM bares MLQ wish for close P.I.-U.S. ties.  
MChron. v. 12, pp. 1, 3 Ag 20 '56. (Q B-b, p. 59)
- 2387 1956 Ag 20 Adevosos exhort youth to Quezonian doctrine.  
NTimes v. 12, p. 2, Ag 20 '56. (Q B-b, p. 80.)
- 2388 1956 Ag 20 Quezon backed ties, say RM; President reads letter of late  
leader. NTimes v. 12, pp. 1, 15 Ag 20 '56. (Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2389 1956 Ag 21 Itinanghal ng Kalihim Adevosos at Kong. Macapagal si Quezon.  
BB v. 12, p. 9, Ag 21 '56. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2390 1956 Ag 21 Binatikos ang mga banyagang nanghihimasok.  
BB v. 12, p. 4 Ag 21 '56. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2391 1956 Ag 21 Pinarangalan si Quezon sa Malolos, Bulacan.  
Mab. v. 2, p. 8, Ag 21 '56. (Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2392 1956 Ag 21 Library bureau contest 2 history societies' claim to Quezon  
papers. MDB v. 167, n. 49, p. 9 Ag 21 '56. (Q B-b, p. 74)
- 2393 1956 Ag 23 Si Quezon at ang wika. Edilberto Parulan.  
Kal. v. 2, n. 42, p. 8, Ag 23 '56. (Q B-b, pp. .
- 2394 1956 Ag 23 Abello cites Quezon qualities.  
NTimes v. 12, p. 20 Ag 23 '56. (Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2395 1956 Ag 24 Quezon: lawyer and politician. WWMag. v. 6, n. 17,  
p. 46 Ag 24 '56. (Q B-b, p. 168.)
- 2396 1956 Ag 25 Transfer of MLQ archives sought.  
MChron. v. 12, p. 2 Ag 25 '56. (Q B-b, p. 59.)
- 2397 1956 Ag 26 Parangal kay Quezon.  
BBMag. v. 12, pp. 4-5 Ag 26 '56. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2398 1956 Ag 27 Manuel L. Quezon; makabayan at tunay na lalaki. Liwaway,  
v. 33, pp. 82-83 Ag 27 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 209.)
- 2399 1956 Ag 30 To pursue social justice program.  
PH v. 108, pp. 1, 7 Ag 30 '56. (Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2400 1956 Ag n.d. August anniversary issue. (Editorial) PEcoRev. v. 3,  
n. 1, pp. 72, 88 Ag '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 341.)

- 911 -

- Also in Q B-b, p. 167.)
- 2401 1956 Ag n.d. The Quezonian concept of economics. A. N. Ledda. PEcoRev. v. 3, n. 1, pp. 5-7 Ag '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 341. Also in Q B-b, p. 168.)
- 2402 1956 Ag n.d. Quezon (Poem) A. A. Acacio. Fil. Teacher v. 11, n. 3, p. 144 Ag '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 341. Also in Q B-b, pp. 5, 168.)
- 2403 1956 Ag n.d. The statemanship of Quezon. F. Z. Ledda. PEcoRev. v. 3, n. 1, pp. 51, 78, 80 Ag '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 341. Also in Q B-b, p. 168.)
- 2404 1956 S 1 MLQ documents willed to National Library. PH v. 108, p. 6 S 1 '56. (Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2405 1956 S 4 Quezon archives.... Perfecto Padilla. MTimes v. 12, n. 17, p. 4 S 4 '56. (Q B-b, pp. 15, 81.)
- 2406 1956 N 24 Quezon; men of destiny. Carlos Quirino. il. PFP v. 47, n. 44, pp. 20-23 N 10 ; n. 46, pp. 20-23, 54-55, N 17 ; n. 47, pp. 20-23 N 24 '56. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, pp. 209, 512. Also in Q B-b, pp. 17, 115.)
- 2407 1956 D n.d. A challenge and an opportunity. Eufonio Melo Alip. J.Hist. v. 4, pp. 5-9, D '56. (Q B-b, p. 5.)
- 2408 1957 Ja 20 Fame and fortune. Zacarias Nuguid. STM n. 12, p. 27 Ja 20 '57. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2409 1957 My 21 Quezon called benevolent dictator by Sayre in book. MChron. v. 13, p. 3, n. 31, My 21 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043. Also in Q B-b, pp. 59, 131.)
- 2410 1957 My 22 Quezon was a benevolent dictator - Sayre. PH v. 108, p. 4, n. 287 My 22 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2411 1957 J1 4 Quezon Cross given to RM. ENews v. 12, p. 5, n. 240 J1 4 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,046.)
- 2412 1957 J1 4 New honor paid to Magsaysay. MDB v. 171, pp. 1, 31 n. 4, J1 4 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,046.)
- 2413 1957 J1 7 Colorful Quezon rites set Aug. 19. ENews v. 12, p. 3, n. 401 J1 7 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2414 1957 J1 10 P124,000 goal of Quezon memorial fund. MTimes v. 12, p. 11 J1 10 '57. (Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2415 1957 J1 22 President to address MLQ rites. ENews v. 12, p. 4, n. 255 J1 22 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2416 1957 J1 23 Gugunitain si Quezon sa Agosto 19. Nab. v. 4, p. 3, n. 123 J1 23 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b, p. 55.)

- 2417 1957 J1 n.d. The character of M. L. Quezon. E. Alzona.  
PH n. 1, pp. 37-45 J1 '57. (Q B-b, pp. 5, 168.)
- 2418 1957 J1 n.d. Quezon's place in Philippine history. Francisco Villanueva, Jr. In the Gra. Sch., v. 6, pp. 106-107, n. 2, J1 '57.  
(IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, pp. 22, 168.)
- 2419 1957 J1) n.d. Quezon and the merit system. A. del Rosario. port.  
Ag) LandJour. v. 9, n. 4, pp. 12 J1-Ag '57. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 512.)
- 2420 1957 Ag 1 Quezon exhibits opening set off fete.  
PH v. 38, p. 1 Ag 1 '57. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2421 1957 Ag 1 Araw ng pagyao ngayon ni MLQ. Mab. v. 6, pp. 1, 7, n. 151  
Ag 1 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 2,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2422 1957 Ag 1 MLQ's 13th death anniversary today. PH v. 108, p. 1  
n. 338 Ag 1 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2423 1957 Ag 1 13th anniversary of Quezon's death marked today. MChron.  
v. 13, p. 26, n. 103 Ag 1 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045. Also in Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2424 1957 Ag 2 Garcia leads in <sup>P.I.</sup> observance of Quezon death anniversary.  
MChron. v. 13, p. 5, n. 106, Ag 2 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2425 1957 Ag 2 Paggunita kay Quezon. (Editorial) BB v. 13, p. 4,  
n. 140 Ag 2 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2426 1957 Ag 2 Quezon leadership. (Editorial) MChron. v. 13, p. 4,  
n. 104, Ag 2 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043. Also in Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2427 1957 Ag 4 Draft program for Quezon Day. NDB v. 171, p. 19, n. 39,  
Ag 4 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2428 1957 Ag 11 Quezon birthday; President Garcia speaker at ceremony in  
QC; Quezonian exhibits at City Hall; QC. MTimes v. 12,  
p. 1, n. 173 Ag 11 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043.)  
Also in Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2429 1957 Ag 12 CG, First Lady, participants in Quezon 79th birthday fete.  
ENews v. 12, p. 23, n. 273 Ag 12 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2430 1957 Ag 12 August 19, Quezon natal fete is public holiday. DM v. 9,  
p. 1, n. 88 Ag 12 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2431 1957 Ag 12 August 19, declared special holiday. ENews v. 12, p. 23,  
n. 273 Ag 12 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)

- 2432 1957 Ag 12 Quezon Day rites slated. DM v. 9, p. 9, n. 88 Ag 12 '57 (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043. Also in Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2433 1957 Ag 13 Issue new appeal to Quezon Memorial Fund. DM v. 9, p. 1 Ag 13 '57. (Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2434 1957 Ag 13 CG proclaims Aug. 19, official holiday, Mental health barrio officials seek. ENews v. 12, p. 5, n. 274 Ag 13 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2435 1957 Ag 13 Linggo ng Wika. (Editorial) Mab. v. 4, p. 6, n. 141 Ag 13 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2436 1957 Ag 13 Pagkakaisa sa Pilipinas dahilen sa sariling wika. Mab. v. 4, pp. 1, 2 n. 141, Ag 13 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2437 1957 Ag 13 Proclaims Aug. 19 special holiday. NDB v. 171, p. 16 n. 38 Ag 13 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2438 1957 Ag 13 I can now appeal to give to Quezon Memorial fund. DM v. 9, p. 1, n. 89 Ag 13 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045.)
- 2439 1957 Ag 13 Quezon Day sched. readied. DM v. 9, p. 7, n. 89 Ag 13 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,046.)
- 2440 1957 Ag 13 Yulo speaker at Quezon dinner. ENews v. 12, p. 26, n. 274 Ag 13 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,046.)
- 2441 1957 Ag 14 All set in QC for MLQ's 79th birthday anniversary. PH v. 108, p. 1 Ag 14 '57. (Q B-b, p. 131.)
- 2442 1957 Ag 14 The famous temper (as a news cameraman saw it.) Manuel O. Alcantara. KGra. v. 10, pp. 6-7 n. 21 Ag 14 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, pp. 5, 52.)
- 2443 1957 Ag 14 All's set in QC for MLQ's 77th birth anniversary. PH v. 38, p. 1, n. 8, Ag 14 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2444 1957 Ag 14 Complete preparations for Quezon fete. ENews v. 12, p. 6, n. 273 Ag 14 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040.)
- 2445 1957 Ag 14 Quezon Day plans complete; parade to highlight QC fete. MChron. v. 13, p. 7, n. 116 Ag 14 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043. Also in Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2446 1957 Ag 14 QC Mayor names chairman for Quezon anniversary, fiesta. ENews Ag 14 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043.)
- 2447 1957 Ag 15 Quezon Day parade chairman, board of judges announced. ENews v. 12, p. 26, n. 276 Ag 15 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2448 1957 Ag 16 Dadakilaing kaarawan ni Quezon sa Villasis. Mab. v. 4, p. 3 Ag 16 '57. (Q B-b, p. 55.)



- 2449 1957 Ag 16 Kaarawan ni Quezon; naihanda na ang palatuntunan ng QC; panauhin si CPG. Mab. v. 4, p. 3, n. 144 Ag 16 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2450 1957 Ag 16 Quezoniana exhibits opening sets off fete. PH v. 38, p. 1. Ag 16 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2451 1957 Ag 16 Set to mark Quezon Day. DM v. 9, p. 9, n. 92, Ag 16 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045. Also in Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2452 1957 Ag 17 Quezoniana exhibits opened by First Lady; Mayor absent. ENews v. 12, p. 4 Ag 17 '57. (Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2453 1957 Ag 17 Name Quezon Day fete body. DM v. 9, p. 11, n. 93, Ag 17 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042.)
- 2454 1957 Ag 17 Quezon exhibit opens program. MDB v. 171, p. 24, n. 42, Ag 17 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043. Also in Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2455 1957 Ag 17 Quezon; The Unknown. PFP v. 48, pp. 26, 34 n. 33, Ag 17 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 512; and Q B-b, p. 115.)
- 2456 1957 Ag 17 Quezon; social justice in action. Arturo Ma. Misa. DM v. 9, p. 4, n. 93 Ag 17 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, pp. 13, 26.)
- 2457 1957 Ag 17 Quezon stood for country, first and last. Arsenio H. Lacson PH v. 38, p. 10, n. 9, Ag 17 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, pp. 10, 132.)
- 2458 1957 Ag 17 Si Quezon at ang Wikang Pambansa. Mab. v. 4, p. 6, n. 145 Ag 17 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045. Also in Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2459 1957 Ag 17 Quezon's visit to Australia. T. S. Marquez. il. PFP v. 48, n. 33, pp. 34, 37-38. Ag 17 '57. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 512.)
- 2460 1957 Ag 18 Quezon today in the Philippines. Julio S. Garcia. PFP v. 42, pp. 31, 39 Ag 18 '57. (Q B-b, p. 9.)
- 2461 1957 Ag 18 Exhibit to open Quezon program. MDB v. 171, p. 20, n. 41, Ag 18 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2462 1957 Ag 18 Nation to mark Quezon Day. Garcia speaker at program tomorrow in QC. MTimes v. 12, pp. 1, 2 n. 180 Ag 18 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2463 1957 Ag 18 Quezon Day rites set Monday; Garcia address parade feature QC observance. MChron. v. 13, p. 15, n. 120 Ag 18 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043. Also in Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2464 1957 Ag 18 Quezon's virtues extolled; natal day observance set. PH v. 38, p. 1, n. 10 Ag 18 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, p. 132.)

- 2465 1957 Ag 18 Quezon, the nationalist... also a man and politician. il.  
MTimes Mag. v. 12, pp. 1, 9 n. 180 Ag 18 '57. (IPPL-  
TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 512,  
& Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2466 1957 Ag 18 From Quezon: lessons on politics. Santiago Alcantara. port.  
STM v. 13, n. 1, pp. 10-12 Ag 18 '57. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10,  
p. 512.)
- 2467 1957 Ag 19 Quezon, the man. MChron. v. 7, pp. 1-4, 8 Ag 19 '57.  
(Q B-b, p. 13.)
- 2468 1957 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon, Arkitekto ng Republika ng Pilipinas.  
Jesus C. Olegua. DB mag. v. 7, p. 13 Ag 19 '57.  
(Q B-b, p. 14.)
- 2469 1957 Ag 19 Mark Quezon's 79th natal day today; parade, program set at  
QC. PH v. 38, pp. 1, 9 Ag 19 '57. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2470 1957 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon: statesman and patriot. MTimes v. 12,  
p. 10 n. 181 Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041.  
Also in Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2471 1957 Ag 19 Honor memory of Quezon today. MDB v. 171, pp. 1, 11 n. 43,  
Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2472 1957 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon, the rebel; a forgotten tale of the states-  
man's part in the revolution. MChron. p. 11, n. 181  
Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2473 1957 Ag 19 Halimbawa ng pamamatnubay. (Editorial) Mab. v. 4, p. 6,  
n. 145. Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in  
Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2474 1957 Ag 19 Honor Quezon at rites today. ENews v. 18, pp. 1, 31 n. 279,  
Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2475 1957 Ag 19 Major Quezon in Bataan. Marcelo S. Quiroz. ENews  
Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b,  
pp. 17, 49.)
- 2476 1957 Ag 19 P.I. Marks MLQ's 79th birthday today. MChron. v. 13, p. 10,  
n. 121 Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in  
Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2477 1957 Ag 19 Nation to observe Quezon Day today. MTimes v. 12, p. 1,  
n. 181 Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in  
Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2478 1957 Ag 19 President to speak at MLQ rite today. MChron. v. 13, p. 1,  
n. 121 Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in  
Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2479 1957 Ag 19 Quezon as nationalist. (Editorial) DM v. 9, p. 4, n. 94  
Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2480 1957 Ag 19 QC hub of Quezon 79th birthday feto. DM v. 9, p. 12, n. 94  
Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043.)

- 2481 1957 Ag 19 Quezon's leadership. (Editorial) ENews v. 12, p. 8 n. 279 Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2482 1957 Ag 19 Quezon legacies. (Editorial) MDB Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2483 1957 Ag 19 Quezon's leadership. (Editorial) PH v. 38, p. 4, n. 11 Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2484 1957 Ag 19 Recall MLQ as hero of revolution. PH v. 38, pp. 1, 2 n. 11, Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, p. 130.)
- 2485 1957 Ag 19 Recall MLQ's love for labor. A. T. Garlit. ENews v. 12, pp. 1-2, n. 279 Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, pp. 9, 49.)
- 2486 1957 Ag 19 Si M. L. Quezon at ang Tagalog. Mab. v. 4, pp. 1, 7 n. 145 Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045. Also in Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2487 1957 Ag 19 Vets recall Quezon exploits against Spanish, US forces. MChron. v. 13, p. 10, n. 121 Ag 19 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045. Also in Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2488 1957 Ag 20 MLQ's ideals supported by Garcia. MChron. v. 13, p. 1 Ag 20 '57. (Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2489 1957 Ag 20 Ang Wikang Filipino at yumaong Quezon. Mab. v. 4, p. 6, n. 146 Ag 20 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,040. Also in Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2490 1957 Ag 20 Laud Qudzon for his nationalism. MDB v. 171, pp. 1, 19 n. 44 Ag 20 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2491 1957 Ag 20 Quezon architect of P.I. freedom. ENews v. 12, p. 4, n. 280 Ag 20 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2492 1957 Ag 20 We have kept with Quezon - CPG. ENews v. 12, p. 4, n. 280 Ag 20 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2493 1957 Ag 20 Only 2700,000 has been raised for P5 million Quezon Memorial Mausoleum planned by committee. MTimes v. 12, p. 10, n. 182 Ag 20 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045. Also in Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2494 1957 Ag 20 Urge dedication to Quezon principle. PH v. 38, p. 1, n. 12 Ag 20 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045. Also in Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2495 1957 Ag 20 P124,000 goal of Quezon Memorial Fund. MTimes v. 12, p. 11, n. 141 Ag 20 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045.)

- 2496 1957 Ag 21 Quezon would be more than happy about nations present state. PH v. 93, pp. 1, 9 Ag 21 '57. (Q B-b, p. 15.)
- 2497 1957 Ag 21 MLQ monument in Ecija unveiled in Gen. Tinio town. MChron. v. 13, p. 18, n. 183 Ag 21 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2498 1957 Ag 21 Unveil Quezon Monument in Nueva Ecija. ENews v. 12, p. 4, n. 281 Ag 21 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,045. Also in Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2499 1957 Ag 23 If Quezon were alive. MTimes v. 12, pp. 1, 2 n. 105 Ag 23 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,041. Also in Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2500 1957 Ag 28 Quezon's rubber-stamp assembly. KGra. v. 13, pp. 8, 9 n. 23, Ag 28 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,044. Also in Q B-b, p. 53.)
- 2501 1957 Ag 31 Speech before the Manila Lions Club, Monday night, August 19, 1957 at the Manila Hotel. C. P. Garcia. OG v. 53, n. 16, pp. 5175-5177. Ag 31 '57. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 512.)
- 2502 1957 Ag 31 Speech delivered in Quezon City, Monday afternoon, August 19, 1957. C.P. Garcia. OG v. 53, n. 16, pp. 5171-5175. Ag 31 '57. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 512.)
- 2503 1957 Ag n.d. Quezon as a Thomasian. Vidal G. Ungos. PEcoRev. v. 4, n. 1, pp. 84-85 Ag '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 512 & Q B-b, pp. 20, 168.)
- 2504 1957 Ag n.d. Quezon and the business principles of the Philippine Constitution of 1935. Com. v. 54, pp. 11-12, n. 1 Ag '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in Q B-b, p. 168.)
- 2505 1957 Ag n.d. Quezon and the business principles of the Philippine Constitution of 1935. Francisco Villanueva. A&IndLife v. 19, pp. 23, 38, n. 3, Ag '57. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 512.)
- 2506 1957 Ag n.d. Quezon as a student. P.C. Malay. Fil.Teacher v. 12, n. 3, pp. 163, 164, 170 Ag '57. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 512.)
- 2507 1957 S 4 Quezon's last day. Basilio J. Valdes. Gra. v. 13, pp. 4-5, (con't.) n. 24, S 4 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043. Also in Q B-b, p. 21.)
- 2508 1957 S 11 Quezon's last days. Basilio J. Valdes. Gra. v. 10, pp. 8, 4, n. 25 S 11 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,043.) Also in Q B-b, p. 53.)
- 2509 1957 N 16 Quezon dreams for the common man near fruition. Jacobo S. de Vera. MDB v. 148, pp. 7, 9 N 16 '57. (Q B-b, p. 21.)
- 2510 1957 D 4 P.I. delegate quotes Quezon in urging independence for Algeria, Red satellites. MChron. v. 13, p. 2, n. 228.

- 2511 1958 F 4 D 4 '57. (IPPL-TNL, Y '57, p. 5,042. Also in Q B-b, p. 60. Bataan folks recall MLQ's role in Fil. American war. PH v. 38, p. 3 F 4 '58. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2512 1958 Mr 8 Unfinished memorial. PHMag. v. 38, pp. 9-10 Mr 8 '58. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2513 1958 Je) n.d.: Manuel L. Quezon and the Jones Bill. N. J. Casambre. D) PSSHR v. 23, n. 2-4, pp. 265-282 Je-D '58. (IPP-IDRS, UP v. 10, p. 249. Also in Q B-b, pp. 7, 168.)
- 2514 1958 J1 9 Quezon birthday rites set in 'C. MChron. v. 14, p. 20 J1 9 '58. (Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2515 1958 J1 14 Pinaghahandaang gunita sa naging Pangulong Quezon. Nab. v. 5, p. 6 J1 14 '58. (Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2516 1958 Ag 1 Quezon's death. MChron. v. 41, pp. 1, 5 Ag 1 '58. (Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2517 1958 Ag 1 Quezon's death is recalled. MTimes v. 13, pp. 1, 12 Ag 1 '58. (Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2518 1958 Ag 1 President, First Lady recall MLQ's death. PH v. 39, p. 1 Ag 1 '58. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2519 1958 Ag 10 A roomful of relics. TW n. 13, pp. 20-21, Ag 10 (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2041. Also in Q B-b, pp. 61, 100)
- 2520 1958 Ag 11 Quezon Day fete. MChron. v. 14, pp. 1-2 Ag 11 '58. (Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2521 1958 Ag 11 Quezon in Russia. MTimes v. 13, p. 4 Ag 11 '58. (Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2522 1958 Ag 12 Sked of MLQ day rites announced. MChron. v. 14, p. 22 Ag 12 '58. (Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2523 1958 Ag 15 Rotary speaker relates Quezon pranks, disregard for rules. MChron. v. 14, p. 20 Ag 15 '58. (Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2524 1958 Ag 16 Manuel Luis Quezon - Ama ng Wikang Pilipino. Nab. v. 5, pp. 6, 8 Ag 16 '58. (Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2525 1958 Ag 16 Quezon and the revolution. PFP v. 49, n. 33, pp. 22-23 Ag 16 '58. (IPP,IDRS-UP v. 10, p. 345. Also in Q B-b, p. 115.)
- 2526 1958 Ag 16 Quezon - the neutralist who failed. PFP v. 49, n. 33, pp. 20-21, 24 Ag 16 '58. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 345. Also in Q B-b, p. 115.)
- 2527 1958 Ag 16 Quezon's farewell message. Primitivo Milan. PFP n. 49, pp. 45-46 Ag 16 '58. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2528 1958 Ag 17 Armed forces to participate in Quezon Day celebration. MChron. v. 14, pp. 1, 2 Ag 17 '58. (Q B-b, p. 60.)
- 2529 1958 Ag 17 Quezon: the photographer's subject. MChron. mag. v. 13, p. 22 Ag 17 '58. (Q B-b, p. 61.)

- 2530 1958 Ag 17 Capitol city center of 80th birthday anniversary fete for Commonwealth head. MTimes v. 13, pp. 1, 2 Ag 17 '58. (Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2531 1958 Ag 17 Quezon on National language. MTimes v. 14, p. 14 Ag 17 '58. (Q B-b, p. 81.)
- 2532 1958 Ag 17 What kind of nationalist was Manuel L. Quezon? Theodore Friend. STM v. 14, n. 1, pp. 10-13 Ag 17 '58. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 345. Also in Q B-b, pp. 8, 82.)
- 2533 1958 Ag 18 Nation to celebrate Quezon birth anniversary tomorrow. MChron. v. 14, pp. 1, 9 Ag 18 '58. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2534 1958 Ag 18 MLQ escape from capture by U.S. troopers recounted. MChron. v. 14, p. 22 Ag 18 '58. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2535 1958 Ag 18 Manuel L. Quezon in retrospect. MTimes v. 13, p. 4 Ag 18 '58. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2536 1958 Ag 18 1896 war widow tells how MLQ eluded U.S. troops. PH v. 39, p. 3, Ag 18 '58. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2537 1958 Ag 18 Quezon Day celebration set tomorrow; Garcia speaker. PH v. 39, pp. 1-2 Ag 18 '58. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2538 1958 Ag 19 Si MLQ at ang Wikang Pilipino. BB v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2539 1958 Ag 19 Ginugunita ng bansa si MLQ. BB v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2540 1958 Ag 19 Quezon doctrines due for discussion today. DM v. 10, p. 1 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2541 1958 Ag 19 Quezon and the Civil Service. (Editorial.) DM v. 10, p. 4 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2542 1958 Ag 19 A great man remembered by inmates. ENews v. 12, pp. 1, 2 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2543 1958 Ag 19 Emulate Quezon ideals - C. G. ENews v. 12, pp. 1, 20 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 49.)
- 2544 1958 Ag 19 President Manuel L. Quezon; a life devoted to country. Filemon Poblador. ENews v. 12, p. 6, Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 2545 1958 Ag 19 Lakip ng pag-ibig sa kanya ang wika ayon kay MLQ. Mab. v. 5, pp. 1, 2 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2546 1958 Ag 19 P.I. pays homage to Quezon today. MChron. v. 14, pp. 1-2, Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2547 1958 Ag 19 Quezon. (Editorial) MChron. v. 14, p. 4, Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2548 1958 Ag 19 Nation lauds MLQ today. MTimes v. 13, pp. 1, 6 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2549 1958 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon. (Editorial.) MDB v. 175, n. 44, p. 12 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 74.)

- 2550 1958 Ag 19 Remembering Quezon. (Editorial).  
PH v. 39, p. 4 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2551 1958 Ag 19 P.I. honors MLQ today.  
PH v. 39, pp. 1-2 Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2552 1958 Ag 19 Cite Quezon as father of P.I. social justice.  
PH v. 39, p. 3, Ag 19 '58. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2553 1958 Ag 20 Dinakila si Quezon ng bayan.  
BB v. 14, pp. 1, 8 Ag 20 '58. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2554 1958 Ag 20 Quezon virtues extolled at rites.  
MChron. v. 14, pp. 1, 13 Ag 20 '58. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2555 1958 Ag 20 Quezon obsession to remain president related by Valdes.  
MChron. v. 14, p. 16 Ag 20 '58. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2556 1958 Ag 20 Extol Quezon ideal at colorful rites.  
MDB v. 175, n. 44, pp. 1, 4 Ag 20 '58. (Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2557 1958 Ag 20 P.I. officialdom pays glowing tribute to MLQ.  
PH v. 39, pp. 1-2 Ag 20 '58. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2558 1958 Ag 20 Quezon's farewell poems. Jose A. Quirino. KGra. n. 25,  
pp. 8-9 Ag 20 '58. (IPP, UPL v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2559 1958 Ag 21 Intimate incidents in Quezon's war years bared at U.E.  
Valdes. MTimes v. 13, p. 7, Ag 21 '58. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2560 1958 Ag 23 The legacy of Manuel L. Quezon. Carlos P. Garcia.  
PH Sup. v. 39, n. 15, p. 20 Ag 23 '58. (Q B-b, pp. 9, 132.)
- 2561 1958 Ag 23 Dinakila ni Macapagal ang simulain ni Quezon.  
Mab. v. 5, p. 5 Ag 23 '58. (Q B-b, p. 55.)
- 2562 1958 Ag n.d. Manuel Luis Quezon. (Editorial) Crusade v. 9, n. 8, p. 24,  
Ag '58. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 345. Also in Q B-b, p. 168.)
- 2563 1958 Ag n.d. Unpublished anecdotes about President Manuel L. Quezon.  
Francisco Villanueva. Com. v. 55, n. 1, pp. 18, 27, 28  
Ag '58. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 345. Also in Q B-b,  
pp. 21, 168.)
- 2564 1958 Ag n.d. Quezon and Magsaysay - outstanding leaders. Coop. Farm.  
v. 6, n. 8, pp. 6-8 Ag '58. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10,  
p. 345. Also in Q B-b, p. 168.)
- 2565 1958 Ag n.d. Partyless democracy. Manuel L. Quezon. Panorama  
v. 10, pp. 9-17 Ag '58. (IPP, UPL, v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 2566 1958 Ag ) n.d. Quezon and Philippine freedom. (Address delivered at the  
S ) Quezon Day celebration, 19, August 1958, in Lucena, Quezon.)  
D.Z. Romualdez. port. P EcoRev. v. 5, n. 1-2, pp. 22-24,  
54-55, Ag-S '58. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 345. Also in  
Q B-b, pp. 18, 169.)
- 2567 1958 S 6 Quezon on Osmeña. PFP v. 51, n. 36, pp. 22, 24 S 6 '58.  
(IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 345. Also in Q B-b, p. 4.)

- 2568 1958 S 8 Osmeña record assessed by Quezon.  
DM v. 10, p. 9 S 8 '58. (Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2569 1958 S 9 Quezon praises Osmeña.  
ENews v. 12, pp. 1, 2 S 9 '58. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 2570 1958 S n.d. Quezon and Magsaysay; notes on a new situation. Benito  
 Mencias. port. PEJ v. 13, n. 4, pp. 207-208 S '58.  
 (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 345. Also in Q B-b, pp. 13, 169.)
- 2571 1958 O 29 The shocking report. C. Al Carunungan. il port KGra.  
 v. 25, n. 18, pp. 16, 17, 40-41 O 29 '58. (IPP, IDRS-UP,  
 v. 8, p. 395.)
- 2572 1958 D 17 Portrait of Quezon and Osmeña. T.M. Kalaw. il port.  
KGra. v. 25, n. 25, pp. 6-7 D 17 '58. (IPP, IDRS-UP,  
 v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2573 1958 n.d.m. History of industry and trade of the Philippines. J. V.  
 H. Hartendorp. Manila, ACCP 1958. (Q B-b, p. 9.)
- 2574 1959 Ja 3 To collect MLQ's works.  
PH Sup. v. 39, p. 14 Ja 3 '59. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2575 1959 Ja 26 Code of citizenship and ethics.  
MChron. v. 14, p. 15 Ja 26 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2576 1959 Ja n.d. Man from Balor.  
PEJ v. 13, n. 8, p. 517 Ja '59. (Q B-b, p. 169.)
- 2577 1959 F 4 My side on the independence issue. F. B. Sayre.  
 il port. KGra. v. 25, n. 32, pp. 18, 19, 27 F 4 '59.  
 (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394. Also in Q B-b, pp. 19, 53.)
- 2578 1959 F 11 Quezon and the people. F. B. Sayre. il KGra. v. 25,  
 n. 33, pp. 24-25, 33 F 11 '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.  
 Also in Q B-b, pp. 19, 53.)
- 2579 1959 F 14 What became of Quezon's dream city?  
PEP v. 52, n. 7, p. 18 F 14 '59. (Q B-b, p. 13.)
- 2580 1959 F 24 What became of Quezon's dream city? J. V. Merritt.  
PEP v. 52, p. 18 F 21 '59. (Q B-b, p. 115.)
- 2581 1959 Ap 11 MLQ memorial marble has relief panels here.  
PH v. 39, p. 5 Ap 11 '59. (Q B-b, p. 132.)
- 2582 1959 Ap 13 Idinating pang marmol ukol sa bentayog ni MLQ.  
BB v. 15, p. 4 Ap 13 '59. (Q B-b, p. 25.)
- 2583 1959 Ap n.d. Philippine economic policy. ACCJ v. 35, n. 4, pp. 144, 146  
 Ap '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 249. Also in Q B-b,  
 p. 169.)
- 2584 1959 Je 13 Memorial to a national hero.  
DM v. 11, p. 17 Je 13 '59. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2585 1959 Je 30 Analyze Quezon Malayan hope.  
DM v. 11, p. 7, Je 30 '59. (Q B-b, p. 27.)



- 2586 1959 J1 4 Tale of two presidents. J. V. Merritt. PFP v. 52, n. 27, pp. 41, 48 J1 4 '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 249. Also in Q B-b, pp. 13, 115.)
- 2587 1959 J1 5 Quezon's role in attainment of P.I. independence recalled at QC rites. PH v. 39, p. 16 J1 5 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2588 1959 J1 20 Garcia to address Quezon Day rites. MChron. v. 15, p. 22 J1 20 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2589 1959 Ag 5 Parade to feature MLO's 81st birthday rites in QC. PH v. 39, p. 3, Ag 5 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2590 1959 Ag 7 August - month of great heroes, significant events. ITimes v. 14, n.p. Ag 7 '59. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2591 1959 Ag 9 Garcia to speak on Quezon Day. MChron. v. 15, p. 19 Ag 9 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2592 1959 Ag 13 President proclaims August 19, and 29 as special holidays. MChron. v. 15, pp. 1, 13 Ag 13 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2593 1959 Ag 13 Name Acab grand marshall for Quezon Day parade. PH v. 40, p. 16 Ag 13 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2594 1959 Ag 15 Quezon practical nationalism. DI v. 11, p. 4 Ag 15 '59. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2595 1959 Ag 15 Manuel L. Quezon; ama ng wikang pambansa. Mab. v. 6, p. 11 Ag 15 '59. (Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 2596 1959 Ag 15 Maagang naguni-guni ni Quezon ang kanyang kamatayan. Mab. v. 6, p. 6, Ag 15 '59. (Q B-b, p. 56.)
- 2597 1959 Ag \* 15 I remember Quezon's voice. PFP v. 52, p. 39, Ag 15 '59. (Q B-b, p. 115.)
- 2598 1959 Ag 15 Quezon quarreled with me. PFP v. 52, p. 56 Ag 15 '59. (Q B-b, p. 115.)
- 2599 1959 Ag 15 Quezon as a father. J. A. Quirino. PFP v. 52, n. 33, pp. 42-43, 46 Ag 15 '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 249. Also in Q B-b, pp. 17, 115.)
- 2600 1959 Ag 16 C.C. girds for Quezon's 81st birthday anniversary. MChron. v. 15, p. 20 Ag 16 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2601 1959 Ag 16 Beau Brummell among Asian dictators. TW v. 14, n. 33, p. 8, Ag 16 '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 249. Also in Q B-b, pp. 9, 169.)
- 2602 1959 Ag 16 Manuel L. Quezon and the American military. V. S. Bacalagon. STM v. 15, n. 1, pp. 10-11, Ag 16 '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 249. Also in Q B-b, pp. 6, 82.)
- 2603 1959 Ag 17 Parades, Garcia speech to highlight Quezon birthday rites. MChron. v. 15, p. 9, Ag 17 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2604 1959 Ag 17 Parade, programs and fireworks display to feature observance. MDB v. 179, p. 1 Ag 17 '59. (Q B-b, p. 74.)

- 2605 1959 Ag 17 Pomp, pageantry to mark Quezon Day celebration.  
PH v. 40, pp. 1, 2 Ag 17 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2606 1959 Ag 18 81st Quezon birthday celebration opens today.  
DM v. 11, p. 14 Ag 18 '59. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2607 1959 Ag 18 Nepa brochure off the press on Quezon's Day.  
MNews v. 13, p. 16 Ag 18 '59. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 2608 1959 Ag 18 Quezon birthday fête opens today.  
MChron. v. 15, pp. 1, 15 Ag 18 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2609 1959 Ag 18 Nation will honor MLQ tomorrow.  
MTimes v. 14, pp. 1, 13 Ag 18 '59. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2610 1959 Ag 18 Elaborate rites on MLQ's 81st birth anniversary.  
PH v. 40, p. 16 Ag 18 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2611 1959 Ag 19 CG stresses Filipinism at Quezon rites today; will recall MLQ ideals in address. Carlos Garcia. MNews v. 13, n. 284, pp. 1, 11 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 9.)
- 2612 1959 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon. John Gunther, Alejandro Roces.  
MTimes v. 14, n. 181, p. 4 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, pp. 17, 32.)
- 2613 1959 Ag 19 Nagdiwang ang bansa kay MLQ at sa wika.  
BB v. 15, pp. 1-8, Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 26.)
- 2614 1959 Ag 19 Quezon, the naturalist. (Editorial.)  
DM v. 11, p. 4, Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2615 1959 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon. (Editorial)  
MChron. v. 15, p. 4, Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2616 1959 Ag 19 P.I. honors Quezon on 81st birthday today.  
MChron. v. 15, p. 14 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2617 1959 Ag 19 President leads MLQ Day observance today.  
MChron. v. 15, pp. 1, 3 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2618 1959 Ag 19 The last days of Quezon in the United States.  
MChron. v. 15, p. 10 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2619 1959 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon's code.  
MDB v. 179, n. 43, p. 1 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 74.)
- 2620 1959 Ag 19 The thought that made Manuel L. Quezon great.  
MTimes v. 14, p. 4, Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2621 1959 Ag 19 My first meeting with MLQ. Luis Serrano.  
MTimes v. 14, pp. 1, 10 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2622 1959 Ag 19 Quezon honored at rites today.  
PH v. 40, pp. 1, 16 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2623 1959 Ag 19 Quezon's code of citizenship and ethics.  
PH v. 40, pp. 2-3 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2624 1959 Ag 19 Quezon's contribution to national language cited.  
PH v. 40, p. 2 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)

- 2625 1959 Ag 19 Recall Quezon's days at Letran.  
PH v. 40, p. 3 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2626 1959 Ag 19 Quezon and party politics. (Editorial)  
PH v. 40, p. 4, Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2627 1959 Ag 19 Nation celebrates MLQ's 81st birth anniversary.  
PH v. 40, p. 2, Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2628 1959 Ag 19 MLQ documentary picture premiered at Malacañang.  
PH v. 40, p. 2 Ag 19 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2629 1959 Ag 19 The code of Quezon. Consorcio Borje.  
KGra. v. 26, n. 8, p. 13 Ag 19 '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2630 1959 Ag 19 Glimpses of Quezon, the man. B.O.Mina. port KGra.  
v. 26, n. 8, p. 12, Ag 19 '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394. Also in Q B-b, pp. 13, 53.)
- 2631 1959 Ag 20 Urge people to emulate MLQ's citizenship concept.  
PH v. 40, p. 16 Ag 20 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2632 1959 Ag 20 Cite Quezon as foremost advocate of protectionalism.  
PH v. 40, p. 3 Ag 20 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2633 1959 Ag 21 Former aides reveal anecdotes on Quezon at Rotary meeting.  
MChron. v. 15, p. 3 Ag 21 '59. (Q B-b, p. 61.)
- 2634 1959 Ag 21 Close associate of MLQ recalls his greatness.  
PH v. 40, p. 16 Ag 21 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2635 1959 Ag 21 Youth urged to emulate Quezonian patriotism.  
PH v. 40, p. 16 Ag 21 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2636 1959 Ag 23 Quezon marker in U.S. planned.  
PH v. 40, p. 16 Ag 23 '59. (Q B-b, p. 133.)
- 2637 1959 Ag 24 Quezon marker in U. S. planned.  
MChron. v. 15, p. 21 Ag 24 '59. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2638 1959 Ag 25 Quezon's prayer for P.I. recalled.  
MTimes v. 14, p. 4 Ag 25 '59. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2639 1959 Ag n.d. 15 years after Quezon. D.L. Francisco. AIL v. 21,  
n. 8, pp. 2-3, 31 Ag '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 249.  
Also in Q B-b, pp. 8, 169.)
- 2640 1959 Ag n.d. Tribute to Quezon. Camilo Osias. PER v. 6, n. 1,  
pp. 23-27, 31 Ag '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 249.  
Also in Q B-b, pp. 15, 169.)
- 2641 1959 Ag n.d. Quezon and the church. Frederic S. Marquardt.  
Panorama n. 11, pp. 3-10 Ag '59. (IPP, UPL, p. 2039.)
- 2642 1959 S 30 Give other leaders a chance. Sergio R. Mistica.  
KGra. v. 26, n. 14, p. 17 S 30 '59. (Q B-b, pp. 13, 53.)
- 2643 1959 O 3 The Cobu carnival of old. Jose Martinez. port PFP v. 52,  
n. 39, pp. 17, 24 O 3 '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 283.  
Also in Q B-b, pp. 12, 155.)

- 2644 1959 D 9 Contribution for memorial funds pour in.  
Ellens v. 14, p. 7 D 9 '59. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 2645 1959 D 16 How Quezon spent yuletide abroad. Sixto Y. Orosa.  
KGra. v. 26, n. 25, pp. 18-19 D 16 '59. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394. Also in IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2041, & Q B-b, pp. 14, 53.)
- 2646 1959 n.d.m. Living biographies; intimate stories of world-renowned figures. Henry Thomas & others. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1959. (Q B-b, p. 20.)
- 2647 1960 Mr 26 How Quezon handled government crooks. R. C. Lim.  
port PPF v. 53, n. 13, pp. 26, 28, 30, 32 Mr 26 '60. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 283. Also in Q B-b, pp. 11, 115.)
- 2648 1960 Ap 28 Monument for MLQ at Quezon City gathers moss.  
DM v. 11, p. 6 Ap 28 '60. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2649 1960 My 5 Quezon seen as active lobbyist.  
MTimes v. 15, p. 4-a My 5 '60. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2650 1960 F-Je Bits of Filipiniana. Ernesto R. Rodriguez, Jr.  
MChron. v. 15, F 22, Mr 28, Ap 11, My 9, My 16, My 30, Je 6, Je 13, Je 20 '60. (Q B-b, pp. 18, 62.)
- 2651 1960 J1 30 The Quezon you do not know. J. V. Merritt.  
port PPF v. 53, n. 31, pp. 28-29, J1 30 '60. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 283. Also in Q B-b, pp. 13, 115.)
- 2652 1960 J1 30 Quezon; twice remembered in August. C. S. Arrazola.  
port PPF v. 53, n. 31, p. 18 J1 30 '60. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 283. Also in Q B-b, pp. 5, 115.)
- 2653 1960 J1 n.d. A long-range plan for social studies; (two great presidents) P. I. Cruz. PJE n. 39, pp. 120-121 J1 '60. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2041.)
- 2654 1960 J1 n.d. Mahabang banghay ng pagtuturo, dalawang tala ng Agosto: Manuel L. Quezon at Ramon Magsaysay. A.M. Villamin.  
PJE n. 39, pp. 106-108 J1 '60. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2041.)
- 2655 1960 Ag 4 16 na taon ngayon. Ibinalitang patay si MLQ.  
Tal. v. 16, p. 2 Ag 4 '60. (Q B-b, p. 135.)
- 2656 1960 Ag 1 P.C. soldier recalls death of Quezon 16 years ago.  
MTimes v. 15, p. 12-a Ag 1 '60. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2657 1960 Ag 9 Araw ni Quezon. Palatuntunan; misa ngayon.  
Tal. v. 16, pp. 1, 8 Ag 9 '60. (Q B-b, p. 135.)
- 2658 1960 Ag 15 Simple rites for MLQ set.  
MChron. v. 16, p. 18 Ag 15 '60. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2659 1960 Ag 17 Scribes mark Quezon birth.  
MChron. v. 16, Ag 17 '60. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2660 1960 Ag 13 Manuel L. Quezon: Commonwealth's champion.  
DM v. 12, p. 6, Ag 13 '60. (Q B-b, p. 27.)

- 2661 1960 Ag 17 Quezon was strict on palace manners.  
Gra. n. 27, pp. 20-21 Ag 17 '60. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2662 1960 Ag 17 Quezon would have been alive today. Ernie C. Evora.  
Gra. n. 27, pp. 10-11 Ag 17 '60. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2663 1960 Ag 18 Quezon birthday rites set.  
DM v. 11, p. 5 Ag 18 '60. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2664 1960 Ag 19 Golden heart award given late President.  
DM v. 12, pp. 1, 16 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2665 1960 Ag 19 Quezon Day fete centered at Quezon City.  
ENews v. 15, p. 2 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 2666 1960 Ag 19 Quezon. ENews v. 15, mag. pp. 4-5 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 2667 1960 Ag 19 Memories of the man.  
ENews v. 15, pp. 6-8 (mag.) Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 2668 1960 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon. (Editorial)  
ENews v. 15, p. 4 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 2669 1960 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon. (Editorial)  
MChron. v. 16, p. 4 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2670 1960 Ag 19 Cite forgotten tale of MLC in revolution.  
MChron. v. 16, pp. 2, 3 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2671 1960 Ag 19 That strong man, Quezon.  
MChron. v. 16, p. 19 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2672 1960 Ag 19 Nation observe Quezon's 82nd birthday today.  
MChron. v. 16, p. 2 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2673 1960 Ag 19 Nation marks Quezon Day.  
MChron. v. 16, pp. 1, 10 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2674 1960 Ag 19 Quezon: founding father.  
MDB v. 183, n. 43, p. 8 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 75.)
- 2675 1960 Ag 19 Nation honoring Quezon today.  
MDB v. 183, n. 43, pp. 1-2, Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 75.)
- 2676 1960 Ag 19 P.I. honors Quezon today.  
MTimes v. 15, p. 1-a Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2677 1960 Ag 19 Lucena honors MLC with town parade.  
MTimes v. 15, p. 10-a Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2678 1960 Ag 19 The foresight of M. L. Quezon.  
MTimes v. 15, p. 1-b Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2679 1960 Ag 19 Magkakaroon pa kaya ng bagong Quezon sa ating pamahalaan?  
Tal. v. 16, p. 5 Ag 19 '60. (Q B-b, p. 135.)
- 2680 1960 Ag 20 Quezon and the progresista walkout.  
DM v. 12, (mag.) pp. 6-7 Ag 20 '60. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2681 1960 Ag 20 Quezon extolled on 82nd birthday.  
MChron. v. 16, p. 5 Ag 20 '60. (Q B-b, p. 62.)

- 2682 1960 Ag 20 Quezon Day marked without warmth. MDb v. 183, n. 44, pp. 1. 10 Ag 20 '60. (Q B-b, p. 75.)
- 2683 1960 Ag 20 Among scores CG regime. MTimes v. 15, pp. 1-a, 12-a Ag 20 '60. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2684 1960 Ag 20 Osmeña bares Quezon view on U. S. bases. MTimes v. 15, p. 5-a Ag 20 '60. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2685 1960 Ag 20 The first monument to Quezon. N.M. Patricio. il port PFP v. 53, n. 34, pp. 18, 67 Ag 20 '60. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 283. Also in Q B-b, p. 116.)
- 2686 1960 Ag 20 Quezon on Rizal. L. R. Serrano. port PFP v. 53, n. 34, pp. 20-22 Ag 20 '60. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 283. Also in Q B-b, p. 116.)
- 2687 1960 Ag 20 Quezon and the American military bases in the Philippines. Sergio Osmeña, Sr. port PFP v. 53, n. 34, p. 57 Ag 20 '60. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 283. Also in Q B-b, p. 116.)
- 2688 1960 Ag 20 Quezon and his fights. R. C. Lim. port PFP v. 53, n. 34, pp. 34, 36, 52 Ag 20 '60. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 283. Also in Q B-b, pp. 11, 116.)
- 2689 1960 Ag 26 We the people; Quezon is remembered as civil service champion. MTimes v. 15, p. 4-a, Ag 26 '60. (Q B-b, p. 82.)
- 2690 1960 Ag n.d. The Quezon story. Francisco Villanueva, Jr. F.T. v. 15, n. 3, pp. 152, 154-155 Ag '60. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 10, p. 283. Also in Q B-b, p. 22.)
- 2691 1960 Ag n.d. Quezon and nationalism. (Editorial) SLNews n. 29, p. 3 Ag '60. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2692 1960 Ag n.d. Quezon and education. (Editorial) PJE n. 39, pp. 142-143 Ag '60. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2693 1960 S 24 President Quezon- the nation builder. Conrado Benitez. PH v. 41, p. 8, S 24 '60. (Q B-b, pp. 6, 133.)
- 2694 1960 S n.d. Code of ethics. Manuel L. Quezon. Corns v. 17, outside backcover S '60. Cow issue. (IPP, UPL, v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 2695 1960 S )  
O ) n.d. Quezon and the common 'tao' - a legacy. Vicente Graneta. il CF v. 8, n. 9-10 pp. 5-6, 32 S-O '60.
- 2696 1960 D 8 Manuel L. Quezon. MChron. v. 16, pp. 9, 10 (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2697 1960 D 10 Quezon forgave his would-be assassin. J. T. Nueno. port PFP v. 53, n. 49, pp. 126-128 D 10 '60. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 6, p. 296. Also in IPP, UPL, Y '60, p. 289 & Q B-b, pp. 14, 116.)
- 2698 1960) D n.d.) President Quezon- the nation builder. Conrado Benitez.  
1961) Mr n.d.) PFP v. 10, n. 3-4, pp. 3-33 D '60-Mr '61. (IPP, IDRS-UP,

- v. 6, p. 296. Also in Q B-b, pp. 6, 169 & IPP,UPL, Y '61. p. 289.)
- 2699 1961 F 11 Quezon scheme.  
PH v. 41, p. 13 F 11 '61. (Q B-b, p. 134.)
- 2700 1961 J1 4 Fight for independence recalled; a triumph for democratic system. MDB v. 189, n. 3, p. 1 J1 4 '61. (Q B-b, p. 75.)
- 2701 1961 J1 11 Quezon admired MacArthur.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 20-a, J1 11 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2702 1961 J1 29 When the Americans "killed" Quezon. J. V. Merritt.  
il PEP v. 54, n. 30 pp. 28, 30 J1 29 '61. (IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289. Also in Q B-b, pp. 13, 116.)
- 2703 1961 J1 n.d. Magarandang halimbawa sa buhay ni Manuel L. Quezon.  
Pablo M. Cuasay. PJE n. 40, p. 117 J1 '61. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2704 1961 Ag 1 Quezon died 17 years ago today; the nation's greatest statesman. MDB v. 187, n. 27, p. 1 Ag 1 '61. (Q B-b, p. 75.)
- 2705 1961 Ag 1 Quezon City, press, radio men to honor Garcia.  
MTimes, v. 16, p. 6-A Ag 1 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2706 1961 Ag 1 MLQ death recalled today.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 1 Ag 1 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2707 1961 Ag 6 4 Asian countries in MLQ fete.  
MDB v. 16, n. 167, pp. 10-13 Ag 6 '61. (Q B-b, p. 75.)
- 2708 1961 Ag 7 What made Quezon a great man?  
MTimes v. 16, p. 1-b Ag 7 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2709 1961 Ag 13 Quezon's good fight.  
MChron. v. 17, pp. 10-19 Ag 13 '61. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2710 1961 Ag 14 Birthday programs for Quezon slated.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 14-a Ag 14 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2711 1961 Ag 13 Garcia lauds MLQ's nationalism.  
MChron. v. 17, pp. 1, 5 Ag 13 '61. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2712 1961 Ag 16 Quezon Day program set.  
MChron. v. 17, pp. 1, 2 Ag 16 '61. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2713 1961 Ag 16 Baguio Quezon Day rites set.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 2-A Ag 16 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2714 1961 Ag 16 Folk dances of four other Asian countries at Quezon Day dance. MTimes v. 16, p. 4-a Ag 16 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2715 1961 Ag 16 He fathered the national language. Consocio Borje.  
il port WGra. v. 28, n. 8, pp. 18-19 Ag 16 '61.  
(IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289. Also in Q B-b, pp. 6, 170.)
- 2716 1961 Ag 16 The end of a strange political friendship. J. V. Merritt.  
port WGra. v. 28, n. 8, pp. 14-15 Ag 16 '61. (IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289. Also in Q B-b, pp. 13, 170.)

- 2717 1961 Ag 16 President Quezon and the radio operator. C. Mendigo.  
il WGrn. v. 28, n. 8, p. 16 Ag 16 '61. (IPP, UPL, Y '63,  
p. 289. Also in Q B-b, pp. 13, 170.)
- 2718 1961 Ag 17 Garcia leads 3-day observance on Quezon's 83rd anniversary.  
ENews v. 16, p. 14 Ag 17 '61. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 2719 1961 Ag 18 Nation honors Quezon; Quezon City brass plant trees.  
DM v. 13, pp. 1-2 Ag 18 '61 (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2720 1961 Ag 17 Vargas, Malacañang's 4 ex-reporters talk on MLQ.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 6-A Ag 17 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2721 1961 Ag 18 MLQ birthday made holiday.  
MChron. v. 17, pp. 1, 18 Ag 18 '61. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2722 1961 Ag 18 Quezon Day a holiday.  
MDB v. 187, n. 42, pp. 1-2 Ag 18 '61. (Q B-b, p. 75.)
- 2723 1961 Ag 18 August 19 special holiday.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 1 Ag 18 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2724 1961 Ag 18 Valdez to speak on Quezon.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 24-A Ag 18 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2725 1961 Ag 18 Nation to mark 83rd birthday of Quezon.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 24-A Ag 18 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2726 1961 Ag 19 MLQ remember as beloved leader.  
DM v. 13, p. 17 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2727 1961 Ag 19 Nation marks 83rd Quezon anniversary.  
DM v. 13, pp. 1, 14 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2728 1961 Ag 19 Quezon the soldier.  
DM v. 13, p. 4 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2729 1961 Ag 19 Quezon's legacy. (Editorial)  
DM v. 13, p. 4 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 27.)
- 2730 1961 Ag 19 P. I. marks Quezon birthday.  
ENews v. 16, p. 1 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 50.)
- 2731 1961 Ag 19 Nation marks 83rd birthday of Quezon.  
MDB v. 187, n. 43 pp. 1-2 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 75.)
- 2732 1961 Ag 19 83rd anniversary of Quezon today, foremost social justice  
exponent. MDB v. 181, n. 43, p. 1 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 75)
- 2733 1961 Ag 19 Quezon birthday. (Editorial)  
MDB v. 117, n. 43, p. 6 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 75.)
- 2734 1961 Ag 19 President nearly boycotted his own inauguration.  
MDB v. 187, n. 43, p. 1 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 75.)
- 2735 1961 Ag 19 MLQ's unfinished task challenges leaders now. (Editorial)  
MTimes v. 16, p. 4-A Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2736 1961 Ag 19 Manuel L. Quezon - leaders' statesman.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 3-A Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2737 1961 Ag 19 Quezon memory honored today.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 1 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)



- 2738 1961 Ag 19 Tafiada speaks on MLQ.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 7-A Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2739 1961 Ag 19 QC center of Quezon rites today.  
PH v. 42, pp. 1, 2 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 134.)
- 2740 1961 Ag 19 Nation observes Quezon's 83rd birth anniversary.  
PH v. 42, p. 5 Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 134.)
- 2741 1961 Ag 19 MLQ extolled at lions meet.  
PH v. 42, Ag 19 '61. (Q B-b, p. 134.)
- 2742 1961 Ag 19 Quezon's greatest triumph. J. V. Umali.  
 il STM pp. 5-11, Ag 19 '61. (IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289. Also in Q B-b, pp. 20, 134.)
- 2743 1961 Ag 19 Quezon and the can opener. Gonzalo P. Misa.  
PFP n. 54, p. 20 Ag 19 '61. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2040. Also in Q B-b, pp. 13, 116 & IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289.)
- 2744 1961 Ag 19 My town remembers President Quezon. Isidro C. Gregorio.  
PFP n. 54, p. 82 Ag 19 '61. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.) Also in Q B-b, p. 116.)
- 2745 1961 Ag 19 Nonong Quezon's life with father. J. R. Roces. port  
PFP v. 54, n. 33, pp. 44-47 Ag 19 '61. (IPP, UPL, p. 289. Also in Q B-b, pp. 10, 116.)
- 2746 1961 Ag 19 Nini and Nonong. B. V. Sebastian. il port STM pp. 13 Ag 19 '61. (IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289.)
- 2747 1961 Ag 19 The unfinished Quezon memorial. Jose R. Abletez.  
PFP n. 54, pp. 26-27 Ag 19 '61. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2041.)
- 2748 1961 Ag 19 The Quezon memorial monument in Perez Park, Lucena, Q  
PFP n. 54, p. 49, Ag 19 '61. illus. (IPP,UPL, v. 10 p. 2041.)
- 2749 1961 Ag 20 Nation pays Quezon tribute.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 1 Ag 20 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2750 1961 Ag 20 Quezon's message to the Filipino youth.  
MChron. v. 17, p. 22 Ag 20 '61. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2751 1961 Ag 20 Quezon remembered in nation-wide rites.  
MChron. v. 17, pp. 1, 5 Ag 20 '61. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2752 1961 Ag 20 Quezon and Filipino nationalism.  
MChron. v. 17, p. 22 Ag 20 '61. (Q B-b, p. 62.)
- 2753 1961 Ag 20 Cite role of MLQ in P.I. freedom fight.  
PH v. 42, pp. 1, 2 Ag 20 '61. (Q B-b, p. 134.)
- 2754 1961 Ag 27 Quezon & Osmeña. Alfredo Veloso. port STM v. 17, n. 3, pp. 10-11 Ag 27 '61. (IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289.)
- 2755 1961 Ag 29 We, the people; if Quezon were alive today.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 4-A Ag 29 '61. (Q B-b, p. 83.)

- 2756 1961 Ag n.d. Quezon and his courageous decisions. (Editorial)  
PJE v. 40, n. 3, pp. 149-151, 203 Ag '61. (IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289. Also in IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039, & C B-b, p. 169.)
- 2757 1961 Ag n.d. Quezon: warrior from Baler. J. S. Tomacruz. il  
BW v. 20, pp. 12-13, 32 Ag '61. (IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289. Also in C B-b, pp. 20, 169.)
- 2758 1961 Ag n.d. Quezon and loyalty to country. (Editorial)  
FG v. 5, n. 8, p. 1, Ag '61. (IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289. Also in C B-b, p. 169.)
- 2759 1961 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon: the statesman par excellence. (Editorial)  
GAOJ v. 8, n. 11, p. 1 inside back cover Ag '61. (IPP,UPL, Y '61, p. 289. Also in C B-b, p. 169.)
- 2760 1961 Ag n.d. Quezon and the press. Armando J. Malay.  
Orient n. 3, pp. 68-70 Ag '61. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2761 1961 S 26 50 years with the times; Quezon on press relations.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 1-B S 26 '61. (C B-b, p. 83.)
- 2762 1961 D 27 50 years with the times; despedida for Manuel L. Quezon.  
MTimes v. 16, p. 1 D 27 '61. (C B-b, p. 83.)
- 2763 1962 J1 4 The declaration of independence. il port WGra. v. 29, n. 2, p. 50 J1 4 '62. (IPP,UPL Y '62, p. 320. Also in IPP,UPL v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 2764 1962 J1 n.d. Manuel Luis Quezon, the father of social justice.  
 F. M. A. Cachero. il FT v. 17, n. 2, pp. 107-110, 114-145 J1 '62. (IPP,UPL Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2765 1962 J1 n.d. President Quezon, the international nationalist.  
 Pio Pedrosa. SO v. 4, n. 2, pp. 90-94, J1 '62. (IPP,UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2766 1962 J1) n.d. Quezon, a Philippine contribution to global freedom.  
 Ag) Camilo Osias. port PER v. 9, n. 1, pp. 19-22, 35 (IPP,UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2767 1962 J1) n.d. Quezon, the leader and the family man. (Editorial)  
 Ag) C. F. Pacheco. FG v. 6, n. 7-8 p. 1, 54 J1-Ag '62. (IPP, UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2768 1962 Ag 15 Quezon's greatest triumphs. V. A. Pacis. il port  
WGra. v. 29, n. 9, pp. 10-11, 33 Ag 15 '62. (IPP, UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2769 1962 Ag 15 When Quezon met the press. Luis Serrano. il port.  
WGra. v. 29, n. 9, pp. 12-12 Ag 15 '62. (IPP,UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)

- 2770 1962 Ag 18 The M. L. Quezon that I knew. R. C. Lim. il PFP v. 55, n. 33, pp. 28, 32, 68 Ag 18 '62. (IPP, UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2771 1962 Ag 18 Quezon- a reappraisal of his centralization concept. Monina Allarey. il port FH mag. pp. 12-15 Ag 18 '62. (IPP, UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2772 1962 Ag 18 Quezon's fights with death. J. P. Abletez. il PFP v. 55, n. 33, pp. 18-79 Ag 18 '62. (IPP, UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2773 1962 Ag 18 The tenancy principles of Manuel Quezon. Severino Pelayo. il PFP v. 55, n. 33, pp. 42-43 Ag 18 '62. (IPP, UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2774 1962 Ag n.d. Quezon, the father. Araceli T. Salazar. Stud.Lif. n. 4, pp. 7-9 Ag '62. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2775 1962 Ag n.d. Scientific Views ; Manuel L. Quezon and Philippine science Florencio A. Medina. ScienceRev. n. 3, pp. 19, 22 Ag '62. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2041. Also in IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2776 1962 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon. (Editorial) PJE v. 41, n. 3, pp. 156-157 Ag '62. (IPP, UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2777 1962 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon- his views on some common problems of his day. G. A. Liquicia. port FT v. 17, n. 3, pp. 189, 218-219 Ag '62. (IPP, UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2778 1962 S n.d. Manuel L. Quezon. DQ v. 1, n. 1, p. 5 S '62. (IPP, UPL, Y '62, p. 320.)
- 2779 1962 S n.d. The Quezon-Salazar incident. Leopoldo R. Serrano. Hist.Bul. n. 6, pp. 249-252, S '62. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2780 1962 S n.d. Anecdotes about Quezon. Carlos Quirino. Hist.Bul. n. 6, pp. 239-243, S '62. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2781 1962 O 21 Quezon and the bones of Bonifacio. Francisco Villanueva, Jr. il STH v. 18, n. 11, pp. 40-41 O 21 '62. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2782 1962 O n.d. The President goes to Bilibid. Panorama n. 14, pp. 33-34, O '62. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2783 1962 O n.d. Bodyguards at the palace. Panorama n. 14, pp. 35-38, O '62. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2784 1962 N 15 Quezon and the 21-gun salute. MTimes v. 17, pp. 1, 12 N 15 '62. (Q B-b, p. 83.)
- 2785 1962 D 15 Osmeña and Quezon. F. S. Marquardt. il port PFP v. 55, n. 50, pp. 36-39 D 15 '62. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2786 1963 Ja 12 Quezon's former valet. (Isidro N. Aromin) Ernesto A. Flores Jr. PFP n. 56, p. 26 Ja 12 '63. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2041.)

- 2787 1963 J1 n.d. Manuel Quezon and independence for the Philippines; some qualifications. G. E. Wheeler. UPRD v. 2, n. 3, pp. 12-16 J1 '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2788 1963 Ag 17 The dynamic chief. F. L. Espino. il port MI p. 29, Ag 17 '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2789 1963 Ag 17 Aboard the Casiana. T. L. Rodriguez. il port MI pp. 36-37 Ag 17 '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2790 1963 Ag 17 The Quezon era. port MI pp. 26-27 Ag 17 '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2791 1963 Ag 17 Quezon's early struggles. E. A. Flores. port PFP v. 56, n. 33, pp. 26, 28 Ag 17 '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2792 1963 Ag 17 Quezon and the Red Cross. E. S. Giron. il MI pp. 33-34 Ag 17 '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2793 1963 Ag 17 Quezon's "more government and less politics". R. C. Lim il PFP v. 56, n. 33, pp. 10, 56 Ag 17 '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 395. Also in IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2041.)
- 2794 1963 Ag 18 Quezon and Aguinaldo; their friendship and feud. J. S. Tomacruz. il port STM pp. 38-41 Ag 18 '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2795 1963 Ag 19 The last days of Quezon. B. R. Diño. il EX 62nd Issue. pp. 6, 13, 24 Ag 19 '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2796 1963 Ag 25 Reminiscences on "The Star of Baler". PCSMag. n. 6, p. 9, Ag 25 '63. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2797 1963 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon. (Editorial) PJE v. 42, n. 2, pp. 88-89, Ag '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 394.)
- 2798 1963 Ag n.d. Social reforms under two presidents; a parallelism. Antonio Golez. port PT v. 10, n. 3, pp. 17-19 Ag '63. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 8, p. 395.)
- 2799 1964 Ja n.d. Quezon and the American presidents. Gerald E. Wheeler. Folio n. 1, p. 4-8, Ja '64. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2041.)
- 2800 1964 Ap 19 Quezon's parting words. J. A. Villamor. il STM pp. 20-23 Ap 19 '64. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 226.)
- 2801 1964 Ag 15 Quezon's greatest triumph. B. R. Diño. il port PFP v. 57, n. 33, pp. 36, 38-39, 57-58 Ag 15 '64. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 226. Also in IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2802 1964 Ag 15 The legal battle that made Quezon. Nicanor M. Patricio. il MI p. 10 Ag 15 '64 (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 226. Also in IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)

- 2803 1964 Ag 15 Quezon the insurrecto. F. Dolor Angeles.  
CM n. 19, p. 14, Ag 15 '64. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2804 1964 Ag 15 The day Quezon arrived late. Leon S. del Rosario.  
CM n. 19, p. 15 Ag 15 '64. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2805 1964 Ag 15 Life with the Quezon family. Melinda N. Quintos. illus.  
CM n. 19, pp. 24-27 Ag 15 '64. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2806 1964 Ag 16 Quezon and MacArthur. J. V. Merritt. port STM p. 26,  
Ag 16 '64. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 226. Also in IPP,UPL,  
v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2807 1964 Ag 16 As a statesman, Quezon was a fearless fighter. J. S.  
Tomacruz. port STM pp. 22-23 Ag 16 '64. (IPP,IDRS-UP,  
v. 9, p. 226. Also in IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2808 1964 Ag 16 A nationalistic president. Francisco Villanueva.  
il STM pp. 26-27 Ag 16 '64. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 226.  
Also in IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2809 1964 Ag 19 A new move is begun to build Quezon Memorial Park and  
transform it from eyesore to beauty spot. Gerardo L. Galvan.  
Gra. n. 31, pp. 8-9 Ag 19 '64. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2810 1964 Ag 19 5 fateful decisions. Jesus V. Merritt. Gra. n. 31,  
p. 10 Ag 19 '64. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2811 1964 Ag 19 MLC's farm reforms. Dell H. Grecia. Gra. n. 31, p. 10  
Ag 19 '64. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2812 1964 Ag 19 President Quezon's code of citizenship and ethnics.  
Gra. n. 31, p. 12 Ag 19 '64. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2813 1964 Ag 19 Quezon's last days. Nick I. Marte. Gra. n. 31, p. 1  
Ag 19 '64. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2814 1964 Ag 19 Let's live by Quezon code. Primitivo C. Milan. Gra.  
n. 31, p. 12 Ag 19 '64. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2815 1964 Ag 23 The genius of Quezon. Francisco Villanueva, Jr.  
port EX 114 th Issue pp. 6, 26 Ag 23 '64. (IPP,IDRS-  
UP, v. 9, p. 226. Also in IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2816 1964 Ag 23 Quezon's dedication to public service. Mariano Santa  
Romana. il EX 114th Issue pp. 7, 30 Ag 23 '64.  
(IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 226. Also in IPP,UPL, v. 10,  
p. 2040.)
- 2817 1964 Ag 23 Quezon in wax. Dumuk D. Aguila. EX. pp. 14-15  
Ag 23 '64. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2041.)
- 2818 1964 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon, the man. port PT v. 11, n. 8,  
p. 15 Ag '64. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 206.)
- 2819 1964 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon and the American presidents. G. E.  
Wheeler. AS v. 2, n. 2, pp. 231-246 Ag '64. (IPP,IDRS-  
UP, v. 9, p. 206.)

- 2820 1964 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon. PJE v. 43, n. 1, pp. 13-14 Ag '64.  
(IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 226.)
- 2821 1964 S 30 How Quezon got married. Jorge B. Vargas. port WG v. 31,  
n. 14, pp. 10, 77 S 30 '64. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 226.  
Also in IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2822 1964 S n.d. Quezon the statesman. Ernesto del Rosario. FE Freemason  
n. 45, p. 17 S '64. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2823 1964 O 10 Lessons from Quezon. Teodoro Evangelista. port PHM  
p. 9, O 10 '64. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 206. Also in  
IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2824 1964 N 22 The Quezon-Quezon, Jr.; libel suit over Spence book. Ex.  
p. 9, N 22 '64. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2825 1964 D 12 "The reluctant partners". B. R. Diño. il PPF v. 57,  
n. 50, pp. 34, 36, 38, 40, 169-170 D 12 '64. (IPP, IDRS-  
UP, v. 9, p. 206.)
- 2826 1964 D n.d. Quezon and Philippine foreign policy. Mauro Mendez.  
DEA Rev. n. 4, pp. 32-35 D '64. (Speech on the 86th  
birthday anniversary of President Quezon before the Quezon  
Society and the Philippine Columbian Association, August  
19, 1964.) (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2827 1965 Ap n.d. Manuel L. Quezon and the American Presidents. Gerald E.  
Wheeler. AS n. 1, pp. 36-51 Ap '65. (IPP, UPL, v. 10,  
p. 2040.)
- 2828 1965 Ag 14 The road to freedom. C. S. Arrazola. port Mi p. 13,  
Ag 14 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 206.)
- 2829 1965 Ag 14 Quezon opposed two-party system. F. H. Magno. il Mi  
p. 12, Ag 14 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 206.)
- 2830 1965 Ag 14 Quezon's battles with the press. F. L. Espino. port Mi  
p. 11, Ag 14 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 206.)
- 2831 1965 Ag 15 Quezon's war with the ugly Americans. J. V. Merritt.  
port STM pp. 14, 15 Ag 15 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9,  
p. 206.)
- 2832 1965 Ag 15 Quezon's simple living. A. V. Raquiza. il STM pp. 52-  
53 Ag 15 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 206.)
- 2833 1965 Ag 18 Quezon, the nationalist. Luis Serrano. port WG v. 32,  
n. 8, pp. 18-19 Ag 18 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 206.)
- 2834 1965 Ag 18 The apolitical Quezon. M. A. Mercado. port WG v. 32,  
n. 8, pp. 15-17, 34 Ag 18 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9,  
p. 206.)
- 2835 1965 Ag 21 Quezon and the judiciary. R.C. Lim port PPF v. 58,  
n. 34, pp. 24, 26, 28 Ag 21 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9,  
p. 206.)

- 2836 1965 Ag n.d. Father of Philippine Independence. Phil. Today n. 12, p. 22, Ag '65. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2837 1965 Ag n.d. The great man of Baler who was born in August. F.M.A. Cachero. FT v. 20, n. 2, pp. 81, 86, 100, 142, 139 Ag '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 9, p. 206.)
- 2838 1965 N 14 The pre-Commonwealth Quezon; a legal luminary. Luis Serrano port STM pp. 38, 40-41 N 14 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2839 1965 N 17 Let illiterates vote. il WG v. 32, n. 21, pp. 12-13 N 17 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2840 1965 D 8 Manuel L. Quezon, Jr.; democracy and public opinion. il WG v. 32, n. 24, pp. 8-9 D 8 '65. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2841 1965 n.d.m. Magsaysay, Kennedy and Quezon. Carlos P. Romulo. UP Today pp. 3-7 4th q '65. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2842 1966 Ja 5 Man; scientist or humanist? il WG v. 32, n. 28 pp. 18-19 Ja 5 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2843 1966 F 9 Reflections on the constitution. port WG v. 32, n. 33, pp. 14-15 F 9 '66. (IPP, IDRS, UP v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2844 1966 F 23 A house divided. WG v. 32, n. 35, pp. 18, 20, 24 F 23 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2845 1966 Mr 13 Quezon's winning ways. E. P. Virata. port Ex. n. 195, p. 35, Mr 13 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2846 1966 Ap 20 The fair hope-now! il WG v. 32, n. 43, pp. 10-11, 20-21 Ap 20 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2847 1966 Ap n.d. The political philosophy of Manuel L. Quezon. Claro M. Recto. Panorama n. 18, pp. 51-64 Ap '66. (From Manila Chronicle Aug. 20, 1953.) (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2041.)
- 2848 1966 My 18 A parliamentary approach to constitutional change. il WG v. 32, n. 47, pp. 10-11 My 18 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2849 1966 My 25 Unicameralism. WG v. 32, n. 48, pp. 16-17 My 25 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2850 1966 Je 22 Set freedom's defender free. il WG v. 32, n. 52, pp. 22-23, 41 Je 22 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2851 1966 Jl 13 The leisure problem. il WG v. 33, n. 3, pp. 26, 28 Jl 13 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2852 1966 Jl 20 Threat to tradition. il WG v. 33, pp. 32-33 Jl 20 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282. Also in IPP, UPL, v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 2853 1966 Jl S ) n.d. Charismatic leadership in Southeast Asia; Manuel Luis Quezon. C. A. Buss. Spl. v. 1, n. 3, pp. 3-8 Jl-S '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 485.)

- 2854 1966 Ag 3 Sense of national identity. il WG v. 33, n. 5, pp. 18-19 J1 27; n. 6, pp. 24-25 Ag 3 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2855 1966 Ag 17 My father was proud of the Filipino. Manuel L. Quezon, Jr. port WG v. 33, n. 8, p. 10, 12 Ag 17 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2856 1966 Ag 17 Quezon and the national policy. T. A. Agoncillo. port WG v. 33, n. 8, pp. 11, 14, 60-61 Ag 17 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2857 1966 Ag 20 Quezon the leader. Ramon Enerio. il PFP v. 59, n. 34, pp. 25-26 Ag 20 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2858 1966 Ag 20 Quezon's biggest fight. R. C. Lim. il PFP v. 59, n. 34, pp. 30-32, 63 Ag 20 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2859 1966 Ag 31 Language; a people's soul. Manuel L. Quezon, Jr. WG v. 33, n. 9, pp. 16-17 Ag 24; n. 10, p. 34 Ag 31 '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282. Also in IPP, UPL, v. 11, p. 2038.)
- 2860 1966 Ag n.d. Quezon's last thoughts for his country. Ban B. Alsaybar. Panorama n. 18, pp. 33-36 Ag '66. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2861 1966 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon; profile of a nation builder. M. J. Laterina. port PJE v. 45, n. 2, pp. 134-135 Ag '66. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2862 1966 S 11 Quezon and Osmeña; contrast in character. STM pp. 22-23 S 11 '66. (From a chapter in a book "Teodoro M. Kalaw: Mile de Camp to Freedom.") (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2042. Also in IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 11, p. 282.)
- 2863 1967 Ja 7 Run like hell. F. O. Javines. PFP n. 60, p. 30 Ja 7 '67. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2864 1967 Ag 5 Quezon, as MacArthur saw him. Tirso L. Rodriguez. DM pp. 18-19 Ag 5 '67. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2865 1967 Ag 13 From poverty to prominence. STM pp. 26-28 Ag 13 '67. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2866 1967 Ag 13 Quezon, the lover. Pedro A. Gagelonia. Variety p. 3, Ag 13 '67. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2867 1967 Ag 19 Quezon and the police. Rodrigo C. Lim. PFP n. 60, p. 20 Ag 19 '67. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2868 1967 Ag 19 Quezon in quotes. Barbara Luna. PFP n. 60, p. 32, Ag 19 '67. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2041.)
- 2869 1967 Ag 19 A PC band remembers Quezon. Ban B. Alsaybar. PFP n. 60, p. 53 Ag 19 '67. (IPP, UPL, v. 10, p. 2021.)



- 2870 1967 Ag 19 "My loyalty to my party ends ..." PPF n. 60, p. 12 Ag 19 '67. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2041.)
- 2871 1967 Ag 21 We remember President Quezon. Ernesto R. Rodriguez. WN n. 3, pp. 14-15 Ag 21 '67. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2872 1967 S 10 Quezon calls on Roosevelt. Jose E. Romero. Ex. Issue No. 273, p. 6 S 10 '67. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2873 1967 S n.d. A character sketch of President Manuel L. Quezon. Miguel Canizares. FFFreemason n. 48, pp. 17-24 S '67. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2874 1967 N n.d. President Quezon and the judiciary. Panorama n. 19, p. 8 N '67. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2039.)
- 2875 1967 D n.d. Quezon and Sumulong. Ex. Issue No. 289 p. 14 D '67. (IPP,UPL, v. 10, p. 2040.)
- 2876 1968 J1) n.d. The youth as revolutionary. G. B. Estrada. Tr. v. 4, 0) n. 1, pp. 74-85 J1-0 '68. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 486.)
- 2877 1968 Ag 14 The President that was Quezon. Hernando J. Abaya. Gra. v. 35, pp. 16-19. (IPP,UPL, '68-72.)
- 2878 1968 Ag 18 Rizal and Quezon: A Heritage of Heroism. Julita R. Sta. Romana. STM pp. 38-39. (IPP,UPL, '68-72.)
- 2879 1968 Ag 21 Focus on Quezon City. Teodoro C. Berbano. Gra. v. 35, pp. 48B-64. (IPP,UPL, '68-72.)
- 2880 1968 S 15 Arayat Farmers Honor Quezon. Phil. Pan. v. 1, pp. 14-15 (IPP-UPL, '68-72.)
- 2881 1968 S n.d. Legacies of Quezon. Camilo Osias. FFFreemason. v. 49, pp. 7-16. (IPP,UPL, '68-72.)
- 2882 1968 O 28 A horse for President Quezon. V. A. Pacis. port WN v. 4, n. 10, pp. 4, 63 O 28 '68. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 486.)
- 2883 1968 N 1 The Stately Rigodon: Dance of State. Ester Salcedo. WNM v. 7, pp. 18-20. (IPP,UPL, '68-72.)
- 2884 1969 Mr 17 RM and other great men. Ramon Silen. port WN v. 4, n. 30, p. 16 Mr 17 '69. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 485.)
- 2885 1969 Je 16 Was not Quezon worried? Vicente Albano Pacis. WN v. 4, p. 4 (IPP,UPL, '68-72.)
- 2886 1969 Je 22 A soldier from Balor. Recah Trinidad. port STM pp. 50-51 Je 22 '69. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 486.)
- 2887 1969 J1 26 Cradle of nationalism. Benny Luzentales. port Ex. n. 370, pp. 20, 35 J1 26 '69. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 485.)
- 2888 1969 J1) n.d. Living anecdotes about President Quezon. port PJRCM S) v. 24, n. 1-2 pp. 20-37 J1-S '69. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 485.)

- 2889 1969 Ag 9 Many great Filipinos were born in August. Luis Serrano. port Ex n. 372, pp. 9, 29 Ag 9 '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 485.)
- 2890 1969 Ag 16 Quezon's Car (Now a Museum Piece). Mi., pp. 10-11 (IPP, UPL, '68-'72.)
- 2891 1969 Ag 18 I "shot" President Quezon. H. T. Vitug. il port WN v. 4, n. 52, pp. 4-5 Ag 18 '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 485)
- 2892 1969 Ag 18 The unusual Quezon. Vicente Bunuan. il WN v. 4, n. 52, pp. 16-17 Ag 18 '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 486.)
- 2893 1969 Ag 18 The politician and Quezon's memory. (Editorial) WN v. 4, n. 52, p. 1 Ag 18 '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 485.)
- 2894 1969 Ag 18 The romantic revolutionary. I. T. Crisostomo. port WN v. 4, n. 52, pp. 14-15 Ag 18 '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 485.)
- 2895 1969 Ag 20 "Tell Governor Wood he can go to hell." J. V. Merritt. port WG v. 36, n. 11, pp. 28-29, 31 Ag 20 '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 486.)
- 2896 1969 Ag 22 Quezon-Lanceña, Maria Zenaida (Nini); The lady wants politics. Malu Tronqued. port Rep v. 1, p. 55 Ag '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2897 1969 Ag 22 Who best approaches the qualities of Quezon? Gene de Gracia & others. port Rep v. 1, n. 1, pp. 8-9 Ag 22 '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2898 1969 Ag 22 The words that moved Quezon. G. L. Galvan. il Rep v. 1, n. 1, pp. 13, 52 Ag 22 '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2899 1969 Ag 23 Quezon's Social Justice Program. Santos F. Agbayani. Ex. Issue No. 374 v. 11. Ag 23 '69. (IPP, UPL, '68-'72.)
- 2900 1969 Ag n.d. The life and patriotic labors of President Manuel L. Quezon. (Editorial) FT v. 24, n. 2, pp. 82, 104 Ag '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 14, p. 485.)
- 2901 1969 O) n.d. Quezon: The good fighter and progressive leader. Jose N) Ma. Paredes. Constitution v. 3, pp. 14-15. (IPP, UPL, '68-'72.)
- 2902 1969 D 13 Quezon's gift; a dream of social justice. E. Y. Arcollana. il PPF v. 62, n. 50 pp. 24, 28, 30, 32, 170, 172 D 13 '69. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 562.)
- 2903 1970 F 7 He recalls Quezon's last days. Nick Marte. il Mi p. 10 F 7 '70. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 562.)
- 2904 1970 Mr 27 If Quezon were in Marcos's shoes today. Gene de Gracia. port Rep v. 1, n. 32, p. 6 Mr 27 '70. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)

- 2905 1970 Je n.d. Quezon and Student activism. Salvador P. Lopez. Constitution v. 3, pp. 4-5 Also in Dil Rev. v. 17, pp. 15-23. Ja '69. (IPP,UPL, '68-'72.)
- 2906 1970 Ag 19 Quezon and the columnists. Federico Mangahas. il WG v. 37, n. 11, pp. 26-27 Ag 19 '70. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 562.)
- 2907 1970 Ag 22 Quezon on Filipinos. Primitivo Milan. il FFP v. 63, n. 34, pp. 18-19 Ag 22 '70. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 562.)
- 2908 1970 Ag 24 His words were the measure of his deeds. J. V. Merritt. il port WN v. 6, n. 1, pp. 16-17 Ag 24 '70. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 562.)
- 2909 1970 Ag 24 How MLQ ran the army. A. P. Peña. il WN v. 6, n. 1, pp. 14-15 Ag 24 '70. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 562.)
- 2910 1970 S 5 Quezon's birthday should be an official holiday. Luis Serrano. port Ex n. 428, pp. 18-19 S 5 '70. (IPP, IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 562.)
- 2911 1970 D n.d. The greatness of President Quezon. Ambrosio Peña. Budisan v. 1, pp. 16-17 (IPP,UPL, '68-'72.)
- 2912 1971 Ja 6 Cradle of nationalism. B. Jc. Luzentales. port WG v. 37, n. 31, p. 15 Ja 6 '71. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2913 1971 Je 21 Manila; thirty five years ago. Julio Alvarez. WN v. 6, n. 44, p. 11 Je 21 '71. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2914 1971 J1 9 Colonial mentality - much-abused words. V. A. Pacis. port Rep. v. 2, n. 47, pp. 8, 22 J1 9 '71. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2915 1971 J1) S ) n.d. Patriotism - Quezon's legacy to the youth. port PJRCM v. 26, n. 1-2 p. 19 J1-S '71. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2916 1971 Ag 16 Manuel L. Quezon: victory in defeat. J. S. Tomacruz. il Rep. v. 6, n. 52, pp. 20, 22 Ag 16 '71. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2917 1971 Ag 18 Quezon today. P. Bn. Daroy. il port WG v. 38, n. 11, pp. 8-9, 42-43 Ag 18 '71. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2918 1971 Ag 20 Quezon's political testament found. V. A. Pacis. il port Rep. v. 3, n. 1, pp. 2-3, 86 Ag 20 '71. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2919 1971 Ag 23 Manuel L. Quezon: victory in defeat. J. S. Tomacruz. il WN v. 6, n. 53, pp. 22-23, 40 Ag 23 '71. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2920 1971 Ag 23 A second hard look at MLQ. J. V. Merritt. port WN v. 6, n. 53, p. 12 Ag 23 '71. (IPP,IDRS-UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2921 1971 Ag 28 The actor and the Vice-President. Carlos Quirino. port FFP v. 64, n. 35, pp. 30, 138-139 Ag 28 '71. (IPP,IDRS-

- UP, v. 15, p. 537.)
- 2922 1971 Ag) n.d. Patriotism - Quezon's legacy to the youth. Phil. Jr. Red  
S) Cross Mag. v. 26, n. 19 Ag-S '71. (IPP,UPL, '68-'72.)
- 2923 1972 Je 24 A very Quezonian story. E. V. H. Hartendorp. Ex Issue  
Nos. 522-525,. (IPP,UPL, '68-'72.)
- 2924 1972 Ag 13 Quezon's other "Good Fights". Buffonio V. Afuang. Phil.  
Fan. v. 5, n. 19, Ag 13 '72. (IPP,UPL, '68-'72.)
- 2925 1972 Ag 14 Manuel L. Quezon and the PTS. WN v. 7, n. 51, p. 33,  
Ag 14 '72. (IPP,UPL, v. 13, p. 484.)
- 2926 1972 Ag 15 The unsinkable Quezon. E. S. Giron. il Hi p. 3,  
Ag 19 '72. (IPP,UPL, v. 12, p. 122.)
- 2927 1972 Ag 31 Quezon and Amoranto. Celso M. Carunungan. PH Sp. Rep.  
pp. 13-14 Ag 31 '72. (IPP,UPL, '68-'72.)
- 2928 1972 Ag n.d. Quezon the great. Matias Marbella. Phil. Digest v. 11,  
pp. 4-9. Ag '72. (IPP,UPL, '68-'72.)
- 2929 1972 S) n.d. Si Manuel L. Quezon- champion ng social justice. R.  
O) Alejandro. port. FE v. 6, n. 2, pp. 107-108 S-O '72.  
(IPP,UPL, v. 13, p. 484.)
- 2930 1972 n.d.m. Quezon and Magsaysay. M. A. Bernad. PStu. v. 20, pp. 323-  
341, 2d quarter '72. (IPP,UPL, v. 12, p. 122.)
- 2931 1973 Ag 19 Reminiscences on MLQ. A. S. Basilides. il PP (ns)  
v. 2, n. 33, p. 6 Ag 19 '73. (IPP,UPL, v. 13, p. 484.)
- 2932 1974 Ap n.d. The Philippines and Japan: historic fragments. D. T.  
Sternberg. AmHist Collect Bull. n. 2, pp. 12-16 Ap '74.  
(IPP,UPL, v. 14, p. 937.)
- 2933 1974 My n.d. Philippine Presidents, from 1899 to 1974. por NewPhil.  
n. 13, p. 16 My '74. (IPP,UPL, v. 14, p. 937.)
- 2934 1974 Ag 18 Quezon and the New Society. J. J. Tena. PP n. 3, p. 10,  
Ag 18 '74. (IPP,UPL, v. 14, p. 938.)
- 2935 1974 Ag n.d. Quezon and his code of ethics. J. M. Narvasa. PJE n. 53,  
p. 137 Ag '74. (IPP,UPL, v. 14, p. 937.)
- 2936 1974 Ag n.d. President Quezon as commonwealth head, 1938. por  
Archipelago. n. 1, p. 9, Ag '74. (IPP,UPL, v. 14, p. 937.)
- 2937 1974 Ag n.d. The aristocrat of Philippine politics. T. A. Agoncillo.  
il por Archipelago. n. 1, pp. 8-13 Ag '74. (IPP,UPL,  
v. 14, p. 937.)
- 2938 1974 Ag n.d. Manuel L. Quezon, a born leader. A. R. Asuncion. por  
Phil. Sch. Life n. 29, pp. 147-148 Ag '74. (IPP,UPL, v. 14,  
p. 937.)
- 2939 1974 Ag n.d. With a blowtorch, President Quezon inaugurates Quezon bridge  
in downtown Manila on his birthday in 1940. por Archipe-  
lago n. 1, p. 10 Ag '74. (IPP,UPL, v. 14, p. 938.)

- 2940 1974 Ag n.d. The Quezon family in their summer home, 1936. por  
Archipelago n. 1, p. 12 Ag '74. (IPP,UPL, v. 14, p. 938.)
- 2941 1974 S n.d. Quezon: haligi ng kalayaan. (Tagalog) NHC Bul. n. 4,  
p. 15 S '74. (IPP,UPL, v. 14, p. 938.)
- 2942 1974 N n.d. Code citizenship and ethics. Aquinas Univ Res n. 6,  
p. 37, N '74. (IPP,UPL, v. 14, p. 937.)
- 2943 1974 D 6 Three are recipients of UPA oblation award. UP News  
v. 1, n. 2, p. 1 D 6 '74. (IPP,UPL, v. 14, p. 938.)
- 2944 1975 Ap. n.d. Daylight Saving Time, anyone? por Ex. 13:20 Ap '75.  
(IPP,UPL, v. 20, '75.)
- 2945 1975 O n.d. The fight that killed Quezon. F. S. Marquardt. por  
Bul Am Hist Col. 3:6-17 O '75. (IPP,UPL, v. 20 '75.)
- 2946 1975 n.d.m. Manuel L. Quezon: Vanguard in fight vs. TB. L. G. Ordoñez.  
Crusade v. 1, n. 3, '75. (IPP,UPL, v. 20 '75.)